





THE
NORTHRUP—NORTHROP
GENEALOGY



THE
NORTHRUP—NORTHROP
GENEALOGY

A RECORD OF THE KNOWN DESCENDANTS OF
JOSEPH NORTHRUP, WHO CAME FROM ENGLAND
IN 1637, AND WAS ONE OF THE ORIGINAL SETTLERS
OF MILFORD, CONN., IN 1639. WITH LISTS OF
NORTHRUPS AND NORTHROPS IN THE REVOLUTION

BY

A. JUDD NORTHRUP, LL.D.
OF SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

*Author of "Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks,"
"Sconset Cottage Life," "Slavery in New
York, a Historical Sketch," etc.*



THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

70 FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK

es 11
N 817
1908
6977

LIBRARY of CONGRESS
Two Copies Received
OCT 26 1908
OCT 26 1908
CLAS. 228730

Copyright, 1908, by
THE GRAFTON PRESS

od

INTRODUCTION

It was at the height of the tyrannous reign of Charles the First, and the persecutions of Laud, the prelate of the English Church, who sought to exterminate Puritanism at the dissolution of the Parliament of 1629, that multitudes of Protestant non-conformists emigrated to America, seeking refuge in a country where they might have freedom of conscience and worship. The great emigration began in 1630, and continued until about 1640.

Among these seekers for religious freedom were Eaton and Davenport's company, "of good characters and fortunes." JOSEPH NORTHRUP, it is said on good authority, was a member of that company. They came from England in the ship "Hector and Martha," landing at Boston, July 26, 1637. The emigrants of that period were, in great part, men of the professional and middle classes, some of them of large landed estate. The bulk, however, were God-fearing farmers from Lincolnshire and Eastern counties. Eaton and Davenport's company were mostly from Yorkshire, Hertfordshire and Kent. It cannot now be determined from which county Joseph came—perhaps from Yorkshire; and if of Sir Richard Saltonstall's company, as it sometimes has been asserted, this is highly probable.

Sir Richard Saltonstall's company had spent some time at Wethersfield, Conn., having come there from Watertown, Mass., but later came to New Haven. The Eaton and Davenport company, meanwhile, had sailed down the coast from Boston, in search of a good harbor, until they came to New Haven, where they found the object of their search, and remained at New Haven about a year.

In 1639, members from both companies formed the settlement of Milford, Conn. The Hertfordshire and Yorkshire emigrants seem to have tended to Milford, while others went to Guilford. Rev. Peter Prudden, of the Saltonstall company,

whose wife was from Egton, Yorkshire, went to Milford. He was much beloved, and many Yorkshiremen followed him.

On Nov. 29, 1639, the little company who had come to Milford from New Haven signed a document which laid the foundation for their government of the "plantation." It read: "Those persons whose names are hereunto written are allowed to be Free Planters, having, for the present, the liberty to act in the choice of public officers, for the carrying on of public affairs in this plantation." Church membership was a condition of admission as a "Free Planter." Forty-four persons signed as such. Joseph Northrup, who was one of the company, was not then a church member, but with nine others was permitted to sign under the names of the full-fledged Free Planters. At a General Court (town meeting), held Nov. 24, 1640, the place was named "Milford." On Jan. 9, 1642, Joseph joined the First Church of Milford (organized at New Haven, Aug. 22, 1639, just before they came to Milford), and thereby became of right a member of that privileged class. He was married to Frances Norton about 1647. He died Sept. 11, 1669, thirty years after the settlement of Milford.

The "Second Presbyterian Society" was formed in 1741-42, and was begun by members seceding from the First Church. They announced themselves to be Presbyterians according to the faith and practice of the Church of Scotland, and agreed on Nov. 30, 1741, to set up a separate society, in case the heads of thirty families would unite for that purpose. Accordingly, on the first Sunday in December, 1741, a public meeting was held for them at the house of George Clark, Jr. On the last Tuesday in January, 1742, they qualified themselves before the County Court, according to the "English Act of Toleration," by taking the oath and subscribing to the declaration required by said Act, for worshipping God in a way separate from that by law established in the Colony. Among the signers was Josiah Northrup, son of Zophar, the fifth son of Joseph, the immigrant.

The Governor and company granted a Patent to Milford, dated May 22, 1713. The names of the Northrups, attached to the Patent (the original of which is in the handwriting of Jonathan Law, Esq., afterward Governor of Connecticut) in the order in which they signed, are as follows: John, son of Jeremiah; Zophar and Jeremiah, sons of Joseph; Jeremiah, Jr.; Joseph, James and Moses, sons of Joseph, Jr.; Amos and

Joel, sons of Samuel; Daniel and William, sons of the first Joseph.

The Colonists of Milford lived at a period when there was danger from hostile Indians. Their settlement was made shortly after the Pequot War. Although they purchased their lands of the tribes in possession, and sought their friendship, yet they soon saw indications of hostility, and as a protection built a palisade of logs enclosing a mile square, within which they had their dwellings. The Indians became hostile in 1645-6, and guards were kept day and night. They went to church, carrying their rifles with them. The Indians were again troublesome in 1653. In 1700 there was much danger. It was a time of general alarm throughout the country for four or five years. The colonists of New Haven and Milford had all along purchased from the Indians the lands they settled upon, and in every way treated the Indians kindly and fairly, but the hostility of these sons of the forest was awakened by their fears of the growing numbers and power of the whites, and the dawning consciousness that sooner or later they would inevitably be driven from their ancient homes. If they could have written history, it would go far to justify their hostility.

The name, Northrup—Northrop.—Some effort has been made to find the name in England, to determine its origin and proper spelling. Seven different forms have been found. Maude, daughter of Simon *Northrope*, married in County York, in the reign of Henry VII (1485-1509). Elizabeth *Northrope* married April 21, 1669. William Northrope is mentioned in will, Dec. 20, 1485; Henry Northrope, 1489-90, in Beverly. Wills in York Registry give names of Robert Northrope, 1591; Richard Northrope, 1611; George Northrope, of Heaton, 1618; William Northrope, 1616; John Northrope, 1592; William del Northrope, 1288-1294, on jury. All these names terminate in *-rope*. No other forms appear in the York County records as far as examined. These forms also appear elsewhere in England: *Northorp*, *Northorpe*, *Northoppe*, *Northrope*, *Northrop*, *Northropp*, *del Northrope*.

I once found the name of Northrup, a "recusant"—the only instance I have found of that name in England.

A German family of St. Louis give their name Northrupp, as their father, who came from Germany, spelled it. This is a possible hint of the origin of the name "Northrup."

In the published official list of soldiers of the Revolution in

Massachusetts, the following forms of the name appear: Northrup, Northrapt, Northrop, Northorp, Northroup, Nortrop, Northrip.

In the Yorkshire Parish Register, Vol. IX, appear the following: 1604, *Northrop*, *Northrop*; 1617, *Northrope*; 1649, *Northrope*; 1664, *Northroppe*.

The Hertfordshire records contain the names *Northrope*, *Northroppe*, *Northropp* (1599). *Northorp* appears in the Parish Registry of Horbury.

These facts show clearly that at least in York County and Hertfordshire the name, for a long period, has been *Northrop*, or *Northrope*. The other forms, *-thorp*, *-op*, *-oppe*, are evidently modifications of *Northrop*.

The name is a compound of *North* and the Saxon word *thorp* (appearing in such names as *Althorp*) and the Middle English *thrope*, meaning town or village. John of North-Thorpe became "John Northorpe." This was naturally changed, for ease of speaking it, to *Northrope*, or *Northrop*.

Winthrop and *Lathrop* are examples of the same change. The change to *Northrup* may have been a change to correspond to a manner of speaking the word "Northrop," or, in some parts of England the name in that form may have been common, or the change may have been arbitrarily made. I think, however, the original name in England—certainly in Yorkshire and Hertfordshire—was *Northorpe*, and then "Northrop." Whether this form ever prevailed in some parts of England, or was an arbitrary change made by Joseph, I have no opinion.

Joseph Northrup, the immigrant, called himself *Northrup*. In the early records and deeds of Milford he spelled his name *Northrup*. Land grants to him were to Joseph *Northrup* (Town Clerk's letter). In Barber's history of Connecticut he spells the name of Joseph *Northrup*. His son Joseph's tombstone bears the same name, and *his* sons, Moses, James and Joseph, who went to Ridgefield, and most of their descendants, spelled their names *Northrup*. This Moses made a will (which I have seen), in which the scribe who drew it gave his name as "Northrop," but Moses signed it "Northrup." I have no means of determining how the other sons of the first Joseph spelled their names (except that Samuel's family is said to have spelled the name *-rup*), nor how or how soon the form *Northrop* came into common use. A great effort has been made in the preparation of this Genealogy to make the form of the name correspond

to the custom of the various families, but doubtless many mistakes have been made. The greater number of families spell the name Northrop. The Northrups are next in number.

Northup is the name of the immigrant, Stephen Northup, who accompanied Roger Williams to Rhode Island in 1645, and his descendants do not appear in this book, although some have changed the name to Northrup and others to Northrop. They are not of the family of Joseph, the immigrant. I cannot account for the origin of the name in that form, nor have I any information from what part of England Stephen Northup came.

Northrip, or *Nortrip* (as I have seen it), is the name of but one family group, who settled in Ulster County, N. Y. I think it is a local modification of Northrop. They are not included in this book, as there is no way of showing that they are descendants of Joseph.

Perhaps this long dissertation upon the *name* is unimportant, but the subject has been much discussed, and some persons will be interested in the facts stated.

A word more, which perhaps should have been earlier said. I began my work almost wholly in the dark, and certainly with no comprehension of its difficulties and magnitude. I undertook to get the families, not only of Northrup, but also of Rhode Island Northups and their descendants. I accumulated a large amount of material, but difficulties arose which seemed insurmountable, and I abandoned the effort of getting the Northup family history. I hope some one of that branch will seriously undertake the task, and my material will be at his service.

Many members of the Northrup—Northrop family, of whatever name, served in all the important wars of the country, and especially in the Colonial wars, the Revolution, and the Civil War. An enumeration has been made, in an Appendix, of those in three States, who served in the Revolution, but not in other States or in other wars.

These early settlers began their life in America prompted by the highest motives, were "of good character," honest, industrious, patriotic and God-fearing. It will not be surprising to find multitudes of the same sort in the records of this book. They have swelled the ranks of good citizens; many, with honor, have well served their generation in the humbler walks of life; others have been prominent in the various professions, in legis-

lative halls, as honored heads of educational institutions, in the courts of justice, on the bench, some reaching the highest places of ecclesiastical dignity, and many giving their patriotic service to their country on the battle-field, but the fundamental qualities of their sturdy and upright forefathers have been, I believe, their dominant characteristics in all these spheres of their activities and influence.

It would afford me great satisfaction, as I say the last word here, by special mention to extend my thanks and gratitude to the many of these family names, and others, who have aided me in this work, now brought to a close, but space forbids. I may mention, without being invidious, or seeming to forget others, a very few. The work of Merwin J. Northrop, of Waterbury, Conn., who labored for several years in the preparation of a Genealogy of the family, which was almost ready for publication when he died, about a year ago. He was a young man who almost seemed to have a passion for research, and gathered and arranged much valuable material. His father, Homer F. Northrop, kindly turned it all over to me, and I have used such material as I did not already possess. Nathan G. Pond, of Ridgefield, Conn., in his lifetime, and Mrs. Pond, since his death, have rendered me great and valuable service. Mr. and Mrs. Hosea B. Northrop, of Newtown, Conn., contributed a vast amount of family history of Connecticut families. It is impracticable to mention the hundreds out of the nearly thousand correspondents who aided me materially. The kindness of most of them in answering my sometimes persistent inquiries has won my warmest gratitude, and many of them seem like long-time and much-prized friends. To those named, and to these unnamed but not forgotten ones, my hearty thanks and kindest remembrances. I linger, looking back in memory, and think of this goodly company, and wish them, here and hereafter, "the best things."

A. JUDD NORTHRUP.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
First Generation.....	1
Second Generation.....	3
Third Generation.....	7
Fourth Generation.....	19
Fifth Generation.....	39
Sixth Generation.....	93
Seventh Generation.....	205
Eighth Generation.....	323
Ninth Generation.....	353
Unconnected Families.....	355
Revolutionary Records.....	409
Family Record Blanks.....	413
Index.....	421

THE NORTHRUP-NORTHROP GENEALOGY

FIRST GENERATION

1 JOSEPH NORTHRUP, immigrant from England, and perhaps from Yorkshire. He was one of "Eaton and Davenport's Company, of good character and fortune," who came from England in 1637 in the ships *Hector* and *Martin*. They landed in Boston July 26, 1637, and settled at New Haven in Apr., 1638. They were mostly from Yorkshire, Hertfordshire, and Kent. Members of this company, and of Sir Richard Saltonstall's Company, removed to and settled Milford, Conn., and the "free planters of the town" were enrolled Nov. 30, 1639; but Joseph, not then being in church following, his name (with others) appears in the list immediately after the free planters. The surname *Northrup* was spelled as here given in the earliest records and inscriptions on tombstones—*rup*—sometimes *rupp*, and occasionally *roop*, and more often *rop*, although this last termination was not common at an early period. Joseph¹, his s. Joseph² and his s., James, Joseph, and Moses, and most of their descendants, spelled the name *Northrup*. *Northrop*, however, was the common form in England. (See Introduction, on the subject of *Name*.)

January 9, 1642, Joseph united with The First Church in Milford. He married Mary, daughter of Francis Norton, who came to Milford from Wethersfield with the Rev. Peter Prudden and his party. Joseph died Sept. 11, 1669. His will was dated Sept. 1, 1669. It mentions of his children only Joseph, Samuel, Jeremiah, and John. Codicil to his will says, "My mother shall have a living in my house as long as she lives"—perhaps meaning his *wife's* mother, Mrs. Norton. His wife survived him, and made her will Jan. 24, 1683; mentions Joseph, Samuel, Jeremiah (omits John, who probably was dead), Zophar, Daniel,

William, and Mary—the latter two being in their minority—also her mother Norton. Inventory of her estate dated Feb. 28, 1683. Children b. in Milford.

2 i Joseph², b. July 17, 1649.

3 ii Samuel, b. Oct. 26, 1651.

4 iii Jeremiah, b. Jan. 14, 1653.

 iv John, b. Sept. 7, 1656; prob. d. before 1683.

5 v Zophar, b. June 21, 1661.

6 vi Daniel, b. Aug. 7, 1664.

7 vii William, b. June 2, 1666.

 viii Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1670.

SECOND GENERATION

2 JOSEPH² NORTHRUP (*Joseph*¹), b. July 17, 1649; bapt. Aug. 9, 1649, Milford. Freeman, May 12, 1670; m. Miriam Blakeman. She was b. Feb. 8, 1670; dau. of James Blakeman and his wife Miriam, who was dau. of Moses Wheeler, b. in 1657, and d. about 1689. James Blakeman was s. of the Rev. Aaron Blakeman, who was b. in Stratfordshire, England, in 1598; bred at Christ College, Oxford; matriculated, May 28, 1617; came to America in 1638, and to Stratford, Conn., in 1639, and d. Sept., 1665, aged 67. His widow, Jane, d. 1674, aged 74 (said to be sister of Moses Wheeler). Moses Wheeler, father of Miriam, wife of James Blakeman, probably came with Eaton to New Haven in 1638. His wife was *Miriam*, sister of Joseph Hawley. Joseph Northrup d. June 1, 1700; buried at Milford. His widow, Miriam, gave an administrator's bond, in the penalty of £300, dated Nov. 13, 1700, "annoque Gulielmi Fortii nunc Anglæ &c Duo Decimo"; account to be rendered at or before Nov. 1, 1716 (when, as it appears, Miriam, the youngest child, would be 18 years old). She signs her name "miriam northroop." (I have seen the original document.—A. J. N.) Miriam m., 2d, John Smith, and by him had Johanna (named after her aunt, Johanna Wheeler), Josiah, and Abigail. Joseph's children, b. at Milford:

- 8 i Joseph³, bapt. Oct. 29, 1689.
- 9 ii James, bapt. Jan. 15, 1693.
- 10 iii Moses, bapt. March 31, 1695.
- iv Miriam, bapt. May 15, 1698; m. James Baldwin, s. of Daniel, and removed to Newtown.

3 SAMUEL² NORTHRUP (*Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 26, 1651, Milford. Freeman, May 11, 1671; m. Sarah ———. Inventory of his estate dated Jan. 30, 1712-13. Children b. in Milford:

- 11 i Samuel³, bapt. June 5, 1687.
- 12 ii Amos, bapt. Sept. 8, 1689.

- 13 iii Joel, b. Feb. 14, 1691.
 14 iv Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1694.
 15 v Hannah, b. Dec. 3, 1696.
 vi Abigail, b. May 14, 1699; m. Jan. 6, 1724, Dea. Jonathan Guernsey, s. of Joseph.
 vii Margaret, b. Aug. 19, 1702; m. (prob.) Joseph Gunn, s. of Jeboniah, and settled in Waterbury.

4 JEREMIAH² NORTHRUP (*Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 19, 1653, Milford. M. Phœbe ———, who d. Apr. 11, 1734. He d. aged 82 years. Children b. at Milford:

- 16 i John³,
 17 ii Jereniah, } All three bapt. Jan. 16, 1695.
 18 iii Phineas, }
 19 iv Benjamin, bapt. Oct. 11, 1696.
 v Phœbe, bapt. Nov. 11, 1705.

5 ZOPHAR² NORTHRUP (*Joseph*¹), b. June 21, 1661, Milford. M., 1st, Sarah Tibbals, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Sherwood) Tibbals, of Milford. (Her parents m. July 13, 1670.) He m., 2d (as appears in the record of the birth of his dau. Hannah), Hannah ———. His will was made in 1728, and he d. in 1729. Children b. in Milford:

- i Zophar³, bapt. Dec. 20, 1696. (Not mentioned in father's will.)
 ii Josiah, b. Sept. 29, 1699; bapt. Oct. 1, 1699; d. young.
 20 iii Josiah, bapt. ———, 1702.
 iv Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1702; m. John Baldwin, s. of Daniel.
 v Mehetabel, bapt. Dec., 1708.
 21 vi Hannah, b. Jan. 15, 1712; bapt. June, 1712; "dau. of Hannah, wife of Zophar Northrup."
 vii Rebecca. (Mentioned in father's will.)

6 DANIEL² NORTHRUP (*Joseph*¹), b. Aug. 7, 1664, Milford. M. Sarah ———. Probably removed to Ridgefield. D. 1728. Children b. in Milford:

- i Joel, b. Feb. 16, 1691.
 ii Robert³, bapt. Apr. 17, 1692.
 22 iii Daniel, bapt. Dec. 31, 1693. (His dau. Rebecca m. Jonathan Osband, of Ridgefield.)
 23 iv Gamaliel, bapt. May 10, 1696.

- v Ebenezer, b. May 18, 1698.
 24 vi David, b. Aug. 1, 1791.
 vii Sarah, b. July 28, 1702; m. March 6, 1727-8, Samuel
 St. John, and probably was of Ridgefield in 1734.
 25 viii Nathan, bapt. Aug. 12, 1705.
 ix Mehetabel, bapt. Apr. 11, 1708; m. Aug. 23, 1733,
 Josiah, s. of Samuel Hine.
 26 x Jabez, b. Jan. 10, 1710.
 xi Jonah, mentioned in will. D. March 31, 1736, Ridge-
 field.

7 WILLIAM² NORTHRUP (*Joseph*¹), b. June 2, 1666,
 Milford. M. Mary Peck, dau. of Joseph. Will probated, New
 Haven, June 28, 1736. Children b. in Milford:

- 27 i William³, b. Dec. 16, 1694.
 28 ii Ephraim, b. Jan. 4, 1696.
 29 iii Joseph, b. Feb. 6, 1698.
 iv Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1699; m. March 8, 1716, Roger
 Prichard, s. of Roger. Had (1) Roger, b. Dec.
 25, 1716; (2) Hannah, b. Oct. 2, 1718.
 30 v Thomas, b. March 16, 1701.
 31 vi John, b. June 17, 1703.
 32 vii Job, b. 1705.
 viii Ann, b. 1708.

THIRD GENERATION

8 JOSEPH³ NORTHRUP (*Joseph², Joseph¹*), bapt. Oct. 29, 1689, Milford. Removed to Ridgefield, Conn. He and his brothers, James and Moses, united with others in the purchase of lands from the Indians in Ridgefield, March 18, 1715, Nov. 22, 1721, and July 4, 1727—the 2d, 3d, and 4th purchases from the Indians. M. Nov. 20, 1713, Susanna Roberts. D. 1733. Children recorded at Milford:

- i Susanna⁴, b. Aug. 31, 1714; m. May 8, 1732, Joseph Benedict.
- 33 ii Joseph, b. May 11, 1716.
- 34 iii Eli, b. May 1, 1718.
- 35 iv Aaron, b. Nov. 30, 1720.
- 36 v Abraham, b. Sept. 18, 1722.
- 37 vi Isaac, b. Nov. 10, 1725.
- vii Miriam, b. July 18, 1728.

9 JAMES³ NORTHRUP (*Joseph², Joseph¹*), bapt. Jan. 15, 1693, Milford. Bought lands in Ridgefield with brothers Joseph and Moses, 1715, 1721, and 1727, and settled there. Also bought lands of Joseph Benedict for £60, March 29, 1714. M., 1st, Hannah Hine, of Milford, who died about 1737. Children by 1st wife recorded at Ridgefield:

- 38 i James⁴, b. Nov. 9, 1719.
 - 39 ii Nathan, b. May 30, 1721.
 - iii Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1623; d. before 1731.
 - iv Stephen, b. Dec. 13, 1725; m. Feb. 22, 1746, Abigail Perry, who d. Aug. 22, 1754. He d. June 22, 1757.
 - 40 v Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1727.
 - 41 vi Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1729.
 - vii Anna, b. —; m. Dec. 24, 1754, Jonah Smith, Jr.
- James married, 2d, wid. Lydia Mills, and by her had:
- viii Ambrose, b. Apr. 30, 1740; d. Oct. 7, 1745.
 - ix John, b. Nov. 28, 1743; d. March 20, 1761.
 - x Benjamin, b. Oct. 26, 1747.

10 MOSES³ NORTHRUP (*Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), bap. March 31, 1695, Milford. He, with his brothers, Joseph and James (and others), purchased lands of the Indians in Ridgefield, Conn., in 1715, 1721, and 1727, large tracts which were subsequently subdivided. Described in deed of Sept., 1714, as "of Milford," and in deed of May 11, 1716, as "of Ridgefield." Lived in Ridgefield until some time between Nov. 24, 1733, and Aug. 2, 1734, when he removed to Dutchess County, N. Y. Described himself in deed dated March 10, 1735, as "lately of Ridgefield . . . now living at *Wostershire*, in the Province of New York." Again, in 1740, "of *Worcester*, N. Y." Again, Feb. 7, 1744-5, "of *Worstershire*, Dutchess Co., N. Y." In "N. Y. Calendar of Land Papers, 1643-1803," his name is indexed to Vol. XIII, pp. 139-140, where are found two original Petitions, dated Apr. 29, 1743, of "Moses Northrup and Abigail his wife," and "Moses Northrup, Jr.," for license to purchase vacant lands in the County of Dutchess, "where their dwelling stands," etc., 10,000 acres. Petitions denied. (These papers are in the office of the Secretary of State, at Albany.) His original will, dated Aug. 2, 1746, proved in New York, July 1, 1747, is on file in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, Albany, N. Y. He calls himself "of Beekman's Ferry in Dutchess County in the province of Newyork, Yoeman."

He m., about 1721, Abigail Cornwall (or Cornell), who survived him. She quit-claims her dower, etc., by deed, Jan. 22, 1759. He d. in 1746 or 1747. Children born, some in Ridgefield, some in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Order of birth not known.

42 i Moses⁴, b. Nov. 1, 1722, Ridgefield, Conn.

43 ii Amos, b. 1730.

iii Joseph, b. —.

44 iv Benjamin, b. about 1739.

45 v Cornell, b. probably about 1740-2.

vi Abigail, b. —; m., before Aug. 2, 1746, ———
Caulkings.

vii Sarah, b. —; unmarried Aug. 2, 1746.

11 SERGT. SAMUEL³ NORTHRUP (*Samuel*², *Joseph*¹), bap. June 5, 1687, Milford. One of the original proprietors—not one of the "first 12 settlers"—of New Milford; list dated Milford, Apr., 1706. M. Feb. 25, 1714, Sarah Andrews. (Children probably b. in Milford.)

- i Mercy⁴, b. Sept. 11, 1715; m., 1st, Jan. 14, 1740, Jeremiah Peck, of Waterbury; m., 2d, March 3, 1754, Joseph Luddington.
- 46 ii Samuel, b. June 9, 1718.
- 47 iii Abigail, bapt. July 21, 1723.
- 48 iv Gideon, b. —.

12 AMOS³ NORTHRUP (*Samuel², Joseph¹*), bapt. Sept., 1689, Milford. M. Jan. 6, 1713-14, Mary Gunn. It is said he removed to New Milford, and d. not long after 1726; and that his widow m., 1729, Henry Peck, and removed to Brookfield, where his son Amos was brought up. Will dated Feb. 25, 1726, Ephraim Northrup being one of the witnesses.

- 49 i Amos⁴, b. (probably) 1713; m. Ann Baldwin.
- ii Mary, bapt. Sept. 29, 1714; m. Caleb Camp, s. of Joseph. Had: (1) Mary, b. about 1733; (2) Jane (or Joan), b. about 1735.
- iii Joan, bapt. March, 1718; d. Apr. 28, 1730.

13 JOEL³ NORTHRUP (*Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 14, 1691, Milford. M., 1st, Ruth Andrews, dau. of Thomas. She d. Dec. 27, 1730. First 4 children by 1st marriage. M., 2d, June 4, 1731, Abigail Camp, who d. Oct. 29, 1783, aged 87 years. He d. May 27, 1752. Children all b. in Woodbridge, Conn., and recorded in Milford:

- i Ruth⁴, b. Aug. 23, 1725; m. Dec. 11, 1746, Samuel Briscoe, s. of Samuel.
- ii Sarah, b. March 20, ¹⁹1727; m. Hezekiah Camp, of Salisbury.
- iii Hannah, b. Sept. 27, 1729; m. Sept. 12, 1754, Elnathan Chatfield, of Derby.
- iv Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1730; d. Jan. 6, 1737-8.
- 50 v Joel, b. Apr. 26, 1732.
- vi Abigail, b. Apr. 4, 1734; d. aged 3 years.
- vii Margaret, b. 1736; d. aged 1 year.
- viii Abigail, b. 1740; m. Richard Sperry, Jr. Had s. Joel.

14 MARY³ NORTHRUP (*Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Milford, Sept. 16, 1694; m. Apr. 9, 1717, Josiah, s. of Josiah Tibbals, Jr. (his 2d wife). Children b. at Milford:

- i Mary⁴, b. June 13, 1718.
- ii Abner, b. March 8, 1722.
- iii Hepsibah, b. Aug. 13, 1728.
- iv Nathaniel, b. Oct. 31, 1730.
- v Eliakim, b. —, 1735.

15 HANNAH³ NORTHRUP (*Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 3, 1696; bapt. Dec. 8, 1696, Milford; m. March 30, 1728, James Smith. He bapt. Dec., 1702.

- i Hannah⁴, b. Feb. —, 1729.
- ii James, b. Aug. 10, 1733.

16 LIEUT. JOHN³ NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), bapt. Jan. 16, 1695, with two brothers (probably when several years old), in Milford. He and his brothers, Jeremiah and Benjamin, were among the first settlers of Newtown, Conn., where they took their "pitch" with others for home lots, commencing Apr. 7, 1712, each to have 4 acres of meadow land; and again, in 1720, the brothers, John and Benjamin, are together allotted 10 acres more. He was appointed Selectman in 1722, and held the office 13 years; was Town Clerk from 1739 to 1752. He was a weaver. He was known as "Lieutenant John." M. Jan. 7, 1713-14, Mary Porter, who d. March 19, 1786, aged 97 years. He d. Jan. 9, 1767, very suddenly, "aged 80 years."

- 51 i Jonathan⁴, b. March 3, 1715, Milford.
- ii Ruth, b. Jan. 15, 1717; m. Nov. 30, 1737, Peter Ferris, s. of Samuel, of Newtown. Peter d. 1795, aged 81 years. She d. May 28, 1804. Had: (1) Samuel, b. May 10, 1740, d. Jan. 12, 1796; (2) Martha, b. Nov. 12, 1743; (3) Joseph, b. Aug. 2, 1746.
- iii Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1725, Newtown; m. Aug. 21, 1743, Daniel Sherman.
- 52 iv John, b. July 9, 1732.

17 JEREMIAH³ NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), bapt. Jan. 16, 1695, Milford, with his brothers, John and Phincas (probably when several years old). M. Hannah Benedict (dau. of Samuel, Jr.), who d. March 19, 1767, aged 70. He d. July 4, 1771, "in the 82d year of his age." He unites in petition, 1743, to General Assembly, to be held at Hartford,

for the formation of Newbury Society, which resulted in the formation of the town of Brookfield, Conn. (Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford.)

- i Jeremiah⁴, b. —.
- 53 ii Joshua, b. 1722.
- 54 iii Ezra, b. 1724 or 5.
- iv Amos, b. 1727.
- 55 v Waite, b. 1730.
- 56 vi Enos, b. 1738, Brookfield, Conn.
- vii Hannah, b. —; m. Jan. 16, 1755, Isaac Hawley, who d. May 12, 1790, aged 60.
- viii Phœbe, b. —; m. Sept. 15, 1755, Obadiah Wheeler. She d. Feb. 15, 1767.
- ix Job, b. —.

18 PHINEAS³ NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), bapt. Jan. 16, 1695; m. Dec. 9, 1732, Elizabeth Brinsmeade, dau. of John. Children b. in Milford:

- i Elizabeth⁴, b. Jan. 17, 1733; m. Enos Baldwin.
- ii Phœbe, b. Apr. 6, 1735; m. Samuel Gunn, s. of Samuel. Went to Woodbury. She d. Sept. 4, 1822, "aged 86."
- iii Ann, b. March 27, 1737; m. Benjamin Beers, s. of David.
- iv Susanna, b. March 29, 1741; m. John Sears, Jr.
- v Rachel, b. Dec. 25, 1743; d. Aug. 22, 1750.
- vi John, b. Feb. 9, 1745; d. Aug. 21, 1750.
- vii Phineas, b. Feb. 5, 1747; d. Nov. 6, 1777.

19 DEA. BENJAMIN³ NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), bapt. Oct., 1696, Milford. A mason. His name appears on record in Newtown in 1712. Had land set off to him and his brother John in 1720. Was Deacon of Congregational Church in Newtown. M. March 4, 1724, Sarah Platt, who d. Feb. 25, 1775, aged 75 years. He d. Aug. 9, 1775, in a fit, aged 79 years. Children b. in Newtown, Conn.:

- i Benjamin⁴, b. Feb. 7, 1725; d. Nov. 7, 1727.
- ii Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1727; m. Abner Wakeley, of Roxbury, Conn.
- iii Phœbe, b. Feb. 25, 1727 (twin of Sarah); m. March 4, 1760, Joseph Rockwell, of Danby, Conn.

- 57 iv Benjamin, b. Feb. 24, 1729.
 58 v Abigail, b. 1731; m. Samuel Castle.
 vi Miriam, b. —; m. Bristol.
 vii Mercy, b. —; m. ——— Monger (or Munger).
 viii Alice, b. —; m. Jan. 5, 1760, Joseph Botsford, of
 Newtown; d. Apr. 5, 1774.
 59 ix Nathaniel, b. 1740.
 60 x Eunice, bapt. June 3, 1743; m. Nov. 7, 1768, Ebenezer
 Castle.
 xi Elihu, bapt. Feb. 16, 1747.

20 JOSIAH³ NORTHRUP (*Zophar*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 29, 1699, Milford; m. Mary, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Sanford, who was b. July 5, 1702. He d. Feb. 4, 1788, aged 89. Children b. in Milford:

- i Joseph⁴, bapt. Jan. 28, 1728.
 ii Sarah, bapt. Nov. 28, 1728; m. Nathan Smith, of
 Derby; had dau., Sarah.
 iii Abigail, bapt. Nov. 28, 1728 (twin of Sarah); m. May
 7, 1751, John Baldwin (b. July 6, 1717, Newtown,
 Amity Parish); she d. May or June, 1808. Had:
 (1) Abigail, b. June 13, 1752; (2) Esther, b. Oct.
 17, 1757, and m. John Benedict, Jr.
 61 iv Moses, b. June 4, 1730.
 62 v Jonathan, bapt. May, 1732; d. aged 76 years.
 vi Anna, bapt. Oct. 5, 1735; m. Josiah Camp, s. of Enos.
 vii Israel, bapt. Dec. 2, 1739; d. Aug. 10, 1750.
 viii Sybil, bapt. July, 1741; m. John Ford, s. of John
 and Mary.

21 HANNAH³ NORTHRUP (*Zophar*², *Joseph*¹), bapt. June, 1712; dau. of Hannah, the 2d wife of her father; b. in Milford; m. June 11, 1732-3, John Sanford (b. Oct. 17, 1709, d. Nov. 17, 1792), s. of Samuel, a settler of Newtown, Conn., in 1712, and Esther (Baldwin) Sanford. John was owner of the "Sanford Mills" at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn. Their children b. in Newtown:

- i Delilah⁴, b. 1734-5.
 ii Abby, b. 1736.
 iii Rebecca, b. 1739.
 iv Zophar, b. 1740; d. 1759.

- v Hannah, b. 1745.
- vi Elizabeth, b. 1745 (twin of Hannah).
- vii Rebecca, b. 1748.
- viii Mary, b. 1750.

John Sanford, s. of above John by 2d wife, b. March 28, 1762, d. Jan. 20, 1839; m. Amy Northrup, dau. of John⁴ (John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹). Amy d. in 1849.

22 DANIEL³ NORTHRUP (*Daniel², Joseph¹*), bapt. Dec. 31, 1693; m. ———. Children b. in Milford:

- i Daniel⁴.
- ii Rebecca: m. Jonathan Osband, of Ridgefield.
- iii Eunice.
- iv Isaac.
- v Sarah.

All bapt. Feb. 3, 1733.

23 GAMALIEL³ NORTHRUP (*Daniel², Joseph¹*), bapt. May, 1696, Milford; m., 1st, Jan. 2, 1723-4, Mary¹ Dauchy. He *probably* m., 2d, Sarah ———, about 1741. In deed, Nov. 16, 1717, he describes himself "formerly of Milford, now resident in Ridgefield, blacksmith." Distribution of his estate, July 31, 1783. Children recorded at Ridgefield, and probably all b. there:

- i Elizabeth⁴, b. Oct. 2, 1723; d. March 14, 1725.
- 63 ii Mary, b. May 26, 1726.
- 64 iii Sarah, b. Apr. 29, 1728.
- iv Gamaliel, b. May 9, 1730; d. Sept. 3, 1736.
- v Daniel, b. July 17, 1733; d. Jan. 18, 1738.
- vi Elizabeth, b. Feb. 29, 1735-6.
- vii Mehetabel, b. May 13, 1738; m. Sept. 15, 1756, Jesse Benedict (b. Feb. 2, 1735, d. Sept. 2, 1805, Ridgefield), s. of Capt. Matthew and Ruth (Keeler) Benedict; 10 children; she d. Dec. 11, 1804.
- viii Rachel, b. July 18, 1740.
- ix Gamaliel, b. Dec. 5, 1742; m. Mary Keeler; d. Oct., 1776. He was Lieut. in Col. Webb's Regt., July 6 to Dec. 23, 1775; and Capt. in Col. Silliman's Regt., July, 1776.
- x Maria, b. Dec. 2, 1744; m. John St. John.
- xi Hannah, b. May 1, 1747; m. ——— Olmsted.

24 DAVID³ NORTHRUP (*Daniel*², *Joseph*¹), b. Aug. 1, 1701, Milford; m. Rebecca Downs (bapt. at Milford, June 20, 1709), dau. of Deliverance Downs (who in his will mentions "Rebecca, wife of David Northrup"). Describes himself in deeds, Dec. 12, 1721, and March 8, 1722-3, "of Milford." Children b. in Milford:

- i David⁴, bapt. 1734.
- ii Isaac, bapt. 1734.
- iii Rebecca, bapt. 1734.
- iv Eunice, bapt. 1734.
- v Sarah, bapt. 1734.
- vi Elizabeth, bapt. May 4, 1735.
- vii Josiah, bapt. Feb. 26, 1738.

25 NATHAN³ NORTHRUP (*Daniel*², *Joseph*¹), bapt. Aug., 1705; of Ridgefield, 1734; m. Aug. 27, 1730, Peregrina, dau. of Capt. St. John, of Ridgefield. Removed to South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., as early as May 19, 1752, when he and his wife were members of the South Salem Presbyterian Church, then incorporated.

- i Sarah⁴, b. North Salem, Oct. 28, 1746; m. Jan. 26, 1766, John Peck, of Greenwich; d. in Smyrna, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1830.
- ii Ebenezer, b ——. (Gives deed Feb. 1, 1773; describes himself as the "son of Nathan Northrup, deceased, formerly of Salem." Speaks of his mother, "Peregrina Northrup.")

26 JABEZ³ NORTHRUP (*Daniel*², *Joseph*¹), bapt. Jan. 1, 1710, Milford; of Ridgefield in 1736; m. March 6, 1735, Sarah Lobdell, dau. of Joshua and Eunice Lobdell (b. at Ridgefield, Sept. 27, 1714). Children born in Ridgefield:

- i Eunice⁴, b. Oct. 6, 1735.
- ii Jabez, b. Aug. 14, 1737.
- iii Sarah, b. June 21, 1741.
- iv Lois, b. Feb. 16, 1743-4.

27 WILLIAM³ NORTHRUP (*William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 16, 1694, Milford. Signs as "of Greenfield," in 1736. D. (probably) in 1736 or 1737, as his children quit-claim in 1737.

- i Abel⁴.
- ii William.

- iii Nehemiah.
- iv Johanna.
- v Mary.
- vi Elizabeth.
- vii Abigail.
- viii Lois; m. John Northrup, s. of John.
- ix Amy, b. 1722; m. May 14, 1740, at Fairfield, Conn., Samuel Whitney (b. Oct. 5, 1711, Norwalk, Conn.); she d. at Greenfield, Nov. 22, 1788.

28 EPHRAIM² NORTHRUP (*William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 4, 1696, Milford; m. Nov. 26, 1730, Sarah Gunn (b. Feb., 1703, d. Nov. 1, 1780), dau. of Lieut. Samuel. He d. Oct. 10, 1787. They lived in Milford.

- i Abigail⁴, b. Aug. 10, 1731; d. March 20, 1790; unmarried.
 - ii Ephraim, b. Apr. 26, 1733; d. aged 26 years, "in the French War."
 - iii Lazarus, b. June 8, 1735; m. 1785, Mehetabel (Peck) Camp, widow of David; dau. of John and Sarah Peck. She b. 1753, and d. Aug., 1833, aged 80. Lazarus d. Nov. 12, 1802. *No issue* of the marriage.
 - iv Martha, bapt. July, 1737; m. March 8, 1757, David Lambert, s. of Jesse; d. aged 70.
 - v Mary, bapt. Dec., 1739; m. Joel Smith, s. of James; d. aged 70.
- 67 vi Esther, bapt. Sept., 1744; m. Feb. 23, 1763, Dr. Elias Carrington, s. of Noadiah; d. aged 70.

29 JOSEPH³ NORTHRUP (*William², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 6, 1698, Milford; m. Jan. 10, 1725, Ruth Allen, dau. of Henry. She d. Nov. 9, 1780; he d. Jan. 29, 1775. Children b. in Milford:

- i Mary⁴, b. Jan. 24, 1726; m. Oct. 3, 1745, David Canfield, s. of Jeremiah; d. aged 70. Had 12 children (not ascertained).
- ii Joseph, d. aged 28 years.
- iii Ruth, b. March 15, 1730; m. John Camp (or Samuel Brice), of New Milford; d. aged 70.
- iv Jane, b. May 14, 1732; m. Sept. 28, 1749, Job Clark, s. of George; d. aged 36 years.

- v Andrew, b. Jan. 9, 1736; d. aged 24 years; clergyman;
m. Clara Demung.
- 68 vi Abel, bapt. Dec., 1739.
- 69 vii Heth, b. 1740.
- viii Allen, bapt. Dec., 1741. (Death not mentioned in
Milford records.)
- ix Mercy, bapt. March, 1743; m. Richard Bristol, s. of
Richard and Mary; d. aged 60 years.
- x Catherine, mentioned in will, 1775; m. Ezra Merchant;
d. aged 55.

30 THOMAS³ NORTHRUP (*William*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 16, 1701, Milford; m. Abigail Terrill, dau. of Daniel. Removed to Newtown, Conn., and resided there until the children were grown and settled. His wife died there and he went to New Milford and resided with one of his sons. Among the residents of Newtown, in 1712, were Thomas Northrup, Benjamin and Jeremiah and John (brothers) Northrup. Children b. in Newtown:

- 70 i Job⁴, b. Apr. 25, 1731.
- 71 ii Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1732.
- 72 iii Isaac, b. Aug. 6, 1734.
- iv Sarah, b. —; d. at Newtown, aged 96.
- 73 v Abraham, b. Aug. 13, 1738.
- 74 vi Joel, b. March 3, 1742.

31 JOHN³ NORTHRUP (*William*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 17, 1703, Milford; m. Aug. 14, 1728, Rebecca Roberts, at Ridgefield, whither he had removed. (He probably m., 2d—before March 28, 1789, date of deed—Elizabeth ———.) D. after March 28, 1789. Children b. in Ridgefield:

- i John⁴, b. Jan. 14, 1729; d., unmarried, after May, 1802; buried at Mabbettville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- ii William, b. Oct. 26, 1730; d. Jan. 14, 1734.
- 75 iii Enos, b. Sept. 14, 1733.
- iv Rebecca, b. Sept. 25, 1735.
- v William, b. Feb. 6, 1737-8; probably d. young or unmarried.
- vi Ruth, b. Jan. 11, 1742-3.
- 76 vii Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1746.

32 JOB³ NORTHRUP (*William², Joseph¹*), b. 1705, Milford; m. Mabel ———. In Newtown, Conn., records is an entry, "Sept. 28, 1760, informed of the death of Job Northrup at Schenectady, New York." Distribution of the estate of Job Northrup at Brookfield, or Newtown, May 11, 1761. His children, Isaiah, Sarah, and Mary, chose William Northrup as their guardian, and Mehetabel Northrup was made guardian of the "three younger." This does not quite agree with dates of birth. Quite likely "Mehetabel" and "Mabel" are the same. The record is in Danbury, Conn.

- i Arminall⁴, b. Sept. 15, 1743.
- 77 ii Isaiah, b. Apr. 3, 1746.
- iii Sarah, b. March 16, 1748.
- iv Ann, bapt. May, 1749.
- v Mary, bapt. Jan. 15, 1754.
- vi Hannah, bapt. Dec. 3, 1755.
- vii Naomi, bapt. June 4, 1758.



FOURTH GENERATION

33 JOSEPH⁴ NORTHRUP (*Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 11, 1716, Ridgefield; m. Aug. 9, 1738 (recorded at Ridgefield), Allyn Hayes (dau. of James Hayes, of Norwalk, Conn., who had: (1) Eunice, m. John St. John; (2) Mary, m. Isaac Sherwood, Jr.; (3) Rachel, m. Samuel Gates; (4) Allyn, m. Joseph Northrup). She d. Sept. 12, 1748, aged 66. He d. Sept. 23, 1785. Both buried at Salisbury, Conn. Children b. at Ridgefield:

- i Allyn⁵ (dau.), b. May 13, 1739.
- 78 ii Joseph, b. March 20, 1742.
- 79 iii Samuel, b. Nov. 26, 1744.
- iv Anna, b. Sept. 10, 1745.
- 80 v Elijah, b. Apr. 10, 1750.
- 81 vi Nathaniel, b. March 26, 1752.
- vii Jeremiah.
- viii Marion.
- ix Eunice.
- x Elizabeth.

34 ELI⁴ NORTHRUP (*Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 1, 1718, Ridgefield; m. Jan. 3, 1738-9, Abigail ———. Gave deed in Ridgefield, Dec. 2, 1773. Signing "of Ridgefield," Feb. 20, 1777. Gave deed in "Balltown," Albany Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1779, to Josiah Northrup, of Ridgefield. ("Balltown" is Ballston, Saratoga Co.) Children b. in Ridgefield:

- 82 i Eli⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1742-3.
- ii Joanna, b. Aug. 6, 1745.
- iii Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1747.
- iv Esther, b. Jan. 18, 1749-50.
- 83 v Benajah, b. March 27, 1752. ("Loyalist." To New Brunswick, 1783.)
- vi Wilson, b. Apr. 7, 1754; m. 1789—then "of Galway, N. Y."—Sarah Peck, of Greenwich, Conn., who d. Feb. 28, 1841, aged 92, without issue. (This makes his wife b. 1749.) I get no record of any children.

35 AARON⁴ NORTHRUP (*Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 30, 1720, Ridgefield; m. Jan. 25, 1743, Rebecca Hyatt (b. June 20, 1723, d. March 9, 1800). He d. March 21, 1802. Resided at Ridgefield, and children born there:

- i Hannah⁵, b. Dec. 3, 1744; m., 1st, Elisha Vibbert; m., 2d, Daniel Hoyt; m., 3d, ——— Godfrey.
- ii Mary, b. Oct. 13, 1746; m. Ephraim Smith.
- iii Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1749; m. Samuel Nash, s. of Abraham.
- 84 iv Aaron, b. June 21, 1751; d. May 21, 1768; m. Jan. 1, 1807, Charlotte Hoyt.
- v Rebecca, b. March 7, 1754; m. Joshua Jones, Ballston, N. Y.
- vi Millicent, b. Feb. 25, 1757; m. John Northrup (Nathan, James, Joseph, Joseph), of Salem, N. Y.
- 85 vii Josiah, b. May 28, 1759.
- 86 viii Jared, b. Nov. 19, 1761.
- 87 ix Joseph, b. Oct. 16, 1764.

36 ABRAHAM⁴ NORTHRUP (*Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 18, 1722, Ridgefield; m., 1st, July 13, 1752, Mehetabel Gunn, of Newtown, who probably d. soon after marriage; m., 2d, Abigail ———. Removed first (probably) to South Salem, N. Y. Removed, later, to Lenox, Mass., but it is not known when, probably soon after 1766. He gave deed there Dec. 2, 1773. Covenant—"non-importation," etc.—signed at Lenox, 1774, by Samuel, Elijah, and Abraham Northrup, and others. M., 3d, Aug. 1, 1792, at Lenox, to Anna Culver (recorded at Tyringham, Mass.). D. at Lenox, Nov. 4, 1798, "aged 76 years and 47 days." Farmer. The following (except the first) are recorded at South Salem:

- i Amy⁵, bapt. March 4, 1753. (Probably dau. of 1st wife.)
- 88 ii Job, bapt. Aug. 17, 1755.
- iii Mehetabel, bapt. Nov. 14, 1756.
- iv Joel, bapt. Aug. 27, 1758.
- v Sarah, bapt. March 29, 1761.
- vi Lois, bapt. May 8, 1763.
- vii Joanna, bapt. Feb. 9, 1766; m. Glover Perrin, of Pittsford, Mass. No children.

37 ISAAC⁴ NORTHRUP (*Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 10, 1725, Ridgefield; m., 1st, Hannah Gunn; m., 2d, Jan. 16, 1752, Elizabeth Lobdell. Lived in Ridgefield until at least first six children were born; then in South Salem (giving deed there, Dec. 2, 1773), Westchester Co., N. Y., where he d. July 9, 1810. Wife d. about 1790 (?).

89 i Isaac⁵, b. Dec. 24, 1752.

90 ii David, b. March 20, 1754.

iii Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1755.

91 iv Lois, b. July 17, 1757; m. Dec. 24, 1778.

v Rebecca, b. July 13, 1759.

vi Eunice, b. Feb. 3, 1761.

92 vii Jonah, b. —.

viii Lewis, bapt. July 13, 1766.

ix Amos, bapt. July 31, 1768.

38 JAMES⁴ NORTHRUP (*James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 9, 1719, Ridgefield; m. Jan. 13, 1742, Rachel Smith, dau. of Samuel, of Norfolk (b. March 27, 1723). Distribution of his estate, July 26, 1784. Children recorded at Ridgefield:

i James⁵, b. Jan. 22, 1744-5; d. before July 15, 1751.

93 ii Samuel, b. March 5, 1746; m. Prue Riggs.

iii Matthew, b. Apr. 6, 1749; m. Hannah Abbott; d. June 2, 1829, Ridgefield.

iv James, b. July 15, 1751; d. —.

v Nathaniel, b. July 15, 1751 (twin of James); m. Nov. 5, 1772, Chloe Baldwin, dau. of Caleb, and sister of Samuel, who m. Hannah, sister of Nathaniel.

94 vi Rachel, b. Jan. 28, 1754; m. Theophilus Taylor.

95 vii Hannah, b. Feb. 28, 1755; m. Dec. 9, 1772, Samuel Baldwin, and settled in Aurora, Portage Co., O.; d. about 1826.

96 viii Stephen, b. Jan. 22, 1759.

39 NATHAN⁴ NORTHRUP (*James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 30, 1721; m. (probably 1744 or 1745) Eunice ———, of Salem, N. Y. (who d. Apr. 23, 1801, in her 75th year, and buried in South Salem Cemetery). They were received as members of the Church of Christ, Salem, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1754. He gives quit-claim deed, Apr. 24, 1776—describes “of Salem, N. Y.”—to Abijah Northrup (probably his s.), of Salem. D. “Jan. 11, 1804, aged 83.”

- i Eunice⁵, b. Feb. 14, 1746; m. July 7, 1768, Benajah Gilbert.
- ii David, b. March 28, 1748; m. ——. He and his wife took letters from the church at Sherburne, Chango Co., N. Y., May 15, 1841, "to any church in Ohio."
- iii Mary, b. Apr. 28, 1749; m. Jan. 1, 1770, Jacob Gilbert (brother of Benajah, above).
- 97 iv Abijah, b. March 2, 1751.
- 98 v Joel, b. July 28, 1753.
- vi Anna, b. Feb. 26, 1755.
- 99 vii Stephen, bapt. May 7, 1758.
- 100 viii John, b. May 22, 1760.
- ix Hannah, b. Apr. 30, 1761; m. Nov., 1783, Joseph Herrick.
- x Jeremiah, b. May 29, 1763 (d. Aug. 24, 1776).
- xi Nehemiah, bapt. March 18, 1764.

40 THOMAS⁴ NORTHRUP (*James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 5, 1727, Ridgefield; m., 1st, March 9, 1747-8, Rachel (b. Feb. 11, 1727, d. Oct. 4, 1759), dau. of Lemuel and Mary Morchouse; m., 2d, Jan. 1, 1760, in Ridgefield, Mehetabel (b. Apr. 11, 1738, d. July 30, 1808), dau. of John and Elizabeth (Keeler) Rockwell. He settled in Lenox, Mass., and d. Aug. 29, 1799. Children b. in Ridgefield:

- i Martha⁵, b. June 8, 1747-8.
- 101 ii Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1751.
- iii Jacob, b. Feb. 21, 1762; d. Apr. 28, 1784.
- iv Moses, b. Jan. 17, 1764.
- 102 v Elijah, b. Oct. 8, 1765.
- 103 vi Joshua, b. July 12, 1777, town of Lee, Mass.

41 HANNAH⁴ NORTHRUP (*James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 20, 1729, Ridgefield; d. March 20, 1778; m. Stephen Olmstead, Aug. 23, 1747, at Ridgefield. He d. March 9, 1814, in his 95th year.

- i Stephen⁵, b. March 8, 1748; m. Lucy Hatch.
- ii James, b. Sept. 18, 1749; m. Charity Weeks.
- iii Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1751; m. Joseph Cooley, of Ridgefield, Conn.
- iv Nehemiah, b. Jan. 7, 1754; m. Elizabeth Hatch.

- v Anna, b. Jan. 19, 1756; m. May 3, 1786, Thomas Seymour (b. at Ridgefield, Dec. 20, 1757), s. of Thomas and Sarah (Rockwell) Seymour. Settled in N. Wilton, Conn. She d. Oct. 9, 1849.
- vi Matthew, b. March 7, 1760; m. Dec. 22, 1783, Sarah Whitney (b. July 23, 1759). Farmer. Served in Revolutionary War; was on guard at the execution of André.
- vii Esther, b. May 3, 1762; m. March 8, 1786, Sands Raymond, of Salem, N. Y. She d. June 16, 1849.
- viii Nathaniel, b. May 27, 1767; m. Sarah Sprague, of Warren, Conn. He d. in Alford, Mass., Apr., 1858, aged 91. Served in Revolution.
- ix Jeremiah, b. —; d. in Revolutionary War.
- x Thaddeus, b. Dec. 7, 1767; m. Lydia Reed (or Read). Settled in Green River, N. Y.

42 MOSES⁴ NORTHRUP (*Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 1, 1722, Ridgefield; m. Dec., 1749, Patience Beardsley (b. Dec. 22, 1729, d. Oct. 17, 1778). Removed with his father, 1733-4, to Dutchess Co., N. Y., and united with him in petitions to purchase vacant lands, Apr. 29, 1743. Had "land troubles" in Pawling—was "wrongfully driven from his home." Removed to New Milford, Conn., after Nov. 25, 1760, where he gave deeds in 1768, 1771, and 1774, of lands in Ridgefield. Deeds of division were given between Moses, of New Milford, and his brothers: Benjamin, of Hardiston, Sussex Co., N. J.; Amos, of Tyringham, Mass.; and by him and Joseph, of Philips Patent, Dutchess Co., N. Y., this last, March 14, 1774. Moses was a "loyalist" in the Revolution. He d. Oct. 15, 1788.

- 104 i Moses⁵, b. Jan. 2, 1752.
- ii John, b. Nov. 12, 1753; d. March 20, 1755.
- 105 iii Joshua, b. Sept. 10, 1755.
- 106 iv Joseph, b. Apr. 30, 1757; m. Mary Foster, dau. of Thomas.
- v Abigail, b. March 25, 1759; m. Elnathan Gunn; d. Jan. 12, 1787.
- vi Eunice, b. Feb. 5, 1761; d. Sept. 4, 1788.
- 107 vii Caleb, b. Dec. 13, 1763.
- viii Paul, b. Oct. 5, 1765; d. May 10, 1791.
- ix Keziah, b. March 8, 1768; d. Oct. 23, 1770.

- x Benjamin, b. Aug. 25, 1770; m., but had no children; d. Apr. 9, 1796.
- xi Patience, b. Sept. 7, 1772; m. Nathan Sanford; lived in Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. June 5, 1810.

43 AMOS⁴ NORTHRUP (*Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1730, Ridgefield. Went with his father, 1733-4, to Dutchess Co., N. Y., thence to "Hop Brook," Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., as early as 1771. Gave deed there, Apr. 2, 1771, to Moses Northrup (his brother), of New Milford, of "lands divided or undivided," in Ridgefield—of his father's estate, probably. Farmer. M., 1758, widow Hannah (Calkins, or "Calkings," or "Caulkings") Hatch, who d. Apr. 22, 1805, in 68th year of her age. He d. Feb. 9, 1810. In History of Berkshire County, list of Revolutionary soldiers, Amos Northrup is given as having enlisted from Tyringham—was "Ensign" in the records. No other "Amos" was a resident of that town at that period.

- i Miriam⁵, b. 1762; m. Dea. Seth Kingsley; d. Jan. 30, 1831.
- ii Mary, b. 1763; unmarried; d. Dec. 16, 1843.
- 108 iii Amos, b. Apr. 14, 1765.
- 109 iv Barzillai, b. Aug. 19, 1768; m. Margery Rockwood.
- v Anna, b. Sept., 1769; m. Gideon Hale; d. Apr. 4, 1849.
- 110 vi John, b. Dec. 2, 1771; m. Sarah Miller.
- 111 vii Abraham, b. Apr. 9, 1774; m. Pamela Jones.
- viii Timothy, b. Nov. 13, 1777; unmarried; d. May, 1820, Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Merchant.
- 112 ix Enos, b. June, 1781; m. Sophia Kingsbury.

44 BENJAMIN⁴ NORTHRUP (*Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. about 1739, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Removed to Sussex Co., N. J., in 1760. In deed, Nov. 22, 1760, describes himself "of Bateman's Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y." In deed, Nov. 25, 1760, describes "of Newtown, Sussex Co., N. J." In deed, May 3, 1768, describes "of Hardiston, Sussex Co., N. J." M. Leonora Whitehead, who survived him, and m., 2d, — Peterson. Benjamin d. Sept. 4, 1774, "æ. 35 years."

- i Benjamin⁵, unmarried; d. 1812.
- 113 ii Moses, b. 1762.

iii Abigail; m. John Gauterman: had two children.

114 iv Joseph, b. Jan. 7, 1765.

v Mary; m. Daniel Harker, Sussex Co., N. J.

vi Sally; m. Samuel Harker, brother of Daniel.

45 CORNELL⁴ (or CORNWALL) NORTHRUP (*Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. probably *as late as* 1740-2, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. In deed, Apr. 27, 1763, describes as "of Beekman's Precinct, in Dutchess Co., Province of New York." Nov. 14, 1768, "Cornwall Northrup, of Sheffield, in the County of Berkshire, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay," deeds to "Moses Northrup, of New Milford, Yoeman, of Litchfield Co., Conn.. lands in Ridgefield (both divided and undivided)." No record of marriage or death. First five children are recorded at Sheffield, Mass., the others not recorded. He probably removed from Sheffield after 1772, and finally to Coeymans, Albany Co., N. Y., where some of the last four children are said to have been born:

115 i John⁵, b. March 4, 1767.

ii Abigail, b. March 3, 1768; m. Silas Dunham.

iii Sarah, b. May 29, 1769; m. John Cowel.

116 iv Elam, b. Sept. 7, 1770.

v Rebecca, b. July 20, 1772; m. Peleg Le Valley; d. aged 70; had 7 children.

vi Polly, b. Apr. 1, 1780; m. Apr. 18, 1802, Ezra Champion (b. Oct. 11, 1779, at Chatham, N. Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1854, at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y.), eldest s. of Joel and Thankful (Champion) Champion. Polly d. Feb., 1840, at Knox. They had 10 children. (See Champion Genealogy.)

117 vii Benjamin, b. June 4, 1778.

viii Cornell. No record.

ix Eunice.

x James (?).

46 SAMUEL⁴ NORTHRUP (*Samuel³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. June 9, 1718 (probably), Milford, Conn.; m. June 10, 1746, Lydia Thomas, of New Haven, Conn. She d. in Washington, Conn., Dec. 10, 1814, aged 91. He lived in that place, and his estate was settled in 1787.

i Lydia, b. Oct. 22, 1747.

ii Samuel, b. Apr. 1, 1749; d. Apr. 15, 1749.

iii Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1755.

iv Enoch, b. —.

v Elijah, b. —.

vi Phæbe, b. —.

47 ABIGAIL⁴ NORTHRUP (*Samuel³, Samuel², Joseph¹*),
bapt. July 21, 1723, Milford; m. Lawrence Clinton, May 20,
1746. Children b. at Milford:

i Sarah⁵, b. Aug. 15, 1747.

ii Simeon, b. Feb. 9, 1748.

iii Abigail, b. Aug. —, 1751.

iv Samuel, b. July 22, 1754.

48 GIDEON⁴ NORTHRUP (*Samuel³, Samuel², Joseph¹*),
b. —; m. Esther Munse, of Derby, Conn. Children recorded
at Milford. (No further traces of them.)

i Elizabeth⁵, b. Apr. 16, 1749.

ii David, b. Nov. 12, 1750.

iii Gideon, b. Nov. 7, 1752.

iv Esther, b. — 7, 1755.

v Daniel, b. Nov. 20, 1757; d. (drowned) Oct. 22, 1788.

49 AMOS⁴ NORTHRUP (*Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b.
(probably) 1713, Milford. Went to New Milford. M. Dec.
16, 1741, Anna, dau. of Solomon Baldwin, of Milford. She
joined the First Church in New Milford in 1748, by letter, from
Amity (Woodbridge). June 30, 1743, he bought of Dea. Job
Terrill, of New Milford, for £1600, 190 acres of land at (now)
Park Lane, east of the road, including 17 1-2 acres, with a
dwelling house thereon, where he lived and died. His will dated
Oct. 1, 1788, and probated July 2, 1790. Children (except
Amos) b. (probably) in New Milford:

118 i Amos⁵, b. Dec. 19, 1742; recorded at Milford; m.
Anna Grant.

119 ii Solomon, b. Dec. 29, 1744; m. Lois Mallery.

120 iii David, b. July 27, 1746; m. Rachel Grant.

iv Lois, b. Sept. 17, 1748; m., 1771, Rev. Abner Benedict
(his 2d wife), s. of Peter Benedict. Had 2 s., dis-
tinguished ministers, and 3 dau., one of whom, Irene,
was mother of Hon. Joel T. Headley.

v Anna, b. Apr. 3, 1751; m. Aug. 31, 1774, Col. Nathaniel Taylor. Her granddau., Mary T., was wife of President Noah Porter, of Yale College.

121 vi Joel, b. July 27, 1753.

50 CAPT. JOEL⁴ NORTHRUP (*Joel³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. June 18, 1732, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Oct. 12, 1756, Abigail Camp, dau. of Hezekiah. She d. Jan. 30, 1827, aged 89. He was a farmer and carpenter; captain in the Revolution. D. Feb. 14, 1786. Children b. in Woodbridge:

122 i Joel⁵, b. Feb. 23, 1758.

ii Abigail, b. Apr. 5, 1761; m. Eli Stillson.

iii Anna, b. Jan. 8, 1764.

iv Hezekiah, b. Apr. 26, 1766; d. July 2, 1776.

v Margaret, b. Apr. 22, 1771; d. young.

vi John, b. 1772; d. May 23, 1775.

123 vii John, b. 1775.

124 viii Hezekiah, b. 1778.

ix Margaret, b. 1780.

125 x Abel, b. 1781.

51 CAPT. JONATHAN⁴ NORTHRUP (*John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. March 3, 1715, Milford. Removed to Newtown, Conn., with his parents, when quite young. "Captain"—commanded a company under Gen. Braddock, and afterward in the Revolution. M. June 2, 1740, Ruth Booth, who d. July 25, 1799. He d. 1783. Children b. at Newtown:

126 i Solomon⁵, b. March 8, 1741.

127 ii Gideon, b. May 20, 1742.

iii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1744.

iv Mary, b. June 28, 1746; d. Feb. 22, 1753.

128 v Clement, b. Apr. 15, 1749.

129 vi George, b. March 21, 1754.

130 vii Lemuel, b. May 31, 1757.

131 viii Amos, b. Sept. 7, 1759.

52 JOHN⁴ NORTHRUP (*John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. July 9, 1732, Newtown. Succeeded his father as Town Clerk of Newtown, 1752, and held the office until 1765. M. July 30, 1752, Lois, dau. of William Northrup (William, William, Joseph), of Newtown. She d. Dec. 3, 1800, aged 68. He d. March 11, 1805.

- 132 i Peter⁵, b. July 3, 1754.
 133 ii Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1756.
 134 iii Nanny, b. May 14, 1758.
 135 iv Amy, b. Feb. 9, 1760.
 v Lois, b. Jan. 25, 1762; m. Jacob Wallace.
 136 vi Betty, b. Jan. 15, 1764; m. Daniel Foote. Went to
 Butternuts, N. Y.
 137 vii Huldah, b. Oct. 26, 1765; m. Abner Betts.
 viii Ruth, b. Oct. 5, 1768; m. Solomon Johnson.
 ix Johanna, b. Nov. 10, 1770; d. July 9, 1771.
 138 x John, b. Aug. 2, 1772.

53 JOSHUA⁴ NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1722, Milford; m. Oct. 22, 1747, Mary Bennett (b. 1726, Newtown, Conn., and d. Oct. 7, 1801). He d. Feb., 1804, aged 82. Was of Newtown, Conn.

- i Mary⁵, b. Oct. 19, 1748; d. Oct. 23, 1753.
 ii Jane, b. June 13, 1750; m. Isaac Merwin.
 iii Mary, b. May 6, 1754; m. Feb. 12, 1778, Dea. Mat-
 thew Baldwin, and had Ambrose, b. June 29, 1780.
 iv Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1755; d. Feb. 14, 1763.
 v Damaris, b. Apr. 2, 1758; m. James Anderson.
 139 vi Joshua, b. Apr. 11, 1760.
 140 vii Asa, b. 1763; d. Dec. 13, 1805, "æ. 42."

54 EZRA⁴ NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1724 or 5; m. Susanna Botsford, dau. of Henry, of New-
 town (b. 1736, d. Sept. 24, 1825, aged 89). He d. May 21,
 1770, in the 46th year of his age. Was of Brookfield, Conn.

- i Ezra⁵.
 ii Amos, b. —; gave all his property to his brothers
 and sisters; distribution, 1808. (Probably unmar-
 ried.)
 iii Lucy; m. Robert B. Ruggles.
 iv Hannah; m. Henry⁵ Peck, Jr. (s. Henry⁴, Henry³; he
 m., 1st, Ann Ford; 2d, Mary Northrop, widow of
 Amos).
 v Phœbe, b. July 20, 1768; m. June 25, 1789, Francis
 Knapp Benedict, s. of Thomas and Mercy (Knapp)
 Benedict. (He b. July 7, 1766, and d. Oct. 24,
 1848, at Canaan, Conn.) She d. Dec. 19, 1746.

Had 10 children, including Amelia, b. Dec. 29, 1792, who m. Francis Knapp, of Norwalk, Conn.
vi Matilda; m. Daniel Osborn.

55 WAITE⁴ NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 6, 1730; m., 1st, March 20, 1755, Sarah Gunn, who d. July 1, 1758, aged 25 years; m. 2d, Ann Benedict, who d. Aug. 7, 1806, at Brookfield, Conn. (She b. Feb. 22, 1730, dau. of Capt. Matthew and Ruth (Keeler) Benedict, of Norwalk, Conn.) He d. Aug. 3, 1773, at Brookfield (death recorded at Newtown). Children all b. and d. in Brookfield:

141 i Andrew⁵ (s. of 1st wife), b. about 1756.

142 ii Waite, b. May 12, 1765.

143 iii John, b. about 1772; d. Sept. 9, 1847, "in 75th year."

iv Sarah.

v Anna (probably d. before her father; not mentioned in his will).

56 ENOS⁴ NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1732 or 1742, Brookfield, Conn.; m. Anna Drake. An officer in the Revolution. D. over 80 years of age. Children b. at Brookfield:

144 i Drake⁵, b. Dec., 1763.

145 ii Joseph, b. June 13, 1766.

iii Mercy, b. Aug. 22, 1776; m. Ezekiel Bryant, May 6, 1796; had s., Ezekiel Drake Bryant, who had Jessie Honor Bryant, who m. Franklin Ward Gerard, and she lives at Derby, Conn. (1895).

146 iv Jeremiah, b. March 14, 1779.

v Dau., m. ——— Johnson (?).

57. BENJAMIN⁴ NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 24, 1729, Newtown, Conn.; m. March 24, 1755, Sarah Prindle, of Newtown; d. 1785.

i Prudence⁵, b. March 27, 1756; m. Thomas Hall. Removed to Cornwall, Vt.

ii Andrew, b. Sept. 24, 1757. (Not mentioned in father's will, and probably d. before 1785.)

iii Rebecca, bapt. Aug. 26, 1759; m. June 10, 1777, Ebenezer Bostwick, s. of Edmund and Mercy Bostwick; had 8 children.

- iv Jerusha, bapt. May 23, 1762.
- v Naomi, bapt. Oct. 5, 1764; m. Gershom Bostwick, brother of Ebenezer, and removed to Hinesburg, Vt.; had 12 children.
- 147 vi Alanson, b. Sept. 24, 1765.
- vii Oliver, bapt. May 15, 1768. (Not mentioned in father's will; probably d. before 1785.)
- viii Annis, b. —; m. Amos Baldwin.

58 ABIGAIL⁴ NORTHRUP (*Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. 1731; m. Samuel Castle, who was bapt. March 31, 1734. Had:

- i Huldah⁵, bapt. Dec. 24, 1758.
- ii Silas, b. Sept. 21, 1763; m. Hannah Hannur, of Wethersfield, Conn., who d. 1840.
- iii Abigail, bapt. Aug. 9, 1769.
- iv Northrup, b. March 21, 1776.

59 NATHANIEL⁴ NORTHROP (*Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*). b. 1740, Newtown, Conn.; m., 1st, Nov. 10, 1767, Esther, dau. of Daniel Gould, one of the first settlers in Redding, Conn. Think all the children were born of her, and in Newtown. M., 2d, Rebecca Baldwin. He d. May 1, 1812, at Newtown, aged 72.

- i Nancy⁵, b. Feb. 1, 1769; m. Ziba Washburn.
- ii Grace, b. July 24, 1771; m. William Burch. Removed to Vermont, and then to Ohio.
- 148 iii Samuel, b. 1773.
- iv Anson, bapt. Apr., 1775.
- v Jerusha, b. 1778; m. Jacob Johnson; d. Oct. 30, 1828.
- 149 vi Hezekiah, b. 1780.
- vii Esther Ann, b. —.
- 150 viii Andrew, b. Sept. 10, 1790.

60 EUNICE⁴ NORTHRUP (*Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), bapt. June 3, 1743; m. Nov. 7, 1768, Ebenezer Castle (b. 1742), of Roxbury, Conn. He d. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1816. She d. 1807.

- i Samuel⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1770, in Roxbury; m. Feb. 7, 1799, Phœbe, dau. of Charles Parmalee, of West Stock-

bridge; d. in Medina, O., July 23, 1847. At an early period he and his father removed to Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., where his (Samuel's) s., Samuel Northrup Castle, was b., Aug. 12, 1808; who, in July, 1836, was appointed by the A. B. C. F. M., of Boston, secular agent for their missions at the Sandwich Islands, whither he removed, and resided until his death, in July, 1894. He held many high and responsible stations in the Government. (There were probably other children.)

See "*Castle Genealogy*," to be published in 1908.

61 MOSES⁴ NORTHRUP (*Josiah*³, *Zophar*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 15, 1730; m. Elizabeth (d. Feb. 10, 1813, aged 85), dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Baldwin. D. July 2, 1807, aged 77.

i Elizabeth⁵, b. June 21, 1762; m. March 18, 1784, Newton Prudden; s. John.

ii Sarah, b. July 30, 1769; m., 1st, Sept. 6, 1786, Jonah Clark, s. of Abraham; m., 2d, Jan. 13, 1808, John Pardee; d. Dec. 29, 1825.

62 JONATHAN⁴ NORTHRUP (*Josiah*³, *Zophar*², *Joseph*¹), bapt. May, 1732; m. Abigail ———; d. aged 76.

i Jonathan⁵, b. 1752; m. Lucy Markham.

ii Amos.

iii Mary.

iv Abigail, b. Dec. 30, 1766; m. Daniel Clark (b. June 17, 1764; d. in Middlebury, Conn., Aug. 27, 1847. Served in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. Van Dusen's Company, Gen. Waterbury's Brigade. Was a pensioner, by Washington, D. C., records.) She d. Feb. 25, 1836. Had: (1) Thompson, (2) Polly, (3) Amos Alfred, (4) Harlow J., (5) Sally M., (6) Jonathan N., (7) Esther, b. 1808.

63 MARY⁴ NORTHRUP (*Gamaliel*³, *Daniel*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 26, 1826; m. May 18, 1743, Samuel Smith (b. July 9, 1719), s. of Samuel and Sarah Smith. They both d. of small-pox, she Dec. 26, 1781, and he Jan. 20, 1782. Children:

i Samuel⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1743, at Ridgefield.

ii Daniel, b. June 4, 1745; m. Elizabeth Andrews, widow of Thomas Northrup, from Salem, N. Y.

- iii Sarah, b. June 3, 1748.
- iv Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1750.
- v Rachel, b. Oct. 23, 1752.
- vi Gamaliel, b. Nov. 9, 17—; d. Jan. 5, 1762, of smallpox.

64 SARAH⁴ NORTHRUP (*Gamaliel³, Daniel², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 29, 1728, Ridgefield; m. May 31, 1750, John Whitney (b. Jan. 17, 1726-7; d. Jan. 20, 1782), s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Keeler) Whitney. She d. Dec. 11, 1781. Both d. of smallpox at Ridgebury, and buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

- i Sarah⁵, b. July 12, 1751; m. Noah Starr.
- ii John, b. Jan. 10, 1753; m. Polly Olmsted.

65 (*Error.*) No family.

66 WILLIAM⁴ NORTHRUP (*William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. —; m. —. Distribution of estate, Newtown, Conn., March 13, 1795. Children probably b. at Newtown:

- 151 i William⁵, b. —.
- 152 ii Nehemiah, b. Dec. 10, 1736.
- 153 iii Abel, b. —.
- iv Annie, b. —; m. Samuel Whitney.
- v Johanna, b. —.
- vi Mary, b. —.
- vii Elizabeth, b. —.
- viii Abigail, b. —; m. Sept. 20, 1759, Daniel Baldwin (bapt. Sept. 16, 1725, Newtown), his 2d wife. She d. 1820 or 1821, in Sandgate, Vt., "aged 73." Her dau. Mabel (called, in distribution of estate, Abigail, twin to Polly), b. Dec. 23, 1771, m. John Northrop, of Newtown.
- ix Lois, b. —; m. John⁴ Northrup (*John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*).
- x Rhoda, b. —; m. Nov. 15, 1764, Gideon Northrup, s. of Jonathan.

67 ESTHER⁴ NORTHRUP (*Ephraim³, William², Joseph¹*), bapt. Sept. 20, 1744, Milford; m. Dr. Elias Carrington, s. of Noadiah, Feb. 23, 1763. They were admitted to full communion in the First Church, Nov. 14, 1773. She d. —. Children b. at Milford:

- i Elias⁵, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1764.
- ii Esther, b. March 1, 1766.
- iii Samuel, b. June 9, 1767.
- iv Ephraim, b. Sept. 23, 1768.
- v Sarah, b. Feb. 27, 1770.
- vi John (1st), b. March 4, 1772; d. Sept. 20, 1773.
- vii John (2d), b. 1774.
- viii Abijah, b. 1776.
- ix Julia, b. 1778; m. Miles Merwin.

68 ABEL⁴ NORTHRUP (*Joseph³, William², Joseph¹*), b. bapt. Dec., 1739, Milford; m. Susanna Camp (b. 1745, d. Oct. 20, 1825), dau. of Caleb and Mary Camp. D. May 13, 1803, aged 64 years.

- i Joseph⁵, b. 1762.
- ii Susanna, b. 1764.
- iii Amos, b. 1766; d. Apr. 1, 1842.
- iv Andrew, b. 1768.
- v Mary, b. 1770.
- vi Sarah, bapt. Feb., 1773.
- 154 vii Caleb Camp, bapt. Jan., 1775.
- viii Lazarus, bapt. Feb., 1777; m. Nov. 22, 1804, Sally Mallet (probably).
- ix Jane, bapt. July, 1779.
- 155 x Abel Allen, bapt. May 20, 1780.

69 HETH⁴ NORTHRUP (*Joseph³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 30, 1754. Lived at New Haven, Conn. Soldier in Revolution, and his wife drew a pension. M., "on the day he marched away to the war," Anna Newton, who d. in 1856, aged 97 years. He died aged 53.

- 154 i Newton⁵, b. May 26, 1781.
- ii Elizabeth Ann, b. May 7, 1783; m. Jan. 7, 1803, Job Smith, brother of Abigail, who m. Newton, and s. of Caleb Smith. She d. in Morris, Conn.
- 155 iii Ephraim, b. Nov. 15, 1786.
- 156 iv Abner, b. July 28, 1788.
- v Mercy, b. Apr. 25, 1791; m. Ebenezer Northrup, of Seymour, Conn., who d. Jan. 11, 1835, aged 49. Had: (1) John, (2) Elizabeth Ann, (3) Daniel, (4) Ebenezer, (5) Betsey Emeline.

- vi Wheeler, b. Oct. 7, 1793. Went South. Probably unmarried.
- 157 vii Luther, b. Aug. 17, 1796 (Plymouth Church record, Milford).
- 158 viii Andrew, bapt. March, 1799 (Plymouth Church record, Milford).
- 70 JOB⁴ NORTHRUP (*Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 25, 1731, Newtown, Conn.; m. Apr. 8, 1756, Violet Peck, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Shepard) Peck, in Newtown, and removed to Woodbridge, Conn., where he lived and reared his family. His wife d. Feb. 17, 1813, aged 78. He d. Nov. 9, 1813, while on a visit at Sherman, Conn.
- i Isaac⁵, b. May 11, 1757; d. Oct. 27, 1757.
- 159 ii Job, b. Sept. 9, 1758.
- iii Isaac, b. March 28, 1760; d. Dec. 19, 1840, aged 81, Woodbridge. (Did he have a wife *Hannah*?)
- iv Mary, b. March 2, 1762; m. ——— Coe; 6 s. and 6 dau.
- 160 v Philo, b. Apr. 12, 1763.
- 161 vi Joseph, b. July 29, 1766.
- vii Rebecca, b. Oct. 30, 1768; d. Feb. 23, 1773.
- viii Abigail Grace, b. Oct. 12, 1770; m. Nov. 6, 1797, Joel Baldwin, s. of Samuel; 3 s. and 3 dau.
- ix Rebecca, b. Apr. 17, 1773; m. ——— Johnson; 3 s. and 2 dau.
- 162 x John, b. Apr. 1, 1775.

71 THOMAS⁴ NORTHRUP (*Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 2, 1732, Newtown; m. Aug. 25, 1757, at New Fairfield, Conn., Joanna, dau. of Amos and Mercy (Martin) Leach. He d. ———, and his widow m., 2d, ——— Page, and removed to Vermont, to her 3 s., and d. there about 1832, aged 99. Thomas was a farmer, but sometimes preached.

- 163 i David⁵, b. 1759, Sherman, Conn.
- 164 ii Thomas, b. Nov. 7, 1762.
- 165 iii Amos, b. 1765, Fairfield, Conn.
- 166 iv Isaac, b. Sept. 23, 1767.
- 167 v Abraham, b. Nov. 27, 1770.
- vi Johanna, ———.
- vii Abigail, ———.

72 ISAAC⁴ NORTHROP (^{||}*Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 6, 1734, Newtown; m. Lydia (b. Apr. 11, 1747), dau. of Elder Elihu Marsh, and sister of Eunice, who m. Joel Northrup. He d. at the age of 77.

- 168 i Job⁵, b. Sept. 21, 1775, Brookfield.
 ii Dau., b. 1776; m. ——— Waldo, and d. at Chatham, N. Y., 1868, aged 92.
 iii Dau., b. ———; m. ——— Preston, of Chatham.
 (Probably others.)

73 ABRAHAM⁴ NORTHROP (*Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 13, 1738; m., 1st, Martha Waters, who d. July 6, 1809, aged 70; and m., 2d, Polly Green, when he was over 70 years old. He d. June 14, 1829.

- 169 i Isaac⁵, b. 1767.
 170 ii Joel, b. May 19, 1770.
 iii Samuel Waters, b. May 17, 1775; d. aged 2 years.
 171 iv Levi, b. Feb. 1, 1778, Sherman.

74 JOEL⁴ NORTHROP (*Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. March 3, 1742; m. Eunice (b. Dec., 1744), dau. of Elder Elihu and Sarah Abby Marsh. She d. May 1, 1811, aged 67. He was a cooper, then a tailor. United with the First Church in New Milford, then with the Separatists. Was very religious, a great reader, and accumulated "a comfortable property." Resided, after marriage, first in Newtown, then, about 1784, removed to Brookfield, then to New Milford, where he d. March 10, 1824.

- 172 i Cyrus⁵, b. Dec. 8, 1773, New Milford.
 ii Anne, b. May 20, 1775; m. Elijah Stone, of Kent, Conn.
 iii Abby, b. Dec. 1, 1776; d. Dec. 10, 1776.
 iv Clara, b. May 28, 1778; m. Calvin Harmon, of Vermont. D., leaving Lucretia, who m. Royal Canfield, of New Milford.
 v Electa, b. Oct. 20, 1780; d. Dec. 25, 1858, unmarried.

75 ENOS⁴ NORTHROP (*John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 14, 1733, at Ridgefield. Lived for a time at Danbury, Conn., and afterward in the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He took the oath against Catholicism, and also of fealty

to King George, and as Under Sheriff of Dutchess Co., Oct. 31, 1771. M. Eunice Northrup, "his cousin"—a pretty broad term in those days. She d. Apr. 17, 1822, in her 85th year. He d. Sept. 11, 1807. His will recorded in 1809, in Book "C," pp. 4 and 5, Dutchess Co. Wills. Some of his children were probably b. in Ridgefield, and some in Dutchess Co.

- 173 i Nathaniel⁵, b. Dec. 22, 1756.
 174 ii John, b. May 15, 1758.
 175 iii Lewis, b. ——.
 176 iv William, b. Jan. 26, 1769.
 177 v Daniel, b. Jan. 13, 1773.
 vi Sarah, b. June 23, 1780; m. Michael Palmer.
 vii Dorcas, b. Sept. 6, 1764; m. Ebenezer Allen. She d. before Sept. 22, 1804. Had s. Charles.
 viii Lois, b. ——; m. William Nash; 1 s.
 ix Anna, b. ——; m. Philip Nash, brother of William; 2 children.

76 SAMUEL⁴ NORTHRUP (*John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 2, 1746, Ridgefield. Removed, first, to Hibernia, Town of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and settled and owned land at Tower Hill, in the town of Amenia, in that county. M. Elizabeth Keeler, 11th child of Daniel and Hannah (Whitney) Keeler (b. Oct. 19, 1743, d. July 29, 1822). D. July 29, 1826, and buried at Lithgow.

- 178 i William S.⁵, b. Apr. 3, 1769.
 ii Hannah, b. Feb. 9, 1771; m. Ezekiel Palmer; had Elizabeth, who m. William Benham, whose dau. Nattie m. George Losee.
 179 iii Samuel, b. March 16, 1772.
 iv Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1773; m. ——— Wilber.
 180 v Benjamin, b. Aug. 11, 1775.
 181 vi Nathan, b. Dec. 28, 1776.
 vii Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1778; m. John Prindle; had s. Amos, educated for the Episcopal ministry.
 182 viii John S., b. Jan. 14, 1780.
 ix Eunice, b. July 5, 1785; m. Amos Haight; had s. John.

77 ISAIAH⁴ NORTHRUP (*Job³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 3, 1746, at Monroe, formerly Stratford, Fairfield Co.,

Conn. Removed with his wife to the town of Perinton (Fairport), Monroe Co., N. Y., where he resided with his s. Andrew, and d. there about 1814. M. Dec. 17, 1767, Mary (bapt. June 4, 1749), dau. of Andrew Hubbell. Children all b. in Fairfield Co., Conn.:

- i Sarah⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1768.
- ii Abiah, b. Apr. 16, 1770; m. Mr. ——— Sheldon; removed to Ohio, and had a large family.
- 183 iii Abel Gillett, b. Apr. 9, 1772.
- iv Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1774; m. Volney Roswell. Children: (1) Beach, (2) Judson, (3) Nelson, (4) Homer, (5) Thurza, (6) Sturgis, (7) George. All d. but Sturgis, who lives at Coldwater, Mich.
- v Lucy, b. March 19, 1777; m. 1st, Elisha Mosher, and had 3 children; m., 2d, Fred. Hurd.
- 184 vi Isaiah, b. March 9, 1779.
- vii Mabel, b. March 22, 1781; m. 1804 or 5, Dr. Alan-son Porter, a celebrated physician and surgeon, of Williamstown, Mass. (b. May 30, 1780), s. of Dr. Samuel (of Williamstown) and Lucy (Edwards) Porter, of Northampton, Mass. Had children.
- viii Polly Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1783; m., 1st, Abijah Curtis; m., 2d, ——— Phillips; both husbands farmers. She had a dau. at the age of 50 years. All d. in Perinton.
- 185 ix Huldah, b. May 6, 1785; m., 1st, Stratton Burr; m., 2d, ——— Clark.
- 186 x Andrew, b. Nov. 10, 1787.
- 187 xi Anson, b. July 17, 1790.
- 188 xii Elijah, b. Aug. 20, 1793.
- 189 xiii Marcenus, b. Oct. 12, 1796.

FIFTH GENERATION

78 JOSEPH⁵ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 20, 1742, Ridgefield; m. Mary Jewell (b. Aug. 23, 1743, Cornwall, Conn., and d. March 23, 1823, Salisbury, Conn.). D. Apr. 25, 1812.

190 i Joseph⁶, b. March 25, 1769.

ii Eunice, b. ———; m. ——— Cole.

191 iii Abner, b. Nov. 29, 1777, Salisbury, Conn.

192 iv Stephen.

v Abi, b. ———; m. Levi Weed.

vi Hannah, b. ———; m. Mr. ——— Ferry.

79 SAMUEL⁵ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 26, 1744, Ridgefield, Conn. Lived for a time in Salisbury, Conn.; removed to Lenox, Mass., in 1770, and was the pioneer settler on the "Jacob Washburn farm, on East Street." He went, Aug., 1777, to assist Gen. Stark at Bennington, Vt., but arrived too late for the battle. M. (probably 1765) before going to Lenox, Phœbe Beecher, of New Haven ("said to be a sister of Rev. Lyman Beecher"), who, after the death of Samuel, m. Thomas Gates, as his 2d wife; and she d. 1833, in Lenox, aged 88 (m. Gates in 1795). The farm then passed into the hands of Jacob Washburn (Samuel's s.-in-law), and has ever since been owned by the Washburn family. Samuel d. Aug. 22, 1786, while on a visit at Salisbury. (See Col. Elijah Northrup, next below.)

193 i Jeremiah⁶, b. Feb. 18, 1766, Salisbury, Conn.

194 ii Phœbe, b. Feb. 18, 1767, Salisbury; d. 1867; m. Jacob Washburn, March, 1786.

iii Anna, b. 1770, Lenox; m., 1st, Amos Stanley, and went to Shoreham, Vt.; m., 2d, Ezekiel Gardner; d. 1862; no children.

195 iv Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1772, Lenox.

v Electa, b. Apr. 10, 1775, Lenox; m., 1st, Ebenezer Hawes; m., 2d, John Fobes; settled in Shoreham, and also lived in Potsdam, N. Y.

vi Tirza, b. March 25, 1782; m. Sept. 7, 1804, Rev. Elisha Yale, s. of Justis Yale, of Lenox, and lived in Johnstown, N. Y.

vii Olive, b. Oct. 22, 1785; d. June 5, 1796.

80 COL. ELIJAH^c NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 10, 1750, probably at Salisbury, Conn. Removed from Salisbury to Lenox, Mass., in 1770, with his older brother, Samuel, July 14, 1774. He and his brother Samuel, and Abraham (doubtless his uncle), with others, signed "the covenant" of non-importation from England. Settled on the "Sedgwick place on East Street." He lived at one time at Lanesboro, Mass., where he kept a hotel. Was known as "Colonel," but I have no record of service. "Still remembered as a man of great worth, honor, and public spirit." (Sermon, Feb. 19, 1867, by Rev. George Mure Smith.) M., 1st, Elizabeth ——— (b. 1747), who d. Dec. 2, 1802; m., 2d, Oct. 10, 1803, Bertha Parks, of Brookfield, who d. Jan. 26, 1826; m., 3d, Sept. 16, 1826, widow Lucy (Jones) Hatch (b. July 27, 1761, Tolland, Conn., and d. Oct. 16, 1850, Lenox, at the house of her s.-in-law, Miles Washburn). He d. Aug. 31, 1832, in Lenox, Mass. Children all by 1st wife, and b. in Lenox:

i Elizabeth^o, b. Feb. 27, 1775; d. March 7, 1791.

ii Anna, b. Sept. 11, 1776; m. Feb. 2, 1795, Stephen Wilbur; d. Feb. 7, 1807.

196 iii Elijah, b. Apr. 11, 1778.

iv Susanna, b. March 24, 1780; m. Apr. 14, 1799, Josiah Booth, s. of Lemuel and Mehitabel; d. Feb. 2, 1825.

v Clarissa, b. Feb. 18, 1782; m. May 13, 1803, Calvin Burnham (b. March 9, 1776; d. Oct. 11, 1846), s. of Reuben, of Bloomfield, Conn. She d. Sept., 1806.

vi Aaron, b. July 13, 1783; d. March 4, 1784.

vii Aaron, b. Oct. 20, 1784; d. Sept. 7, 1785.

197 viii Allen, b. Jan. 15, 1786.

ix Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1789; d. Oct. 1, 1789.

81 NATHANIEL⁵ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 26, 1752, probably at Salisbury, Conn. Went to Castleton, Vt., about 1774, and bought 200 acres of land at North Breton. On the breaking out of the

Revolutionary War he was driven away by the Indians, and went to Lenox, Mass., where his oldest s. was b. In 1781 he returned to Vermont. M., Feb. 24, 1773, Sarah Norton (b. Sept. 23, 1750, and d. Jan. 18, 1817); m. 2d., Abigail Kilburn (d. Aug. 16, 1831, aged 67). He d. Aug. 6, 1830.

- i Jesse⁶, b. Apr. 25, 1774; d. Sept. 16, 1776.
- 198 ii Ira, b. Nov. 8, 1776.
- iii Sally, b. Jan. 8, 1778; m. Francis Willard; d. at Lowville, N. Y., aged about 70. Had: (1) Joseph A. Willard, State Senator, (2) Myrancy Willard, (3) Sarah Northrup Willard.
- iv Polly, b. Nov. 11, 1780; d. July 4, 1781.
- v Polly, b. July 29, 1781; m. Nathaniel Thompson; d. Jan. 10, 1839, at Castleton, Vt. Had: (1) Lucy, (2) Elsie, (3) Clarissa.
- 199 vi Joseph Allen, b. Oct. 6, 1784, Castleton, Vt.
- 200 vii Elijah, b. June 17, 1786.
- 201 viii Nathaniel Norton, b. Dec. 29, 1788, Castleton.
- 202 ix Samuel, b. Aug. 9, 1791, Castleton.

82 ELI⁵ NORTHRUP (*Eli*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 2, 1742-3, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Deziah ———. Gave deed in Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1786, whither he had removed, and where he settled. D. there in 1797. His will recorded in Liber "B," pp. 178, etc., 1797, Dutchess Co. record of wills. Order of birth of children unknown. (An *Eli* had the foregoing record from the words, "married Deziah," and the following family, but I have not the highest proof that he is the one born Feb. 2, 1742-3, although I *believe* he is, and have exhausted every other hypothesis. One correspondent gives an "Ebenezer," b. about 1765, and d. about 1810, a woolen manufacturer, having 5 children: Deborah, Eli, Mehetabel, Isaac, and Hannah. I think "Ebenezer" should be "Eli.")

- 203 i Isaac⁶, b. May 14, 1790.
- 204 ii Eli, b. Apr. 9, 1793, "Putnam Co., near Conn. Line."
- iii Esther.
- iv Mehetabel; m. 1st, Frost Lewis; 2d, ——— Lefever; 3d, Samuel Chriss; 4th, Anthony Harbending (*and no more!*).
- v Deborah; m. James Baker, of Barrington.
- vi Hannah; m. David Sunderland, of Barrington.

83 BENAJAH⁵ NORTHRUP (*Eli*⁴, *Joseph*³. *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 27, 1752, Ridgefield, Conn. In the muster-roll of Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Company, 1776, his name appears as Corporal. He became, however, a "loyalist," and, with others, at the end of the Revolution, went to and settled in New Brunswick, landing at St. Johns, May, 1783. He went up the St. Johns River about 75 miles, and took up a tract of land, but the next spring descended the river 50 miles and into Kingston Creek, where he settled. At his death, his s., James Sturgis, took his farm. Most of his children settled in Springfield, N. B., about 15 miles from Kingston. His brothers took sides with the colonists in the Revolutionary War. He m., 1st, Sarah Keeler, who d. July 17, 1812; he m., 2d, Feb. 24, 1814, Rachel Fowler (b. July 17, 1765). He d. May 17, 1838, at Kingston, N. B., "leaving 14 children, 118 grandchildren, and 111 great grandchildren." (I am specially indebted to the descendants of Benajah for their zeal and kindness in collecting and contributing facts for this work.)

- 205 i Sarah⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1771; m. Dec. 9, 1790, John Lyon, and had 11 children.
- ii Joanna, b. Apr. 26, 1773; m. Dec. 23, 1792, Joseph Benedict (b. Jan. 17, 1770; d. July 28, 1838, Ridgefield, Conn., where they lived), s. of Jesse and Mehitabel (Northrup) Benedict. She d. Dec. 28, 1860.
- 206 iii Zadock, b. Feb. 4, 1775.
- 207 iv Gamaliel, b. Feb. 20, 1777.
- v Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1781; d. June 19, 1782.
- vi William, b. Oct. 7, 1783; d. Dec. 14, 1784.
- 208 vii William, b. June 29, 1785.
- 209 viii John Anson, b. March 15, 1787.
- ix Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1789; m. Jan. 17, 1808, John McKenzie; d. Sept. —, 1784.
- 210 x Eli, b. Jan. 1, 1791.
- xi Benjamin Keeler, b. Jan. 3, 1793; m. Catherine Homestead, and removed to the United States shortly after.
- 211 xii James Sturgis, b. Sept. 1, 1795.
- xiii Abigail, b. Apr. 27, 1797; m. Jan. 27, 1825, Nathan

Benson; d. March 9, 1868. Had 1 child, William Philo Benson, b. Nov. 21, 1825.

xiv David, b. —, 1800: d. aged 2 years 8 months.

84 AARON⁵ NORTHRUP (*Aaron⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. June 21, 1751; m. Jan. 1, 1807, at Salem, N. Y., Miss Charlotte Hoyt.

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| i Mary Ann ⁶ , | } bapt. Oct. 24, 1811, Salem, N. Y. |
| ii Edwin, | |
| iii Nathan, | |
- iv Ezra Hoyt, bapt. July 26, 1812.

85 JOSIAH⁵ NORTHRUP (*Aaron⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 28, 1759, Ridgefield, Conn.: m. Aug. 31, 1779, Rebecca, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Olmstead. She d. March 2, 1850, in her 89th year. He d. July 17, 1797.

- i Sarah⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1780; m. Samuel O. Nash, s. of Abraham, Jr.: d. Nov. 20, 1799.
- ii Polly, b. Sept. 12, 1781; m. Samuel B. Grosvenor; d. Jan. 16, 1866.
- iii Nancy, b. Aug. 29, 1783; m. Seth Olmstead; d. May, 1877.
- 212 iv Philip, b. Oct. 9, 1785.
- 213 v Cyrus, b. March 17, 1788.
- vi Daniel, b. —, 1790; m. Nancy Wilmot; d. Nov. 26, 1824. Had 1 dau., who d. young.
- vii Rebecca, b. July, 1792; m. Apr. 14, 1834, Lewis Sherwood, s. of Benjamin and Sarah (Olmstead) Sherwood (b. Oct. 16, 1790). She d. May 22, 1838.
- 214 viii Josiah, b. Sept. 22, 1794.
- ix Lucy, b. Jan. 4, 1797; m. Lewis Sherwood, and d. Feb. 10, 1833. (After her death he m. her sister Rebecca.) Lucy had: (1) Mary, m. Smith Scott; (2) Daniel Northrup, b. Sept. 27, 1828, d. March 18, 1871; (3) Richard, d. May 18, 1841, aged 11 years; (4) Rufus, b. Feb. 28, 1830; (5) Amos (?).

86 JARED⁵ NORTHRUP (*Aaron⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 19, 1761: m., 1st, Eunice Betts; m., 2d, Abigail Keeler; m., 3d, Hannah Betts. All their children are dead. Had:
By 1st wife:

- i Polly⁶, b. March 20, 1794, Ridgefield; m. Gamaliel Smith (b. Aug. 29, 1788), shoemaker, and had: (1) Marietta, (2) Sarah Clark, (3) Laura, (4) Elizabeth, (5) Harriet, (6) Daniel, (7) John Betts, (8) Emily Augusta.
- By 2d wife:
- ii Eunice; d. unmarried.
- iii Abigail; d. unmarried.
- iv Jared; d. unmarried.
- v Hiram Keeler; d. unmarried.
- By 3d wife:
- vi Emily, b. Oct. 18, 1814, Ridgefield; m. Oct. 5, 1836, Egbert Mead (b. March 2, 1815, Troy, N. Y.), s. of Jeremiah and Anna (Smith) Mead. Cabinet-maker. Settled at Ridgefield. Had: (1) Esther Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1838; (2) Alice Cornelia, b. Nov. 29, 1842; (3) Hannah Emily, b. Feb. 9, 1846; d. Oct. 23, 1861; (4) Hiram, b. Apr. 20, 1848; d. March 31, 1851; (5) Harriet Frances, b. June 30, 1850; (6) Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 13, 1853; (7) Grace Abigail, b. Oct. 5, 1856.

87 JOSEPH⁵ NORTHRUP (*Aaron*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 16, 1764; of Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Anna Olmsted. (One authority says "Anna *St. John*." I do not know which is correct.) All their children are dead:

- i Polly⁶, b. Sept. 14, 1801; m. Dec. 22, 1823, Rufus Canfield (b. Dec. 3, 1802; in 1884 lived in New Brunswick, N. J.), s. of Alpheus and Betsey (Ressegue) Canfield. She d. Nov. 21, 1873. Children: (1) John, m. Clara N. Sears; (2) Charles F., b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Rachel E. Olmsted; (3) Mary Elizabeth, b. 1824; m. Ezra M. Hoyt.
- ii Anna Maria, b. —; m. Henry Stallman, a German; d. without issue.
- iii David, b. —; m., 1st, Ellen Bonta; 2d, Sally Keeler; no children.
- iv Millicent, b. —; m. William E. Barker. Had: (1) Anna Maria, m. Henry Gedney; (2) Harriet Frances, (3) William Thomas, (4) Elizabeth.
- v Harvey, b. —; d. unmarried.

- vi Aaron, b. —; m. Sarah, dau. of Amos and Sarah (Osborn) Northrup, of South Salem, N. Y. Had 1 child, Julia Anna, who m. William Davenport, of North Canaan.
- vii Samuel, b. —; d. unmarried.

88 JOB⁵ NORTHRUP (*Abraham⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), bapt. South Salem, N. Y. (church record), Aug. 17, 1755. His father removed to Lenox, Mass., where Job lived for a time on his father's farm, but removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., near Rochester, about 1793. M., 1st, Sarah ———, who d. Aug. 26, 1786, at Lenox; m., 2d, Sept. 10, 1795, Sarah Bennett, at Lenox. He d. aged 93 years. Six children recorded at Lenox, of "Job and Sarah."

215 i Daniel C.⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1780.

ii Hannah, b. March 2, 1782; m. ——— Baxter, of Boston.

216 iii Sarah, b. June 7, 1783; m. Sylvester Cowles (b. Jan. 29, 1778; d. March 5, 1825). She d. March 6, 1850.

iv Ruth (twin of Sarah), b. June 7, 1783; m. Benjamin Davis, of Monroe, Mich.; d. 1804 or 5, at Port Huron, Mich.

v Joseph, b. Jan. 4, 1785; m. ———; had 2 sons and 2 dau.—one "Joseph." He d. at Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., 1855. Methodist minister.

vi David, b. June 22, 1786; d. Sept. 8, 1786.

vii Nathaniel (?), sea captain; m. in N. Y. City; said to have been older than the above. (The record at Lenox does not mention him. I doubt his existence, so far as this family is concerned.)

89 ISAAC⁵ NORTHRUP (*Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 24, 1752; recorded at Ridgefield. Removed to South Salem, N. Y. Farmer and cooper. Of great physical strength, 6 feet tall, and well proportioned. M. Hannah Olmstead (dau. of Samuel and Abiah (Smith) Olmstead), of Milton, Conn. (b. Jan. 8, 1750; d. Jan. 21, 1810). He d. Apr. 11, 1812, of typhoid fever.

i Sally⁶, bapt. Oct. 29, 1780; m. at Lewisboro, N. Y., prior to 1800, Asa Raymond, of South Salem. D.

- Nov. 16, 1853; buried in cemetery north of Albany, N. Y.
- 217 ii Amos, b. Apr. 10, 1783 (bapt. July 13, 1783), at South Salem.
- iii Nancy, bapt. May 15, 1785; buried in cemetery north of Albany; d. before her father.
- iv Hannah, bapt. Oct. 31, 1779; m. David Canfield (he b. June 6, 1783; said to have settled at Lockport, N. Y.).
- v Rosey.

90 DAVID⁵ NORTHRUP (*Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 20, 1754; recorded at Ridgefield. Resided at South Salem, N. Y. D. Apr. 11, 1823, at South Salem. M. Jane ———.

- 217a i Nehemiah⁶, bapt. March 26, 1780.
- ii Jacob, bapt. Sept. 19, 1775; gave deeds *alone*, 1818 and 1820. Probably unmarried.
- 218 iii Eri, bapt. Sept. 27, 1789.
- iv David Wilson, bapt. Aug. 15, 1784; m. Molly Mary Northrup. Physician and merchant at Salem. Will proved Feb. 25, 1820 (Book "J," pp. 132, etc., Westchester Co. wills), gives his property to his wife Molly, and his brother Jacob. Probably no children living. Had Elizabeth.
- v Thomas, bapt. Nov. 19, 1785; m. Clarissa Rockwell. By his will, proved March 12, 1812 (recorded Liber "E," p. 175, Westchester Co. wills), gives use of his estate to his wife for her life, and then equally to his brothers Jacob, "Miah," Wilson, and his nephews Rufus and Eri (s. of his brother Eri). Probably had no children.

91 LOIS⁵ NORTHRUP (*Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 17, 1757, Ridgefield; m. Dec. 24, 1778, Daniel Dauchy (b. Jan. 23, 1752; d. July 25, 1807), s. of Vivus Dauchy and his 2d wife, Hannah (Sherwood). She d. Aug. 23, 1813.

- i Lois⁶, b. June 9, 1779; m. ——— Keeler.
- ii Hannah, b. July 15, 1781; m. ——— Patrick; d. Feb. 22, 1829.
- iii Thomas, b. July 13, 1784.

- iv Calvin, b. Apr. 10, 1787; d. July 20, 1833, Ridgefield.
- v Luther, b. Nov. 17, 1790; d. West.
- vi Polly, b. Oct. 3, 1793; m. ——— Patrick; d. Oct. 30, 1864.
- vii Clara, b. Oct. 13, 1795; m. ——— Olmstead; d. July 14, 1828.
- viii Amy B., b. Feb. 19, 1798; m. Nov. 22, 1833, John Sarles, of Poundridge, N. Y.; d. July 12, 1869.

92 JONAH⁵ NORTHRUP (*Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), of Ridgefield, Conn.; m., 1st, ———; m., 2d, Rhuanna ———. D. about 1811. Had 5 children by 1st wife and 4 by 2d:

- 219 i William⁶, b. ———.
- 220 ii David, b. ———.
- 221 iii Lucy, b. June 4, 1800, Ridgefield.
- 222 iv Jeremiah, b. May 7, 1801, Ridgefield.
 - v Zilpha, b. ———; m. Zerah West, and settled in Bridgeport, Conn. Had: (1) Julia, (2) Maria, (3) Henrietta, (4) Mary, (5) Ferdinand, (6) Catherine, (7) Angeline (twin of Catherine), m. Friend Smith.
- 223 vi Isaac.
- vii Rhuanna, b. ———; m., 1st, Harvey Baxter, and had (1) Jerome, (2) Nathaniel, (3) Martha, (4) James, (5) Darius; m., 2d, ———.
- viii Eunice.
- ix Clara.

93 SAMUEL⁵ NORTHRUP (*James⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 5, 1746, probably at Ridgefield; m. Nov. 29, 1769, at Ridgebury, Conn., Prudence Riggs. He d. in Ridgebury, Apr. 13, 1776, "aged about 30 years." Their two children d. a year before his death, and were, perhaps, all they had:

- i James⁶, b. in 1770, Ridgebury; d. of cancer, Apr. 3, 1775.
- ii Samuel, b. about 1773, Ridgebury; d. of cancer, Apr. 3, 1775.

94 RACHEL⁵ NORTHRUP (*James⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 28, 1754; m. Dec. 4, 1771, Theophilus Taylor

(b. 1749, Danbury, Conn.). She d. Jan. 10, 1807, and he d. March 8, 1824.

- i Lydia⁶, b. —: d. Oct. 1, 1775.
- ii Lydia, b. —; m. Abram Stevens.
- iii Abigail, b. —; m. John Scribner.

95 HANNAH⁵ NORTHRUP (*James⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 28, 1775; m. Dec. 9, 1772, Samuel Baldwin, and set led in Aurora, Portage Co., O.; d. about 1826.

- i Samuel Smith⁶.
- ii Rebecca.
- iii James.
- iv Roxy (or Roxana).
- v Rachel.
- vi Eliakim.
- vii Hannah.
- viii Henry.
- ix Harvey.
- x Alanson.
- xi Caleb.

96 STEPHEN⁵ NORTHRUP (*James⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 22, 1759; recorded at Ridgefield. Soldier in Revolutionary War 1 year and 9 months. Removed to Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and thence to Chardon, Geauga Co., O., Oct. 9, 1827. Carpenter. D. Oct. 17, 1831, at Munson, Geauga Co. M., 1st, Betsey Murch, and they had 2 s. and 3 dau.; m., 2d, about 1793, Deborah Robinson (b. June 2, 1776, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1844, Munson, O.). Had 7 children by 2d marriage:

By 1st wife:

- 224 i Stephen⁶, b. —.
- ii Hannah, b. —; m. Edward Covey; went to Orange, Portage Co., O.
- iii Ruth, b. —; m. Peter Baker; resided in Broome, or Tioga Co., N. Y.
- iv Nancy, b. —; m. —.
- 225 v Nathan, b. Feb. 22, 1791, New London, Conn.

By 2d wife:

- 226 vi Amaziah, b. Apr. 8, 1795.
- vii Prudence, b. Feb. 12, 1797; m., and had children.
- viii Rachel, b. Nov. 5, 1798.

- 227 ix Lewis, b. March 5, 1801.
 228 x Margaret, b. March 15, 1803.
 xi Deborah, b. Nov. 3, 1806; m. 1825, Nathan West;
 d. July 17, 1890. Had: (1) Jane, (2) Calvin,
 (3) Alanson, (4) Stephen, (5) Anson. Reside
 near Chicago, Ill.
 229 xii James, b. Feb. 25, 1809.

97 ABIJAH⁵ NORTHRUP (*Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 2, 1751, Ridgefield, or South Salem; m. Aug. 5, 1771, Elizabeth Andrus. D. Oct., 1779, in New York, a prisoner in Revolution. Inventory of his estate filed, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1779, David Northrup, administrator. Baptisms, South Salem Presbyterian Church: "Dec. 5, 1779, Asa, Rhode, Jere, Abijah, chil. of ye widow Elizabeth Northrup."

- 230 i Asa⁶, b. (perhaps about 1773).
 ii Rhoda, b. ———.
 231 iii Jeremiah, b. (perhaps about 1777).
 232 iv Abijah, b. May 28, 1779, Ridgefield.
 All bapt. Dec. 5, 1779.

98 JOEL⁵ NORTHRUP (*Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 28, 1753, (probably) South Salem, N. Y.; m. at South Salem, Aug. 1, 1775, Phœbe Searles. Removed to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1792; one of the (20) families of pioneers, most of whom came in the spring of 1793. He was a trustee of the First Congregational Church of Sherburne. In an old school report of the winter of 1795-6, his children (7) in attendance were as given below. D. probably late in 1801. Inventory of his estate, Nov. 8, 1802. He was a soldier of the Revolution, a private in Col. Thomas's (Westchester) Regiment.

- i Enos⁶, bapt. Apr. 17, 1777; probably d. young.
 233 ii Lewis, bapt. ———, South Salem.
 iii Eunice, b. ———; m. ——— Kennedy.
 iv Ira, bapt. Oct. 24, 1784; took letter from the Congregational Church at Sherburne to the church at Lenox, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1837.
 v Clarissa, b. Feb. 19, 1786; m. March 13, 1806, John Benedict (b. Nov. 11, 1778), s. of Nathan and Deborah; d. Aug. 25, 1823.

- vi Jeremiah, bapt. July 13, 1788; in deed of his undivided share of his father's estate, dated Oct. 25, 1811, speaks of being "late of Sherburne."
 vii Hannah, b. —; m. Patrick McGowan.
 234 viii Andruss Bishop (or Andrew B.), b. 1793, Sherburne, N. Y.
 ix Linus. He went to Alabama with Andruss.

99 STEPHEN⁵ NORTHRUP (*Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 26, 1758 (bapt. May 7, 1758, South Salem, N. Y., Presbyterian Church). Shoemaker. M. Oct. 21, 1779, Rhoda (b. Aug. 30, 1759, South Salem; d. Aug. 23, 1842), dau. of Col. Joseph and Keziah (Wood) Benedict. Was Deacon of First Congregational Church of Sherburne. Was in Revolutionary War (in Col. Waterbury's Regiment, I think). Removed to Nassau, N. Y.; then to Sherburne, March, 1797; then, in 1820, to Lenox, N. Y. D. Sept. 24, 1841.

- i Mary M.⁶, b. June 30, 1780; m. Oct. 9, 1798; d. Aug. 21, 1839.
 235 ii Stephen, b. Feb. 15, 1782, Nassau.
 iii Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1784; d. Apr. 11, 1785.
 iv Hannah, b. June 6, 1787; m. Feb. 2, 1806; d. Oct. 5, 1870.
 v Cynthia, b. Oct. 12, 1789; m. July 1, 1809; d. March 12, 1863.
 vi David, b. June 21, 1792; m. June 27, 1816, Esther Somers; d. June 6, 1843; no children.
 236 vii Amzy, b. Jan. 15, 1796; m. Feb. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1886.
 viii Joel, b. June 23, 1798; d. May 18, 1822 (drowned while bathing); unmarried.
 ix Keziah, b. March 2, 1801; d. Feb. 16, 1802.
 x Orpha, b. Aug. 8, 1803; d. Aug. 25, 1804.

100 JOHN⁵ NORTHRUP (*Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 22, 1760, in Ridgefield, or South Salem; m. Millicent Northrup (b. Feb. 25, 1757), dau. of Aaron.

- i Anna⁶, b. —; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1800 (his 2d wife), Solomon Benedict, who d. Apr. 7, 1803; m., 2d, Sept. 22, 1810 (his 2d wife), Jared Benedict. They had Emeline, b. Nov. 19, 1811, who m. Thomas Northrup, of Lysander, N. Y.

- ii Chloe, b. —; m. 1803, Jared Benedict (b. Jan. 9, 1784). She d., leaving dau. Eliza Ann (b. June 6, 1804), who m. John Keeler.

101 THOMAS⁵ NORTHRUP (*Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 26, 1751, Ridgefield, Conn. Laborer and farmer. M. Nov. 20, 1770, Melicent Keeler (b. in Ridgefield, June 11, 1753). They settled in Ridgebury, but dwelt a part of their lives in North Salem, where he d. June 3, 1807. She d. there Feb. 6, 1836, aged 83; buried in North Salem, but graves not marked.

- i Rachel⁶, b. March 5, 1772, Ridgefield; m. Beers Pulling, a shoemaker (b. Nov. 7, 1763). They settled in Galway, N. Y., but returned to Ridgefield, where he d. in Aug., 1846, and she June 3, 1818.
- ii Lydia, b. Apr. 4, 1774; m. Miles Riggs, about 1790, North Salem; she d. Sept. 9, 1845.
- iii Lewis, b. Jan. 17, 1791, Ridgebury; m. Polly Smith, dau. of Reuben and Susan (Phillips) Smith. He started for New Orleans "over 60 years ago," and was never heard from. Lewis and Polly had a s., Chauncey, who settled in New York City.
- iv Betsey, b. Jan. 8, 1793, North Salem; m. March 10, 1844, Harry Bloomer.

102 ELIJAH⁵ NORTHRUP (*Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 8, 1765; m. Aug. 3, 1786, Amy (b. Sept. 22, 1765; d. 1819), dau. of Thomas and Mary Williams, of Lee, Mass. He d. Nov. 19, 1825, at LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y.

237 i Erastus⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1786; d. Dec., 1858.

ii Phœbe, b. Oct. 5, 1788.

iii Amy, b. Aug. 23, 1790.

238 iv Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1792.

239 v Elijah Williams, b. Sept. 3, 1794.

103 JOSHUA⁵ NORTHRUP (*Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 12, 1777, Lee, Mass. Removed to town of Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. Was member of committee to get the town of Lee, Oneida Co., organized, in 1811. (Annals of Oneida County, *Jones*, p. 227.) M., 1st, Dec. 16, 1804, at town of Steuben, Oneida Co., Polly Wade (b. July 21, 1780, Litch-

field, Conn.; d. March 28, 1813); m., 2d, June 14, 1814, Harriet Wade (b. Jan. 24, 1785; d. Apr. 8, 1869), dau. of Josiah and Alice Wade. He d. Jan. 22, 1846, town of Leicester, Livingston Co., N. Y.

- i Harriet⁶, b. Nov. 6, 1806, Western, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1808.
- ii Polly (Mary S.), b. March 25, 1813; d. May 14, 1849.
- iii Abigail J., b. Apr. 17, 1820; m., 1st, Osias B. Ranney; m., 2d, William Burnett; d. Apr. 6, 1873.
- iv Thomas Josiah, b. March 8, 1822; d. March 14, 1887, Stockton, Cal.
- 240 v Wolcott B., b. June 30, 1824.
- vi Harriet A., b. Oct. 9, 1826; unmarried; resided Stockton, Cal.
- vii Caroline L., b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. July 7, 1849.

104 MOSES⁵ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 2, 1752, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. —, and had children, but not ascertained; d. July 26, 1778.

105 JOSHUA⁵ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 10, 1755, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Loyalist. Removed to Nova Scotia after the Revolutionary War. M. —, Olcha Lowe (b., probably, in Nova Scotia); d. —.

- i John⁶, b. —, Nova Scotia; removed to Maine; had s. John.
- 241 ii William, b. Jan. 24, 1791, Nova Scotia.
- 242 iii Jacob, b. —, Nova Scotia.
- iv Eunice, b. —, Nova Scotia.
- v Ellenor, b. —, Nova Scotia; m. Joseph Sanders.

106 JOSEPH⁵ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 30, 1757, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1781 (marriage license), Mary, dau. of Thomas Foster. (Thomas Foster m. Lady Jane Pinckney, or her dau. Lady Jane came to America with her brother, Sir John Pinckney, Governor of the Carolinas.) Mary lived in New Orleans. She d. Jan. 2, 1834, aged 69 years. Joseph was a "loyalist," and with his brother Joshua went to Nova Scotia, where his first two children were born; then returned to the United States, and

lived in Norwich, Conn., where the next three children were born; then removed to Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y., where the last three children were born. Farmer. D. Aug. 15, 1849, at Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., aged 92 years.

- i Moses⁶, b. —, Nova Scotia; d. young; unmarried.
- ii Clara, b. —, Nova Scotia; m. Richard Cook; removed to Tompkins Co., N. Y., near Ithaca.
- iii Jane, b. —; m. 1808, Henry Ludington. Her youngest dau., Ruth A., m. 1844, Charles P. Northrup (b. 1819, d. 1881), s. of Henry S., of Dutchess Co. (William⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹). Jane had 10 children. Elizabeth D., her oldest, m. 1831, Stephen Adee, attorney, at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.
- iv Sally, b. —; m. John Vaughn; lived and d. at Andes, N. Y.; 7 children.
- 243 v Joshua, b. —.
- 244 vi Gilbert, b. Dec. 5, 1795.
- vii Charlotte (twin of Gilbert), b. Dec. 5, 1795; m. William Pherdon; had 8 children; d. Jan. 15, 1878.
- viii Elijah, b. —; d. at the age of 17 years.

107 CALEB⁵ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 13, 1763, in Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. July 3, 1785, Silvina Knowles (b. Jan. 7, 1765, in New Milford, Conn., and d. June 6, 1819). He (and his brother Paul, also) lived in Newburg, N. Y., for a time, and in Canada 6 years. In spring of 1817 he bought a farm in Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., and lived there. D. Sept. 18, 1817.

- 245 i Keziah⁶, b. July 12, 1787, New Milford.
- 246 ii Charles, b. Jan. 28, 1790, Newburg, N. Y.
- 247 iii Beardsley (twin of Charles), b. Jan. 28, 1790.
- 248 iv Moses, b. Sept. 30, 1792, New Milford.
- 249 v Patience Matilda, b. Dec. 28, 1794, New Milford.
- vi Caleb, b. March 13, 1797, New Milford; d. July 16, 1805.
- vii Arthur Knowles, b. Aug. 15, 1799, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1828, Thankful Crandall; d. Dec. 22, 1865; no children.
- 250 viii Luther, b. March 17, 1802.
- ix Abigail Silvina, b. Aug. 29, 1804, Clinton, N. Y.; m.

Nov. 18, 1824, Moses Wares (b. July 27, 1797; d. Dec. 29, 1834); d. Dec. 3, 1829.

251 x Benjamin, b. Sept. 16, 1807, Russell Town, Lower Canada.

108 AMOS⁵ NORTHRUP (*Amos⁴, Moscs³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 14, 1765 (either in Dutchess Co., N. Y., or at Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass.); m. March 10, 1796, Betsey Stedman, dau. of Tristram Stedman, of Tyringham, who d. Nov. 3, 1841, aged 90 years, and Penelope Hazzard, his wife, of Rhode Island. Betsey was born Dec. 18, 1773, and d. Nov. 15, 1852, nearly 79. Amos died Oct. 12, 1835. Both buried in "New Cemetery," Peterboro, N. Y. In 1804 he went from Tyringham to the "Milestrip" in the town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., and took up lands, chopped out of the forest a place for, and built, a log house, and was there when his s. Rensselaer was born, Aug. 10, 1804. His brother Barzillai had taken up lands near there the year before, and Amos secured lands adjoining his. In Feb., 1805, he and his wife and four little children removed from Tyringham to this new home, with the household goods and the family on a covered ox-sled, drawn by an ox-team, with a horse as a "leader." He ultimately purchased and cleared a farm of 160 acres. His wife was descended from a Rhode Island family.

252 i Laura H.⁶, b. May 21, 1797, Tyringham.

253 ii Whitfield Amos, b. June 20, 1799, Tyringham.

iii Emily, b. 1802, Tyringham; m. ——— Williams; d. March 1, 1837.

254 iv Rensselaer, b. Aug. 10, 1804, Tyringham.

255 v Ashley Porter, b. Apr. 13, 1813, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.

256 vi Sarah J., b. May 10, 1818.

109 BARZILLAI⁵ NORTHRUP (*Amos⁴, Moscs³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 19, 1768, Dutchess Co., N. Y., or Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass. Removed from Tyringham to town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., and took up lands there, in 1803. M. June 6, 1791, Margery Rockwood (b. Sept. 6, 1769, and d. Aug. 29, 1833). He d. May 12, 1821, Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.

257 i Ira⁶, b. Apr. 30, 1792, Tyringham.

- 258 ii Sylvester, b. Sept. 6, 1793, Tyringham.
 iii Ashley, b. Feb. 20, 1797; d. Jan. 12, 1813.
 iv Armenia, b. March 16, 1800, Tyringham; m. John
 Furman; d. Feb., 1835.
 259 v Sabrina, b. Nov. 24, 1803.

110 JOHN⁵ NORTHRUP (*Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 2, 1771, Tyringham, and always lived there; m. Jan. 7, 1798, Sarah Miller, of Granville, Mass. (b. July 11, 1779; d. Feb. 25, 1844). He d. Nov. 9, 1851. Farmer. Children b. in Tyringham:

- 260 i Dennis⁶, b. Apr. 3, 1799.
 ii Sabrina, b. Apr. 29, 1801; m. Nov. 7, 1822, Solomon
 Garfield, farmer (b. June 10, 1797; d. Nov. 2,
 1870). She d. Oct. 2, 1880, in Minnesota. Had:
 (1) John Milton, (2) Saphronia Sabrina, (3)
 Henry C., (4) Sarah M.
 261 iii John Milton, b. Nov. 27, 1811.

111 ABRAHAM⁵ NORTHRUP (*Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 9, 1774, Tyringham. Farmer. M. Jan. 17, 1802, Pamela Jones, of Barkhempstead, Conn. (b. Feb. 14, 1779; d. Jan. 12, 1860; sister of Electa (Jones) Judd, wife of Ansel Judd, whose dau. Clarissa m. Rensselaer Northrup). They, with Timothy, his brother, removed to Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., about 1804. Deacon of Congregational or Presbyterian Church at Pompey for many years. D. Nov. 6, 1846, Pompey.

- 262 i Ransom⁶, b. June 21, 1803.
 263 ii Hiram Jones, b. Aug. 25, 1805.
 iii Mary Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1810; m., 1st, July 6, 1848,
 John Morley (b. Apr. 23, 1789; d. Sept. 4, 1850);
 m., 2d, March 24, 1852, Vleit Carpenter (b. July
 2, 1801, and d. July 3, 1879). She d. Feb. 7, 1882.
 No children.
 264 iv Lorenzo, b. Apr. 25, 1812.
 265 v Ashley R., b. March 15, 1814.
 vi Albert L., b. Oct. 28, 1816; d. Aug. 11, 1849; un-
 married.
 266 vii Pamela, b. May 4, 1819.

112 ENOS⁵ NORTHROP (*Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. June 10, 1781, Tyringham, Mass., and lived there; m. —, Sophia Kingsbury, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Deming) Kingsbury (d. May 1, 1864, aged 74 years). He d. May 1, 1850. Farmer.

267 i Gilbert Deming⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1811.

ii Hannah Malvina, b. July, 1813; m. March 19, 1835, John Wilson, at Tyringham; d. May 10, 1862. Had: (1) Harmony M., m. ——— Phillips; (2) Scott W., resides at Shelby, Iowa.

iii Ashley Kingsbury, b. —, 1815; m. about 1858; d. Jan. 4, 1885, at St. Louis, Mo., where he had resided for many years. Formerly lived at Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y. Was a lawyer for some years, but was in business at St. Louis. Had s. who d. young, and before 1885 (previous to death of his father).

iv Homer C., b. about 1817; m. Harriet Marsh, of South Lee, Mass. Had s. ———, who d. on the Potomac during the War of the Rebellion; and a dau., Florence E., who m. ——— Rossman.

113 MOSES⁵ NORTHROP (*Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. 1762, Newtown, Sussex Co., N. J., whither his father had removed from Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1760. Farmer. Erected and conducted a mill for carding wool, and also kept a general store. Baptist. M., 1st, May 1, 1787, Sarah DeWitt (b. about 1767, and d. Aug. 29, 1839, in her 72d year; of Sussex Co., N. J.); she had 12 children, b. Sussex Co.; m., 2d, Sarah Jane Hammond, who had no children. He d. Aug. 4, 1846, in his 84th year.

268 i Benjamin DeWitt⁶, b. June 27, 1788.

ii Mary, b. 1790; m. Henry Couse; d. Apr. 4, 1840, in her 50th year. Henry d. Nov. 19, 1842, in his 58th year. Had: (1) David, (2) Edward, and others.

269 iii Peter, b. May 9, 1792.

270 iv Moses Whitehead, b. May 1, 1799.

v Lovana.

vi Joseph; d. young.

271 vii Joseph M., b. May 13, 1801.

viii Phœbe, b. —; m. Jacob Strader; d. July 14, 1838;
had John, and others.

272 ix James, b. Jan. 3, 1806.

273 x John, b. Oct. 1, 1809. ⁴

xi Sarah, b. —; m. Jacob Snook; both dead; no children.

114 JOSEPH⁵ NORTHRUP (*Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 7, 1765, Newtown, N. J. Removed to Springfield, then to Sparta, then to Andover, N. J. First postmaster at Sparta, also at Andover. A man of wealth and prominence. At one time owned the land where the village of Andover now is. M. Feb. 23, 1786, Lucy Price (b. Jan. 7, 1765; d. May 4, 1845). D. June 21, 1841.

274 i Joseph⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1804.

ii Benjamin, b. —.

iii Abigail, b. —.

115 JOHN⁵ NORTHRUP (*Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 4, 1767, Sheffield, Mass. Lived at one time in Simsbury, Conn., and removed from there to Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., where he owned a farm. Removed again to Rensselaerville, N. Y., where he d. M., 1st, —. She had 4 children. M., 2d, Tamarintha Nichols, who had 8 children. He d. 1837, aged 70 years.

i Calvin⁶, b. —; lived in Fayetteville, N. Y.

ii Althea; m. Ebenezer Warner; had 5 children: (1) Amelia, (2) Eugenia, (3) James, (4) Calvin, (5) Ransom.

275 iii Darius, b. —.

iv John; d. aged about 16 years.

v Clarissa, b. —; m. James Hoffman, and had: (1) Andrew, (2) Mary Jane, (3) Elizabeth, (4) Elnora, (5) John, (6) George. Most of them live, or lived, at Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

276 vi Reuben, b. 1805.

vii Amanda; m. ——— Morris; d. —.

viii Amos, b. —; lived in Albany Co., N. Y.; m.; had: (1) Margaret, (2) Evaline, (3) John, died in War of the Rebellion. All dead.

ix Nathan, b. —; leg amputated when he was young.

- x Daniel, b. — ; m. ; had 4 s.—one, Daniel, a minister at Fort Ripley, Minn.
- xi Mary ; m. John Wiles, Freetown, Cortland Co., N. Y. No children.
- xii Elizabeth, b. — ; m. Alexander Morris, Binghamton, N. Y. He d., and she removed to Lansingburg, and d. there.

116 ELAM⁵ NORTHRUP (*Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 7, 1770, Sheffield, Mass. ; m., 1st, 1790, Elizabeth Edmunds (b. Sept. 16, 1773 ; d. May 2, 1804), dau. of John Edmunds (b. 1751) and Anna, his wife (b. 1750) ; m., 2d, Jan. 23, 1814, Martha Davenport (b. Dec. 12, 1777). Elam probably removed to Genesee Co., N. Y., about the time of his second marriage ; possibly to Dutchess Co., N. Y.

- i Daniel⁶ (or David), b. — ; enlisted in War of 1812, and probably never returned.
- 277 ii Moses, b. Sept. 6, 1796.
- 278 iii Edmund, b. July 31, 1798.
- iv Betsey, b. Apr. 9, 1800 ; m. Ephraim Calkins, of Detroit, Mich., who was a member of Congress. Moved to Oak Openings, Mich. She d. Jan. 20, 1838. No children.
- 279 v Elam, b. July 4, 1816.
- vi Polly.
- vii James.

117 BENJAMIN⁵ NORTHRUP (*Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. June 4, 1778, Green River, northwest corner of Berkshire Co., Mass. ; m. Eunice Lee (b. 1786), Kinderhook, N. Y., who d. May 2, 1863, at Albany.

- 280 i Joseph⁶, b. Feb. 18, 1798, Sherburne, N. Y.
- ii Polly, b. July 2, 1800 ; m., 1st, Cornelius Vedder ; m., 2d, ———— Ingalls. In the "Home" at Albany, N. Y., in 1889. Says she was b. in Chenango Co., N. Y.
- iii Aurora ; d. about 1881, Albany.
- iv Elizabeth.
- v Horace, b. — ; m. Irene Gates, Auburn, N. Y. Went to California during gold excitement. Disappeared about 1850.

- 281 vi Horatio Nelson, b. Apr. 7, 1809, Auburn.
 282 vii William Milton, b. —; m. and d. in Albany, N. Y.
 Had 6 children.

118 AMOS⁵ NORTHROP (*Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 19, 1742; recorded at Milford. Removed to New Milford with his parents. Graduated at Yale College, 1762; Master of Arts, Yale, 1765. M. Dec. 7, 1768, Anna (b. 1750), dau. of Capt. Thomas Grant, of Litchfield, Conn. Settled on a farm in Poplar Street, about half a mile north from New Milford; burial place on west side of the road. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. (Record of "Amos Northrop, First Lieutenant, First Battalion, Col. Sam'l Whiting." Probably this Amos.) He contracted disease in the service, from which he d. March 19, 1779. His widow, Anna, m., 2d, Jan. 11, 1780, Thomas Wells.

- 283 i Thomas Grant⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1771.
 ii Amos Wilkes, b. Oct. 11, 1772; d. Feb. 21, 1834.
 iii Sally, b. June 28, 1776, New Milford; united with Congregational Church, 1828; d. Dec. 16, 1876, *aged 100 years, 5 months, 18 days*; unmarried. (See Biography in Orcutt's History of New Milford.)
 iv Urania, b. Jan. 28, 1779; d. Apr. 14, 1788.

119 SOLOMON⁵ NORTHROP (*Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 29, 1744, (probably) in New Milford; m. Apr. 5, 1764, Lois (b. Apr. 5, 1738; d. Nov. 14, 1807), dau. of Caleb, Jr., and Elizabeth (DeForest) Mallory. He resided at New Milford, and d. there March 4, 1812.

- i Polly⁶, b. Dec. 14, 1765; m. Dr. Harmon Curtis. Had:
 (1) Julia, (2) William.
 ii "Billy," b. Nov. 27, 1767; went to sea, and d.
 iii Joel, b. —; m. Avis (b. July 8, 1786), dau. of Ithamar and Betsey (Starr) Canfield. Went to "Herkimer Co., N. Y." (That county then embraced a large territory.)
 iv Allen, b. —; d. unmarried.
 v Lois, b. —; m. Maj. Beebe Hine, of New Milford. Had dau. Maria, who m. Rev. Nathaniel William Taylor, D.D. (b. June 23, 1786; d. March 10, 1858); and Dr. Taylor's dau. Mary m. Rev. Noah Porter, D.D., President of Yale College.

vi Anna, b. — ; m. Reuben Mills Booth, s. of Reuben and Sarah Booth. She d. Feb. 16, 1818, aged 48 years. Her first child was born Oct. 4, 1798.

120 DAVID⁵ NORTHROP (*Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 27, 1746, New Milford; m. Rachel Grant, sister of Anna, wife of Amos (his brother). She b. Feb. 26, 1748. He lived at his father's homestead, Park Lane, New Milford. Stood 12th on the assessment list in 1797, and 4th on tax list of 1802. "The Northrup family were successful, influential farmers." (Orcutt's History of New Milford.)

284 i Friend Grant⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1770.

ii Betsey, b. Apr. 20, 1772; d. March 31, 1782.

285 iii John Wilkes, b. Feb. 9, 1774.

iv David, b. May 8, 1778; d. May 13, 1803, at sea, on his return from the East Indies.

286 v Solomon, b. May 29, 1780.

287 vi Abner, b. Sept. 7, 1782.

288 vii Nathaniel, b. July 9, 1784.

viii Betsey, b. June 27, 1786; m. Sept. 11, 1806, Isaac Sanford. Had: (1) George, (2) Harvey, (3) Solomon, (4) Maria.

121 DR. JOEL⁵ NORTHROP (*Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. July 27, 1753, New Milford, Conn. Graduated at Yale College, 1776. Physician and surgeon in the Revolutionary War. Settled in Danbury; removed to New Haven before July 5, 1779; in 1796 to Branford; returned to New Haven before 1803. Was a man of fine physique and marked characteristics. (See Vol. II, New Haven Historical Society Papers, pp. 378-380—a unique biography; also Vol. I, pp. 114, 117, 118.) M. May 15, 1777, Mabel Sarah Bird (d. Feb. 14, 1835, aged 78), eldest dau. of Rev. Samuel Bird, D.D., first pastor of the White Haven Society, New Haven, Conn. Rev. Dr. Bird m., 1st, Mabel Jenner; and 2d, Sarah (mother of Mabel Sarah), dau. of John Prout, for many years treasurer of Yale College. Dr. Joel Northrop d. Feb. 9, 1807, of lung fever.

289 i John Prout⁶, b. Feb. 10, 1778.

ii Polly, b. March 16, 1779; m. Elihu Ives, merchant, s. of Dr. Ives; both resided at New Haven; she d. Jan. 23, 1803.

- iii William Bird, b. Apr. 9, 1781; lost at sea, in 1812.
 290 iv Amos Bird, b. Apr. 24, 1784.
 v Samuel Bird, b. June 7, 1786; graduated at Yale College, 1811; captain in U. S. Navy; m. at Charleston, S. C., where he resided; d. Oct. 12, 1826, without children.
 vi Joel, b. Dec. 30, 1787; d. Oct. 25, 1805.
 291 vii Rodolphus Edward, b. Nov. 2, 1797, at Branford, Conn.

122 JOEL⁵ NORTHROP (*Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Feb., 1758, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. ———; d. Dec. 30, 1830. Children b. in Woodbridge:

- i Elias⁶, b. ———; went to the War of 1812; not heard from since.
 ii William ("Billy"), b. ———; d. leaving 3 s.

123 JOHN⁵ NORTHROP (*Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. 1775, Woodbridge. Always lived there. M. Lucerne Russell, who d. Aug. 9, 1821, aged 42. He d. Jan. 8, 1859, "aged 81."

292 i Justin⁶, b. 1811.

- ii Nancy, b. ———; m. Charles Thomas; d. at Woodbridge. Had: (1) Lucy, (2) Lewis, (3) Eliza, (4) Charles.

124 HEZEKIAH⁵ NORTHROP (*Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. 1778, Woodbridge; m. 1803, Esther, dau. of Daniel and Jemima (Crofut) Sherman, of Bethlehem, Conn. She b. Oct. 3, ———; d. March 21, 1880 (about), at Marcellus, N. Y., *aged 100 years, 5 months and 19 days*. Children b. at Woodbridge. He d. Jan. 5, 1825, "aged 45."

- i Emeline⁶, b. 1805 (about); m. Isaac Judd Smith; had 2 dau. and 1 s.

293 ii Joel Grandison, b. Feb. 8, 1807.

- iii Ann Maria, b. ———, 1813; d. Sept., 1882.

125 ABEL⁵ NORTHROP (*Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. 1781, Woodbridge; m. Deborah Russell, at Woodbridge; 2 children b. there, others elsewhere:

- i Minerva⁶, b. 1805; m. Smith P. Brockway; he d., and she lived (1887) in Elmira, N. Y.; 2 s. and 3 dau.

- 294 ii William, b. 1806.
- 295 iii Lorin, b. (about) 1810, Homer, N. Y.
 iv Mary, b. Homer, N. Y.; m. Charles Higgins; d. Jan., 1861.
 v Lucretia, b. 1814, Homer; unmarried; d. at Homer, Sunday, Apr. 3, 1887, "æ. 73." "A woman of good works, and very religious."
 vi Abigail, b. —; m. ——— Shirley; d. —.
- 296 vii Lansing, b. —; d. March 9, 1888, Elmira, N. Y.

126 SOLOMON⁵ NORTHROP (*Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 8, 1741, Newtown, Conn.; m., and had:

- i Joseph⁶, bapt. Nov. 17, 1769.
 ii Johanna, bapt. Jan. 21, 1776.

127 GIDEON⁵ NORTHROP (*Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 20, 1742, Newtown; m., 1st, Nov. 15, 1764, Rhoda, dau. of William Northrup; m., 2d, Esther Munse; d. Apr. 21, 1818.

- i Lemuel⁶, bapt. Oct. 26, 1765.
 ii Johanna, bapt. Oct. 15, 1767.
 iii Dolly, bapt. June 6, 1768.
 iv Martha, bapt. March 1, 1771.
 v Moses, bapt. July 14, 1772.
 vi Nannie, bapt. Sept. 19, 1773.
 vii Ruth (?), bapt. Feb. 18, 1776.

128 CLEMENT⁵ NORTHROP (*Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 15, 1749, Newtown; m., 1st, Jerusha (b. 1756; d. Apr. 20, 1791, aged 35), dau. of Jared and Martha Clark; m., 2d, Abigail (b. 1748; d. March 6, 1792, aged 46), dau. of Joseph Marshall. Children recorded in church records, Milford:

- i Elizabeth⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1773; d. July 4, 1819; unmarried.
 ii Mary Ann, b. June 8, 1775; m. Jan. 7, —, Job Smith; no children.
 iii Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1779; m. Edmond R. Towler, of Durham.
 iv Martha, b. July 29, 1781; m. Oct. 12, 1800, Daniel Miles, s. of Daniel.

v Charlotte, b. Sept. 1, 1783; m. Amos Morris, of East Haven.

vi William A., b. Aug. 16, 1786; d. "at sea," 1802.

129 GEORGE⁵ NORTHROP (*Jonathan⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. March 21, 1754, Newtown, and d. there, Aug. 11, 1821; m., 1st, Oct. 28, 1782, Mary Kimberly (d. July 14, 1788, aged 28); m., 2d, May 21, 1789, Anna (b. Oct. 29, 1768; d. Aug. 12, 1847), dau. of Richard Booth, of Newtown. George was a shoemaker. Children b. at Newtown:

Children by 1st marriage:

297 i Jonathan⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1783.

ii Anna, b. Apr. 16, 1785; m. Feb. 5, 1804, Seth Peck, of Sandgate, Vt. (b. at Newtown, Conn., Oct. 24, 1779), and left a large family in that vicinity. (Had a s. Norman.)

iii Phœbe, b. Dec. 28, 1786; d. May, 1793.

By 2d marriage:

298 iv Booth, b. Jan. 8, 1790.

299 v Elijah B., b. Feb. 10, 1791.

300 vi Ziba B., b. July 15, 1792.

301 vii Philo B., b. Nov. 23, 1793.

302 viii Nicholas B., b. March 11, 1795.

ix Phœbe B., b. Oct. 29, 1796; m., 1st, Josiah Fairchild, and had s., and dau. Margarette, who m. ——— Hawley, and resided at Richmond, Va.; m., 2d, Reuben Shepard (s. of Amos and Anna (Northrop) Shepard), of Newtown (b. March 22, 1786), and had s. Amos Shepard, of Sandwich, O. She d. March 2, 1887.

x Lucy Ann B., b. June 14, 1800; m. ——— Douglass; had several children, one s. a physician, who d. in early life. All d. with no descendant, and she d. Dec. 10, 1875.

130 LEMUEL⁵ NORTHROP (*Jonathan⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. May 31, 1757, Newtown, Conn. Removed to Peacham, Caledonia Co., Vt., about 1785. Farmer. Pensioner of the Revolutionary War. M. Lois Woodard (d. May 14, 1847, aged about 90). He d. Nov., 1843.

303 i Jonathan⁶, b. Feb., 1796.

- 304 ii Joseph, b. 1799.
- iii Prudence, b. Oct. 15, 1802; m. Jan. 4, 1824, Samuel Sweat; d. May 6, 1857. They had:
- (1) Harriet, b. Jan. 5, 1825; d. May 25, 1825.
 - (2) Arvilla, b. Jan. 3, 1826; d. ———.
 - (3) Abner D., b. May 11, 1828; m. Nov. 5, 1854, Nancy Westervelt. He d. May 15, 1901. They had:
 - (a) Clara L., b. Jan. 25, 1856; d. Feb. 17, 1860.
 - (b) Mary E., b. March 1, 1858; d. Jan. 19, 1860.
 - (c) Clarence B., b. Sept. 12, 1860; d. Nov. 15, 1864.
 - (d) Rose C., b. March 11, 1868; m. June 30, 1890, O. W. Heywood.
 - (e) Elva E., b. Aug. 4, 1870; d. Feb. 18, 1872.
 - (f) Norman O., b. July 20, 1876; m. Sept. 28, 1905, Bessie Carr.
 - (4) Orin.
 - (5) Lorenzo D., b. Dec. 20, 1831; d. ———.
 - (6) Harriet L., b. Sept. 4, 1833; d. ———.
 - (7) Maria, b. June 3, 1837; d. ———.
 - (8) Melissa, b. March 17, 1840.

131 AMOS⁵ NORTHROP (*Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 7, 1759, Newtown, Conn. "Soldier in Revolutionary War." Educated at Yale College; designed for the ministry, but became a teacher. Removed to Fishkill, N. Y., then to Pike, Bradford Co., Pa., about 1801, and d. there Nov. 18, 1834. M., 1st, a dau. of Zopher Pratt; she d. 1815; m., 2d (name not known), and she d. 6 months after marriage; m., 3d, Susan Bowman, dau. of Connecticut parents, but b. in Mahoopany, Pa. She d. Aug. 7, 1847, aged 57, at Laceyville, Pa. She was much younger than her husband. Seven children by 3d wife.

By 1st marriage:

- i Lerna⁶; m. Eben Lacey.
- ii Maria; m. Daliel Lacey.
- iii Rebecca; m. Lyman Keeney.
- iv Zeruah; m. ——— Whitcomb.

- v Sally ; m. Darius Coleman.
- vi George ; d. young.
- vii Booth ; d. young.
By 3d marriage ; all b. in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa. :
- 305 viii Amos, b. Dec. 6, 1817.
- ix Lucy, b. Apr. 22, 1820 ; m. William Hancock, Athens, Pa.
- 306 x George Washington, b. Apr. 11, 1822.
- xi Elizabeth ; m. P. H. Buck, Leraysville, Pa.
- xii Louisa, b. Apr. 10, 1824 ; m. Dr. J. W. Lyman, of Jersey Shore, Pa. He was lieutenant-colonel in War of the Rebellion, and was killed at Fort Fisher.
- xiii Pamela, b. Feb., 1830 ; m. ——— Russell, of Sterling, Ill. Dead.
- 307 xiv Dennis G., b. Sept., 1835.

132 PETER⁵ NORTHROP (*John⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. July 3, 1754, Newtown, Conn., and resided there. Farmer. M. Lucy Sherman (d. Dec. 3, 1880) ; d. Nov. 27, 1810.

- i James⁶, b. Jan. 15, 1783 ; farmer ; unmarried ; d. Jan. 15, 1869.
- 308 ii Walter, b. March 8, 1793 ; m. Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Northrup.
- iii Polly, b. Sept. 16, 1787.
- 309 iv Norman, b. June 24, 1800.

133 MARY⁵ NORTHROP (*John⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 28, 1756 ; m. Feb. 2, 1773, Solomon Glover, of Newtown, Conn., who d. July 26, 1742. She d. June 3, 1812.

- i Johanna⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1774.
- ii Mary Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1776 ; d. Sept. 30, 1878, aged 102.
- iii Amadine, b. Apr. 8, 1779.
- iv Huldah, b. July 24, 1781.
- v Silas Norman, b. Sept. 30, 1783.
- vi Volucia, b. July 9, 1785.
- vii Isaac, b. Dec. 10, 1788 ; d. Oct., 1791.
- viii Ziba, b. June 17, 1791.
- ix Marcia, b. May 2, 1794.
- x Heman, b. June 26, 1796.

134 NANNY⁵ NORTHROP (*John⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. May 14, 1758; m. May 22, 1778, Elijah Sherman, of Woodbury, Conn., who d. Jan. 5, 1844, aged 90. She d. Apr. 2, 1818.

- i John N.⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1779; m. Mary Beers; d. Aug. 1, 1815.
- ii Betsey, b. Sept. 22, 1781; d. Oct. 8, 1798.
- iii Elijah, b. Apr. 23, 1783; m. Fanny Strong; d. Oct. 23, 1854.
- iv Isaac, b. May 28, 1787; m. Rosetta Root; d. March 9, 1868.
- v Anna, b. Dec. 24, 1789; m. Joel Pierce; d. March 13, 1846.
- vi Samuel, b. Oct. 23, 1792; m. Julia Preston; d. Sept. 11, 1844.
- vii George, b. July 23, 1794; d. from accident, Oct. 22, 1798.
- viii Rebecca, b. Oct. 1, 1796; m. Chester Foote; d. Apr. 20, 1883.
- ix Amy, b. Oct. 29, 1798; d. Jan. 13, 1813, "of New Milford fever."
- x Sally, b. March 27, 1801; m. Daniel Abbott, of Woodbury, Conn.
- xi Charles, b. Oct. 22, 1803; m. Jerusha Roberts; d. March 10, 1844.

135 AMY⁵ NORTHROP (*John⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 9, 1760; m. John Sanford, of Newtown, Conn. (b. March 28, 1762; d. Jan. 20, 1839), s. of John. She d. Oct., 1849.

- i David⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1783; d. 1804.
- ii Elijah, b. May 23, 1787; m. Abigail E. Tomlinson; d. Oct. 26, 1849.
- iii Charlotte, b. Apr. 16, 1792; m. ——— Noble. Gen. William H. Noble, of Bridgeport, Conn., is their s.

136 BETTY⁵ NORTHROP (*John⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 15, 1764, Newtown, Conn.; m. Daniel Foote (b. Newtown, 1762); farmer. They settled, about 1790, at Stamford, N. Y., and d. there, she Aug. 9, 1852, aged 88, and he July 27, 1840, aged 78.

- i Nanny⁶, b. July 31, 1787, Newtown; m. John Bennett.
- ii Lucia, b. Oct. 18, 1791, Stamford, N. Y.; m. Jabez Foote.
- iii David, b. Sept. 30, 1802, Stamford; d. Feb. 4, 1805.
- iv Betsey, b. Sept. 28, 1806, Stamford; m. June 13, 1832, John Griffin.

137 HULDAH⁵ NORTHROP (*John⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 26, 1765; m. Abner Betts, who d. Nov. 6, 1802, aged 39. She d. Oct. 15, 1804.

- i David⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1786; d. July, 1877.
- ii Nathaniel, b. Feb. 2, 1788; d. Sept. 15, 1856.
- iii Betsey, b. July 12, 1789; d. Apr. 17, 1818.
- iv Polly, b. Dec. 28, 1792; d. July 14, 1798.
- v John, b. Dec. 12, 1794; d. Dec. 3, 1829.

138 JOHN⁵ NORTHROP (*John⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 2, 1772, Newtown, Conn., and resided there; was a farmer; m. Nabby Baldwin (b. Dec. 20, 1771, and d. Dec. 24, 1859), dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Northrup) Baldwin. He d. Jan. 23, 1836.

- i Nanny⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1796; m. Feb. 20, 1815, Oliver Northrup, s. of Alanson. Oliver d. Nov. 25, 1835.
- ii John B., b. Oct. 27, 1799; d. May 2, 1835; unmarried.
- iii Alonzo, b. Dec. 12, 1803; farmer; m., 1st, Jan. 17, 1840, Mary Ann Skidmore (d. Aug. 24, 1854, aged 44); m., 2d, 1860, widow Almira Sherman, who d. Aug. 15, 1882. He d. Aug. 30, 1881. No children.
- iv Nelson, b. Sept. 26, 1805; tailor; m. Oct. 23, 1836, widow Abigail Walker (d. May 6, 1862, aged 70); he d. Feb. 6, 1839. No children.
- v David, b. July 21, 1810; combmaker and carpenter; m. Dec. 26, 1836, Sarah Emily (b. July 15, 1819—living in 1889), dau. of Samuel Johnson, of Newtown. He d. Nov. 12, 1883. No children.

139 JOSHUA⁵ NORTHROP (*Joshua⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 11, 1760; m. Phœbe (b. Dec. 5, 1762; d. March 16, 1851), dau. of Ebenezer Fairchild. He d. Dec. 12, 1803.

- i Electa⁶, b. —; m. Asaph Sexton; settled in Ohio.
- ii Anna, b. —; m. Samuel Clark; settled in Ohio.

- iii Polly, b. —; m. Mitchell Atwood; settled in New York.
- iv Hannah, b. 1790; m. Sept. 11, 1825, Lyman Northrup, s. of Drake. She d. Feb. 27, 1877, "æ. 86 yrs. 9 mos."
- 310 v Bennett Fairchild, b. Oct. 16, 1799.
- vi Betsey, b. March 28, 1802; m. Apr. 7, 1819, Harmon Atwood (d. Sept. 26, 1870); she d. Feb. 21, 1882.
- 140 ASA⁵ NORTHROP (*Joshua*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1763 (probably at Brookfield, Conn.); m. June 15, 1786, Sarah Hubbell, b. 1768 (who m., 2d, Col. Hawley, and had by him Selina). He d. Dec. 13, 1805, aged 42.
- i Annis⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1788; m. Daniel Trowbridge.
- ii Maria; m. Almon W. Thorpe, of Weston, Conn. Had Susan, who m. Uriah B. Caldwell, living (1899) at Quincy, Mich.
- iii Lucy; m. Harvey Bottsford.
- 311 iv Eli Cook, b. May 11, 1797, Brookfield.
- 141 ANDREW⁵ NORTHROP (*Waite*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. about 1756, Brookfield, Conn.; m. Clarinda Dunning, dau. of Jared and Mercy (Smith) Dunning; d. Aug. 15, 1825, "aged 67."
- 312 i Wolcott⁶, b. —, 1784.
- ii Edwin, b. —; m. widow of Ashbell W. Dunning. (Edwin N. Robbins, of New York City, is a grandson.)
- 142 WAITE⁵ NORTHROP (*Waite*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 2, 1763, Brookfield, Conn.; m. July 5, 1787, Jerusha (b. July 26, 1770; d. Nov. 6, 1827), dau. of Thaddeus and Sarah Baldwin, and sister of Sarah, wife of Waite's brother John. Waite d. Dec. 6, 1824.
- 313 i Elmer B.⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1794.
- ii Sarah, b. March 23, 1800; m. Jan. 20, 1824, Hiram Fairchild; d. Dec. 20, 1830. One child, Clement P., b. May 20, 1827, and d. Nov. 28, 1832.
- iii Anna, b. June 27, 1802; m. Apr. 10, 1826, Charles Hawley; d. Nov. 13, 1832. Two children: (1) Waite N., (2) Hiram D.

143 JOHN⁵ NORTHROP (*Waite*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. about 1772; m. Sarah Baldwin (b. March 30, 1777; d. June 21, 1865, Skaneateles, N. Y.), sister of Jerusha, wife of John's brother Waite; of Brookfield, Conn. Children all b. there. He d. Sept. 9, 1847, "in his 75th year."

i Lemuel B.⁶, b. —, 1799; had dau., Mrs. Carrie Leach, Danbury, Conn.

ii John H., b. —, 1801; d. about 1826.

iii Flora, b. Apr. 6, 1803; m. ——— Dunning; resided at Orange, N. J.

iv Sarah Ann, b. about 1806; d. about 1813, Brookfield, Conn.

314 v Burr Benedict, b. May 27, 1809.

144 DRAKE⁵ NORTHROP (*Enos*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec., 1763, Brookfield, Conn.; m. Naomi ———. (No further facts.)

315 i Lyman⁶, b. March, 1785, Brookfield, Conn.; m., 1st, May 22, 1811, Maria Bennett, who d. Feb. 5, 1819; m., 2d, May 5, 1820, Orvilla Durwell.

ii Rebecca, b. —; m. ——— Clark; had s. David; d. —.

iii Albert, b. —; d. about 1874, in Connecticut.

316 iv David Austin, b. 1791, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

v Austin.

vi Hiram.

145 JOSEPH⁵ NORTHROP (*Enos*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 3, 1766, Brookfield, Conn.; m. about 1790, at Brookfield, Charity (b. Feb. 6, 1769, Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1851), dau. of Elnathan Benjamin, a sailor. Carpenter and farmer. Went to Ohio; d. July 21, 1823. Children all b. at Brookfield, Conn., except Morris, who was b. at Cornwall, Conn.:

317 i Nira B.⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1791.

ii Betsey, b. Sept., 1793; m. Feb. 28, 1813, Alanson Johnson; d. March 6, 1877, at Nelson, O.

318 iii Duthan, b. Feb. 28, 1795.

iv Eliza, b. Oct., 1798; educated at Cornwall, Conn. Taught the first school ever taught in Medina Township, O. M. March 22, 1818, in Medina, Giles

Barnes; theirs the first wedding there; d. about 1860, at Weymouth, O.

v Amanda; d. when 8 years old.

319 vi Morris, b. March 16, 1803, Cornwall.

vii Mary A., b. Aug. 29, 1808; d. Apr., 1875 (unmarried), at Windom, O.

146 JEREMIAH⁵ NORTHROP (*Enos*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 14, 1779, at Brookfield, Conn.; m., 1st, Jan. 28, 1800, Elizabeth Pierce (b. Dec. 30, 1780): m., 2d, Roxana (Fitch) Dibble. Lived at one time in Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., and later in Medina, O., where he d. Jan. 30, 1836.

Children by 1st marriage:

320 i Watson^o, b. July 4, 1801, Cornwall, Conn.

ii Sarah, b. July 3, 1802; m. ——— Green.

iii Infant, b. July 27, 1804, and d.

321 iv Miles, b. July 21, 1805.

Children by 2d marriage:

v James Bradford, b. May 19, 1822, Bergen, N. Y.; d. without issue.

322 vi Charles Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1824, Medina, O.

vii Julia, b. May 5, 1826; m. Augustus Eddy; d. May 22, 1886, Iowa. Had s. Rush, and stepdau. Mrs. Mary Kirk.

viii Delia M., b. Aug. 24, 1828; m. ——— Beardsley. Resides No. 20 Vienna Street, Cleveland, O. Have: (1) Ella Hannaford, (2) French, at Bismarck, N. Dak.

147 ALANSON⁵ NORTHROP (*Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 24, 1765, Newtown, Conn. Carpenter and builder. M. Apr. 18, 1792, Lydia (d. Jan. 9, 1860, aged 87), dau. of Eliphalet and Rebekah (Baldwin) Hull, of Newtown; d. there Apr. 18, 1812—thrown from a horse.

323 i Oliver^o, b. Aug. 24, 1793; m. Nanny Northrop.

324 ii Cyrenus, b. Oct. 24, 1795.

325 iii Lydia Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1799; m. July 2, 1817, Timothy Benedict, and d. July 12, 1862; had 3 children.

326 iv Elizur, b. Aug. 21, 1807.

148 SAMUEL⁵ NORTHROP (*Nathaniel⁴. Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. 1773, Newtown, Conn., and lived there; m. Clarissa Johnson (b. 1763; she m., 2d, ——— Banks, in Wilmington, N. C., and d. there in 1850). He d. Oct. 26, 1821. Children b. at Newtown.

327 i Samuel⁶, b. (probably about 1794).

328 ii Isaac, b. Aug. 27, 1796.

iii Rebecca, b. 1798; m. Walter Northrup, s. of Peter; d. Nov. 12, 1821.

iv Ezra J., b. 1805; d. Oct. 30, 1823.

149 HEZEKIAH⁵ NORTHROP (*Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 1, 1780, Newtown, Conn., and resided there; farmer; m. Huldah Johnson, Sept. 15, 1804 (b. May 29, 1783; d. Aug. 3, 1831, aged 48 years), dau. of Abel, of Newtown. He d. Jan. 5, 1825, at Newtown, in his 45th year.

i Charles⁶, b. Apr. 2, 1805; d. Nov. 15, 1828.

329 ii Jerusha, b. March 6, 1807; d. March 1, 1872.

330 iii Nathaniel, b. Dec. 7, 1810; d. Oct. 11, 1841.

331 iv Andrew, b. Nov. 9, 1812; d. May 10, 1883.

v David, b. May, 1815; d. Dec. 19, 1818.

vi Benjamin, b. Sept. 6, 1817; d. Oct. 20, 1819.

332 vii David J., b. Oct. 20, 1819.

333 viii Rebecca, b. Nov. 24, 1823.

150 ANDREW⁵ NORTHROP (*Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 10, 1790, Newtown; d. Aug. 31, 1837, in New Orleans; m. Dec. 4, 1814, Lucy (b. May 23, 1796, Newtown; d. Jan. 24, 1881, Cincinnati, O.), dau. of Jacob and Lois (Northrup) Wallace. They removed in 1823 from Connecticut to Troy, N. Y.; thence, in 1832, to Cincinnati.

i Adeline⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1815, Newtown; m. Aug. 2, 1846, John Richards, Cincinnati; d. there Aug. 5, 1888.

Had: (1) John W., m. Sallie Huddart; resides in San Francisco; (2) Lucia, b. Dec. 30, 1851; m. Marcellus J. Maxwell, of Cincinnati, O.

334 ii William Wallace, b. Oct. 5, 1817, Bridgeport, Conn.

iii Henry Abijah, b. Oct. 9, 1819, Newtown; d. Oct. 3, 1839, Cincinnati, O.; unmarried.

iv Richard LeGrand, b. May 19, 1821, Newtown; d. Oct. 10, 1867, Cincinnati, O.; unmarried.

151 WILLIAM⁵ NORTHRUP (*William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. —; m. Aug. 7, 1764, Elizabeth Northrop. Division of his estate, Feb. 14, 1798. Of Newtown, Conn.

i Sheldon⁶, bapt. Aug. 3, 1766. (Not among heirs of William named in settlement of estate. Probably d. young.)

ii Daniel, b. March 27, 1768.

335 iii David, bapt. June 2, 1771.

iv Betty, b. —; m. Lewis Northrup.

152 NEHEMIAH⁵ NORTHRUP (*William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 10, 1736; m. Anna Clark (b. June 25, 1738), of Newtown, Conn. (Signs in New Haven, in 1761.)

i Anna, b. June 2, 1761; m. Amos Shepard (b. Aug. 15, 1760; d. Oct. 20, 1824). She d. June, 1824. Their dau. Huldah, b. May 25, 1788, m. Booth Northrup.

336 ii Caleb, b. Jan. 5, 1763.

iii Thompson, b. Nov. 30, 1764; school teacher; unmarried.

337 iv Clark, b. Dec. 30, 1766; farmer.

v Lewis, b. Apr. 12, 1770; farmer.

vi Lois, b. Oct. 8, 1771; m. Joseph Sheppard (b. July 8, 1763; d. Nov. 3, 1843), his 2d wife, his 1st being Lucy Northrup.

vii Molly, b. Aug. 1, 1773; m. Ozias Turney.

viii Abigail, b. May 6, 1777; m. Daniel Ross (b. Aug. 6, 1783, Simsbury, Conn.; d. July 12, 1856), s. of Sheldon Ross, of Birchtown, Saratoga Co., N. Y. She d. Aug. 20, 1843.

ix Martha, b. Nov. 23, 1779; m. Jonathan Holden; d. Sept. 8, 1865.

338 x Sheldon, b. March 9, 1782.

153 ABEL⁵ NORTHRUP (*William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. —; m. —; d. Jan. 9, 1722. Of Newtown, Conn.

i Zalmon.

ii Smith.

339 iii Jared, b. May 1, 1774.

iv Johanna, b. —; m. Elias Glover. Had: (1) Laura, (2) John, (3) Elias, of Silver Mine, Conn.

v John (?), bapt. June, 1796.

vi Hannah (?), bapt. June, 1796.

154 CALEB CAMP⁵ NORTHROP (*Abel⁴, Joseph³, William², Joseph¹*), bapt. Jan., 1775; m. Oct. 28, 1802, Patty Munson; d. June 1, 1812. His widow m. Shubel Lines. By him she had Elizabeth.

i Janet⁶; m. Henry Hungerford, who d., leaving Henry. She m., 2d, Newell Lounsbury, of Bethany, Conn., and had Fanny, who m. Edward Carrington, of Bethany, but who resided in Naugatuck.

340 ii Abel Allen, b. Nov. 2, 1805; m. Martha M. Morgan.

iii Mary; m. George Heald. Had 4 children: (1) George, m. Isabella Buckhart, of Long Island; (2) Elizabeth, m. Samuel Dawson, of New York; (3) Joseph, (4) Frank, d.

154a NEWTON⁵ NORTHROP (*Heth⁴, Joseph³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 26, 1781, in town of Milford, New Haven Co., Conn.; carpenter and joiner; m. Feb. 16, 1809, Abigail Ann Smith (b. about 1786, and d. Sept. 12, 1872, aged about 86), dau. of Caleb. He d. Jan. 6, 1858.

i William Otis⁶, b. Nov., 1809; d. 1870, Mobile, Ala.; unmarried.

ii Allen Burr, b. Oct., 1815; d. Apr. 8, 1887; unmarried.

341 iii Caleb Smith, b. June 14, 1819, town of Milford.

155 EPHRAIM⁵ NORTHROP (*Heth⁴, Joseph³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 15, 1786, town of Milford, Conn. Removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and there m. Ruth Kelley Bunker (b. Sept. 15, 1794, Barnstable, Mass., and removed to Poughkeepsie; d. June 3, 1887, at Norwich, N. Y.). She was a descendant of George Bunker, of French descent, who settled in Charlestown, Mass., in 1634. Jonathan Bunker, his son, who d. in 1678, owned a large tract of land, including the famous Bunker Hill, which remained in the possession of the family for more than a century. In 1817, Ephraim and his wife removed to Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y. He d. Dec. 6, 1853, accidentally killed. Both buried at West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, N. Y.

342 i Benjamin Heth⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1814.

ii Julia Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1816; m. Nathaniel Purdy; d.

June 19, 1884. Had: (1) Dwight, m. Orilla Hartwell; residence, Spencerport, N. Y.; (2) Hattie, m. John Fraser; residence, Verbank, N. Y.; (3) Carrie, m. Adelbert Case; residence, North Norwich, N. Y.

iii Harriet M., b. Nov. 3, 1818; d. Apr. 18, 1843.

343 iv Luther James, b. Sept. 14, 1820.

v Andrew Jackson, b. May 9, 1836; d. Feb. 18, 1853.

344 vi DeWitt Ezekiel, b. Oct. 30, 1838, Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y.

156 ABNER⁵ NORTHRUP (*Heth⁴, Joseph³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 28, 1788; m. Ruth Trumbull, of Morris, Conn., who d. Dec. 1, 1827. Merchant at Litchfield, Conn. D. Oct. 4, 1829. His children were reared by his brother Andrew:

345 i DeWitt Clinton⁶, b. Sept. 4, 1817.

ii Ezekiel, b. July 23, 1819; d. Apr. 16, 1853, in Brooklyn; unmarried.

157 LUTHER⁵ NORTHRUP (*Heth⁴, Joseph³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 17, 1796; recorded at Plymouth Church, Milford; m. Oct. 3, 1822, Emeline Austin (b. Oct. 28, 1797, North Canaan, Conn.), dau. of Dr. Caleb Austin. She d. Feb. 12, 1889, aged 91. He d. in town of New Haven (at Westville), Conn., Apr. 10, 1864.

346 i Martha Ann⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1824, Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Edward W. Clarke, New Haven.

347 ii Luther Hopkins, b. May 2, 1831, Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.

iii Herbert Austin, b. March 26, 1836, Fishkill, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1838, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

348 iv Emeline Austin, b. June 28, 1839, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1860, John Lewis Merwin, of Milford, Conn.

158 ANDREW⁵ NORTHRUP (*Heth⁴, Joseph³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 12, 1800; record, Plymouth Church, Milford. Hatter. Went to New Jersey, and then to Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1823. Farmer for a time. Inspector of customs in New York City, under President Taylor; then returned to his

farm. M. March 16, 1825, Hannah W. Halloway (b. March 4, 1795; d. March 16, 1857). D. Apr. 28, 1876, of pneumonia.

- i William H.⁶, b. June 27, 1830; m. Nov. 16, 1860, Josephine E. Curry. Lieutenant in the War of the Rebellion, and d. in the service at Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1866.
- ii John A. T., b. Apr. 9, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1834.
- iii Ann, b. July 31, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Samuel C. Vail; residence, Beekman, N. Y. Have: (1) Hannah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1861; m. Feb. 15, 1888, Leonard J. Secord; (2) Charles G., b. Apr. 29, 1863; m. Oct. 11, 1887, Carrie B. Cass; (3) William N., b. Sept. 7, 1866; d. Apr. 15, 1869; (4) Abby T., b. Jan. 5, 1869; d. Feb. 19, 1872.

159 JOB⁵ NORTHROP (*Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 9, 1758, Woodbridge, Conn. Removed to Sherman, Conn., where his children were b., and where he d., Feb. 16, 1833. M. Chloe Baldwin, who was b. Jan. 17, 1761, and d. June 28, 1826, aged 65.

- 349 i William⁶, b. 1781.
- ii Polly, b. 1783; m. Cyrenus Hungerford; had 10 children; d. at Sherman, May 11, 1867, aged 84.
- iii Nancy, b. 1785; m. Frederick Duel; d. Jan. 21, 1834, aged 48 years 5 months.
- iv Chloe, b. —; m. John Briggs; moved to Ohio about 1823, and settled at Medina. Her s., Newton Briggs, lives at Madison, Wis.
- 350 v Amos, b. about 1788.
- 351 vi Clement, b. Feb. 28, 1787.
- vii Millie, b. —; m. Justus Smith.
- 352 viii Julius, b. 1794; m. Sophia Marvin.
- ix Julia Ann, b. 1799; d. aged 10 years.

160 PHILO⁵ NORTHROP (*Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 12, 1763, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Oct. 30, 1782, Rebecca Sperry (b. 1765; d. Apr. 9, 1849, "in 82d year," at West Milford, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.), dau. of Richard and Rebecca. He d. Dec. 3, 1839. Twelve children, all b. at Woodbridge:

- 353 i Daniel Peck⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1784.
- ii Sabra, b. July 2, 1786; m. Jacob Hadley; d.

- Apr., 1849. Had 8 children, all b. at Manlius, N. Y.: (1) Theodore, editor and proprietor of *News and Advertiser*, Kennett Square, Pa.; (2) Rebecca, m. ——— Trowbridge; (3) Charlotte, m. ——— Reed; (4) William, (5) Charles, (6) Ed., (7) George, (8) Mary.
- iii Lucy M., b. Nov. 10, 1788; d. Apr., 1866.
- iv Clarissa, b. June 2, 1791; d. Jan., 1833.
- 354 v Kneeland, b. Feb. 24, 1794.
- vi Rebecca, b. July 20, 1796, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Zimri Anderson, Clinton; d. March 27, 1889. Had: (1) Charles Lester, of Stockbridge, N. Y.; (2) Franklin, of Columbus, Wis.; (3) James, d. Apr. 24, 1886; (4) David, of Clinton, N. Y.; (5) Laura C., of Clinton; (6) Andrew J., d. Apr. 5, 1881; (7) William H., of Clinton, N. Y.
- vii Julia, b. Feb. 13, 1799; m. Nov. 15, 1819, David Platt (b. March 30, 1790). Children: (1) Lucy Amelia, (2) Sidney Smith, (3) Laura Phinette, (4) George Noyse, (5) Edna Eliza, (6) Julia Henriette.
- 355 viii Philo, b. March 1, 1801.
- ix Eliza, b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. Sept. 16, 1884.
- x Pearl, b. Aug. 10, 1805; d. Oct. 1, 1813.
- 356 xi John Harvey, b. Aug. 3, 1808.
- xii Charles Lester, b. Sept. 14, 1811; d. Sept. 24, 1813.

161 JOSEPH⁵ NORTHROP (*Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 29, 1766, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Eunice Baldwin (d. Aug. 11, 1823, aged 58), dau. of Thomas. He d. Feb. 12, 1833.

- i Anna Duran⁶, b. June 10, 1804; d. Sept. 10, 1813.
- 357 ii Thomas Jefferson, b. Apr. 13, 1806.
- iii Son b., and lived only 8 hours.
- iv Keron Happuch, b. June 9, 1808; d. Sept. 14, 1813.

162 JOHN⁵ NORTHROP (*Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 1, 1775, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Sally Peck, of Waterbury, Conn. (b. in New Haven); Methodist local preacher; remarkably cheerful, full of jokes, and given to rhyming; d. aged 60 years, and buried at Middlebury, Conn.

- i Amanda⁶, b. about 1798; m. Joseph N. Oviatt, blacksmith, Watertown, Conn.; d. Aug., 1839. Had: (1) Dwight, m. Eunice Hall; (2) Charles, (3) Martha.
- 358 ii Alfred Mix, b. Feb. 11, 1800.
- 359 iii Harson, b. Dec. 12, 1801.
- 360 iv Sally Maria, b. March 1, 1804, Waterbury.
 - v Charity Violet, b. 1806; m. in Woodbury, Conn., Grandison Elias Turner, farmer; d. about 1836.
- 361 vi Moylan Peck, b. 1811.
- vii Lydia Eliza, b. 1808; d. Nov. 6, 1855, Camden, N. Y.; unmarried.
- 362 viii John Kneeland, b. 1812.

163 DAVID⁵ NORTHROP (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. 1759, Sherman, Conn. Was a prominent business man there; farmer and stock dealer. Held local offices. Liberal to church interests. M., 1st, Rebecca Beardsley, dau. of Nehemiah, of Scotch descent. She had 3 children, dau., and d. March 30, 1791, aged 29. M., 2d, Selina, sister of 1st wife, who had 6 sons, and d. May 12, 1842, aged 77. He d. Apr. 7, 1832. Children b. at Sherman:

- i Sally⁶, b. about 1784; m. Jedediah Graves, s. of Jedediah, who d. Nov. 10, 1800; had 14 children; d. Oct., 1871, "in 87th year."
- ii Rebecca, b. —; m. Capt. Harrison Hatch; had 6 children.
- iii Joanna; m. Dr. Ahira Hill, of Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.
- 363 iv Nehemiah Beardsley, b. —.
- 364 v Thomas, b. Apr. 25, 1796.
- 365 vi David, b. Aug. 13, 1798.
- 366 vii Ezra Graves, b. 1800.
- 367 viii Isaac, b. 1802.
- 368 ix John Odell, b. June 27, 1804.

164 THOMAS⁵ NORTHROP (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 7, 1762; m. at New Milford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1783, Clarissa Cone (d. Feb. 6, 1853, aged 85). He removed to Shoreham, Vt., and then to Fairfield, Vt. D. Sept. 2, 1847, "aged 85." Had 4 sons (of whom 3 d. in infancy) and 7 dau. (of whom 1 d. in infancy).

- 369 i Susannah⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1784.
 ii Almeda, b. June 11, 1787; m. 1805, Jehiel Hull; d. March 14, 1867; had 4 s. and 4 dau.
 iii Abigail, b. Sept. 18, 1789; m. Dec. 6, 1808, Silas Hill Wanzer; d. Apr. 2, 1859; had 4 s. and 3 dau.
 iv Adelia, b. Apr. 18, 1794; m. Jan. 19, 1812, Daniel Morse; d. March 13, 1867; had 3 s. and 1 dau.
- 370 v Harmon, b. June 16, 1796; m. Sarah (Harris) Wooster.
 vi Clarissa, b. Nov. 7, 1803; m. Aug. 11, 1821, Dr. Chester W. Keys, who d. Dec. 25, 1859. She is dead.
 vii Esther P., b. June 17, 1809; m. Benjamin Gott Brigham, who d. Oct. 25, 1879. She d. March 16, 1858.

165 AMOS⁵ NORTHRUP (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. 1765, Sherman, Fairfield, Conn. Removed in 1792 to Vermont with his brothers, Thomas and Abraham. They were the first settlers in, and named, the town of Fairfield. Farmer. M. Zorah Hungryford (b. 1763; d. 1832). He d. 1848, aged 83. Was in Revolutionary War.

- 371 i Isaac⁶, b. 1785, Connecticut.
 372 ii Thomas, b. 1787, Connecticut.
 373 iii Willis, b. 1792.
 iv Deborah, b. 1794, Vermont; m. Nathan Holmes; d. at Brockport, N. Y. Had: (1) George, (2) Lucas, (3) Zurah, (4) Harrison, (5) Anna.
 v Rebecca, b. 1795, Vermont; m. Solomon Bradley; d. 1859. Had: (1) Nelson, (2) Seth, (3) Zorah.
- 374 vi Horatio, b. Oct. 6, 1802.
 vii Laura, b. 1805; d. Nov. 22, 1870; unmarried.

166 ISAAC⁵ NORTHRUP (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 23, 1767, probably at Fairfield, Conn.; m. 1792, at Hudson, N. Y., Cynthia Morton (b. Jan. 10, 1771, Nantucket, Mass.; d. Nov. 1, 1812, Athens, N. Y.), dau. of Reuben Morton. He settled at Athens, Greene Co., N. Y.; Feb. 10, 1803, petitioned for a grant of land there, under water, near the Vlucht Hook. He removed to Syracuse, N. Y. (then "Corinth," and "Salina"), in 1817, and in company with his s.-in-law, Hon. S. Newton Dexter, took a large contract for the construction of a portion of the Erie Canal. The firm of

Northrup & Dexter purchased the store of Taylor & Dole, which they conducted, in connection with their other business, until the completion of their canal contract in 1821. While at Syracuse, Isaac and his family were members of the Episcopal Church at Onondaga Hill, his dau. being the first communicant members of that church resident in Syracuse. The family were originally Congregationalists. He was a man of unusually fine appearance. Prof. Edward North, of Hamilton College, had a portrait of him. He removed to Oriskany, N. Y., where he d. in April, 1834.

- i Laura^e, b. Feb. 18, 1793, Hudson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1811, at Athens, Hon. Simon Newton Dexter (b. May 11, 1785, Providence, R. I.; d. Nov. 18, 1862, Whitestown, N. Y.), prominent in the history of Oneida Co., where he resided after 1815, and a generous patron of Hamilton College. She d. Dec. 10, 1846, at Whitestown. Their dau., Mary Frances Dexter (b. July 27, 1821; d. May 27, 1869) m. Prof. Edward North, of Hamilton College, and had a family of children.
- ii William Henry, b. March 27, 1795, Hudson. Took Deacon's orders in Episcopal Church while residing at Syracuse, and "for a little more than a year, in 1817-18, was the zealous and much beloved missionary at Auburn, N. Y." (Rev. Henry Gregory's Record.) His health failing, he went to Charleston, S. C., where he d. Jan. 24, 1819, and was buried at Oriskany.
- iii Emma Cynthia, b. Dec. 13, 1796, Hudson; m. Aug. 13, 1818, at Salina (Syracuse), by Rev. Ezekiel Gear, to John Milton Capron (b. Apr. 10, 1797, Attleboro, Mass.; d. 1861), of Dunkirk, N. Y. She d. Oct. 26, 1821, at Oriskany. Children: (1) William Henry, b. July 28, 1819, Corinth (Syracuse), N. Y.; (2) Emma C., b. Sept. 15, 1820, Oriskany; m. Dr. Snowden, whose s., DeWilton Snowden, is of Laurel, St. George's Co., Md.
- iv Sarah Morton, b. March 27, 1797, Hudson; d. (unmarried) Nov. 9, 1841, Oriskany.
- v Sophia, b. Dec. 1, 1804, Athens, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1835, Rev. George Fiske (b. Oct. 21, 18—; d. Feb.

24, 1860); d. Apr. 8, 1859. Children: (1) Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. Nov. 4, 1837; (2) Thomas Northrup, b. Apr. 28, 1840; d. May 19, 1849; (3) Theresa, b. March 11, 1844; m. Col. William W. Dudley, of Washington, D. C., formerly Commissioner of Pensions; has 5 children.

vi Matilda, b. Aug. 1, 1806, Athens; m. Porteus R. Root; d. Oct. 15, 1839.

vii Maria Theresa, b. Aug. 7, 1809, Athens; d. unmarried.

167 ABRAHAM⁵ NORTHRUP (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 25, 1770, in Connecticut. Removed to Vermont with his brothers, Thomas and Amos, 1792. M. Apr. 24, 1798, Jane Bradley (b. Dec. 25, 1775, in Reading, Conn.; d. June 25, 1842). He d. June 12, 1857.

i David⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1799; d. May 9, 1800.

ii Andrew Burr, b. May 17, 1800; d. Sept. 19, 1802.

iii Johanna Burr, b. May 3, 1802; m. Joseph Peters; d. Feb. 14, 1833. Had: (1) Northrup, (2) Richard.

iv Andrew Bradley, b. March 5, 1804; m. Diana Hall.

v Esther H., b. Dec. 9, 1806; d. Oct. 12, 1807.

vi Polly Burr, b. June 29, 1807; m. Oct. 22, 1823, Uriel H. Squire. Had 15 children.

vii Amanda, b. Sept. 14, 1809; m. Sept. 13, 1829, Royce Farrand; 10 children. Of Fairfield, Vt.

375 viii Abraham, b. Oct. 30, 1811; m. Rebecca Patten.

376 ix David, b. July 5, 1814.

x Jane E., b. June 24, 1816; m. Jan. 22, 1844, Job Hurlburt, who d. May 28, 1887. His mother was sister of Zurah Hungryford, wife of Amos Northrup.

xi Grace, b. Oct. 30, 1818; m. Nov. 1, 1839, Homer Beardsley (d. Sept. 21, 1863, aged 46 years 7 months; burned to death). She m., 2d, Dec. 28, 1868, Lucius H. Goff (b. Nov. 4, 1820; d. Sept. 11, 1884), of Richford, Vt.

377 xii Jonathan, b. June 6, 1822.

168 JOB⁵ NORTHRUP (*Isaac⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 21, 1775, Brookfield, Conn.; m. Susan Cady

(b. Sept. 25, 1781, Chatham, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1846, Wallingford, Conn.). Job exchanged 16 farms; taught school 16 seasons; was an excellent penman, and a great joker. Lived in Middlebury, Woodbury, etc. D. Sept. 22, 1845, at Wallingford, Conn.

- 378 i Isaac⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1803, Chatham, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1843, Wallingford.
 ii Elijah Cady, b. Apr. 26, 1805; d. Aug. 26, 1884.
 iii Caroline, b. Feb. 16, 1808; m. George N. Judson, of Woodbury. Had 4 dau. D. Feb. 15, 1882.
- 379 iv Obadiah Preston, b. Jan. 6, 1809.
 v Timothy Dwight, b. Sept. 12, 1811; m. Clarissa Camp (d. Aug., 1887), of Middlebury. He d. Dec., 1874. Had 1 child, that d. 1835.
 vi Emeline, b. June 19, 1813; m. Edward Charles Richardson, of Middlebury. She d. June, 1838, Rockford, Ill. Had 1 s., who lives in Kansas.
 vii Adaline, b. July 5, 1816, Sharon, Conn.; d. June 26, 1817.
- 380 viii Jay Lord, b. Feb. 16, 1819.
 ix Charles Cady, b. Dec. 5, 1820; unmarried.
- 381 x James Andrew French, b. June 18, 1822; d. June 15, 1897.

169 ISAAC⁵ NORTHRUP (*Abraham⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. 1767, Litchfield Co., Conn. Removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y. M. —; d. Aug. 28, 1839. (One s. committed suicide.)

- i Peter⁶.
 ii Hubbell.
 iii Susan; m., 1st, ————Sherwood; 2d, ————Bellows;
 3d, ———— Clark.
- 382 iv Martha, b. Apr. 7, 1797.
 v Phoebe; m. ———— Elwell.
 vi Rachel; m., 1st, ———— Hale; 2d, ———— Burnham.

170 JOEL⁵ NORTHRUP (*Abraham⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 19, 1770, Litchfield Co., Conn. Removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y. Farmer. M. Apr. 18, 1811, at Cato, Cayuga Co., Clarissa Dudley (b. Brattleboro, Vt.); d. Sept. 15, 1820, Cayuga Co. Children all b. in Cato:

- 383 i Waters⁶, b. 1812.
 384 ii Peter, b. Aug. 23, 1816.
 iii Emeline E., b. 1818.

171 LEVI⁵ NORTHRUP (*Abraham⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 1, 1778, Sherman, Litchfield Co., Conn., and always lived there, on the farm where his father and his grandfather lived. Farmer. M. Abigail Cable (d. Jan. 15, 1859, aged 80). He d. Sept. 21, 1868, aged 90.

- i Samuel⁶, b. March 8, 1800; farmer, 30 miles from New York City; m., and had 1 s. and 1 dau.; the s. was a physician in New York City.
 385 ii Daniel Waldo, b. March 6, 1802.
 iii Martha, b. May 6, 1809; m. a clergyman of M. E. Church; d. Nov., 1886.

172 CYRUS⁵ NORTHRUP (*Joel⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 8, 1773, New Milford, Conn. Farmer. A highly esteemed and honored citizen. M. July 27, 1796, Betsey (d. May 19, 1833, aged 56), dau. of Phillip Wells. Cyrus d. Apr. 25, 1869, aged 95.

- 386 i Caroline⁶, b. July 27, 1797.
 ii Abby Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1799; d. July 2, 1818.
 387 iii Joel Wells, b. Sept. 3, 1801.
 iv Emily Eunice, b. Oct. 7, 1803; m. Sept. 12, 1831, Benjamin E. Bostwick, s. of Solomon and Anna.
 v Clara, b. Nov. 12, 1805; d. Sept. 6, 1808.
 vi Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1807; m. Col. William Starr.
 vii Clara Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1810; d. Feb. 15, 1815.
 viii Jane Anna, b. Nov. 26, 1811; d. Jan. 15, 1829.
 ix Sophia, b. Apr. 29, 1814; m. Oct. 24, 1837, Eli Mygatt, Jr., cousin of William, who m. Caroline.
 x Catherine, b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Oct. 9, 1849, James Hine, M.D., of New Milford, Conn.; d. —.

173 NATHANIEL⁵ NORTHRUP (*Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 22, 1756, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 3, 1778, Sarah Hoyt (b. March 2, 1757, at Old Wells, Norwalk, Conn., and d. May 13, 1832, aged 75). He was a local preacher and farmer. D. Feb. 23, 1829, at Chat-ham, N. Y., aged 73. Their children were all Methodists and the s. all farmers.

- i Betsey⁶, b. Apr. 16, 1779; m. May 4, 1802, Dr. Abner Loveredge; d. Dec. 23, 1846, in Chenango Co., N. Y. Had 5 children, of whom but 2 lived—Cicero and Melissa.
- ii Charles, b. June 3, 1781; m., 1st, Oct. 23, 1804, Betsey Adams (d. March, 1824); and 2d, Nov. 14, 1827, Elizabeth Wetmore. He d. March 15, 1858, at Nassau, N. Y., aged 77. No children.
- 388 iii Enos, b. Dec. 23, 1783, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 389 iv Israel, b. March 20, 1786.
 - v Annie, b. Oct. 3, 1788; m. 1807, Reuben Ransom. She d. Nov. 14, 1827, at Troy, N. Y.; 5 children.
 - vi Letty, b. June 24, 1791; m. Phillip Rowe; d. Apr. 17, 1870, at Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y.; 5 children.
 - vii Lois, b. July 23, 1795; d. Aug. 13, 1841; unmarried.
 - viii Freeborn Garrettson, b. June 3, 1798; m. May 7, 1820, Eliza Ann Stebbins; d. Aug. 16, 1821, at Montross, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; drowned while bathing.
 - ix Catherine Livingstone, b. Feb. 25, 1803, Montross, N. Y.; m., 1st, Jan. 22, 1834, Ransom Griffin, s. of Adam and Margaret, of Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y. He d. Oct. 21, 1843. She m., 2d, March 26, 1850, John Armstrong (b. in Ireland), s. of James and Elizabeth. Resided at South Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. Children by 1st marriage: (1) Ann Elizabeth, (2) Charles Northrup.

174 JOHN⁵ NORTHRUP (*Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 15, 1758. Removed from Danbury, Conn., to Washingtonville (Lithgow), Dutchess Co., N. Y. Blacksmith. M. Dec. 27, 1781, Mary Gould, Quaker by birth (b. Oct. 20, 1762; d. Feb. 17, 1840). D. Dec. 24, 1835.

- i James⁶, b. July 30, 1783; d. Aug. 7, 1783.
- 390 ii William Gould, b. July 6, 1784.
- 391 iii Seneca, b. May 2, 1786.
- iv Philip, b. Feb. 17, 1788; d. Sept. 4, 1805.
- 392 v Enos, b. Jan. 6, 1790.
- vi Lois, b. Jan. 13, 1792; m., 1st, Sept. 14, 1811,
——— Sweet, and had dau. Louisa, who m. ———

- Tripp; m., 2d, Dec. 5, 1815, Benjamin Ryder, who d. March 27, 1879. She d. March 27, 1850. They had: (1) Frances, m. Pells Morey; (2) Caroline, (3) Edwin, d. July 1, 1833.
- vii Daniel, b. Nov. 22, 1793; d. Apr. 3, 1796.
- 393 viii Allen, b. July 11, 1795.
- 394 ix Theodorus B., b. Apr. 26, 1797.
- 395 x Orrey, b. Feb. 12, 1801.
- 396 xi John I., b. Nov. 13, 1802.
- xii Eliza, b. Apr. 12, 1805; m. Aug. 24, 1844, Cornelius Teachout (b. Feb. 27, 1799; d. Sept. 14, 1874); d., leaving 1 child, Ann Eliza, b. March 19, 1846, who m. Henry Windsor, May 15, 1866.
- 397 xiii Nelson H., b. March 28, 1807.

175 LEWIS⁵ NORTHRUP (*Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. probably between 1758 and 1780. Order of birth of his father's family only partially ascertained. M. 1804 or 5, Betsey Sunderland. In 1818 removed from Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. No other data.

- i Ethan Allen⁶, b. Feb., 1806; d. Sept., 1867; unmarried.
- ii Sally Ann, b. 1808; d. unmarried.
- 398 iii Milton, b. about 1812.
- iv Adelaide, b. Feb., 1816; m. Elial C. Burch; d. May 1, 1887. Had: (1) Ida A., b. Oct. 5, 1855; m. to John Hammond; (2) Frederick, b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. —.
- 399 v William Henry, b. July 27, 1819.
- vi Emily, b. July 17, 1822.
- (Two or three more children b., who d. in infancy.)

176 WILLIAM⁵ NORTHRUP (*Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 26, 1769, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. 1790 (?), Harriet Sutherland (b. Sept. 20, 1770; d. Jan. 17, 1846, aged 76). He d. March 23, 1824 (?). His will recorded in Book "G" of wills, p. 51, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Children all b. in town of Washington, Dutchess Co.:

- 400 i Henry Sutherland⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1791.
- ii Delia, b. Nov. 26, 1792; m. May 7, 1812, Abraham M. Merritt, merchant. She d. Dec. 17, 1871, aged

79. Had 5 children: (1) William N., m. Jane Grant, of Dover Plains, N. Y.; (2) Andrew, m. Susan Haight; (3) Morgan L. (Others not ascertained.)

- 401 iii James William, b. Dec. 23, 1794.
 402 iv Elon, b. Oct. 13, 1796.
 v Thompson, b. Aug. 27, 1798; m. Sally Ann Purdy; d. July 25, 1863; left no s. Conducted hotel at one time at Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co.
 vi Polly, b. Sept. 3, 1800; m. Nov. 1, 1821, Th. C. Wheeler, and went West.
 vii Caroline, b. Sept. 10, 1802; m. March 19, 1829, Henry Rikert (d. Aug. 10, 1862, aged 58 years 1 month 28 days). She d. May 6, 1883. Had: (1) William N., d. Feb. 9, 1831; (2) George N., d. Oct. 4, 1834; both infants.
 viii Cornelia Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1804; m. Silas Belden; d., leaving 2 s.
 403 ix Alethia Gibbs, b. Sept. 19, 1806.
 x Harriet Almira, b. Aug. 19, 1808; m. George Belden; d. aged 35; left s. Frank.
 404 xi George Washington, b. Jan. 3, 1811.
 xii Jane Maria, b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. July 27, 1867; unmarried.

177 DANIEL⁵ NORTHRUP (*Enos*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 13, 1773, and lived at Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Was on Board of Supervisors 15 years, and member of Assembly of New York in 1822. M., 1st, Dec. 3, 1797, Betsey Reed (b. Apr. 20, 1780; d. Dec. 18, 1811), dau. of Capt. James Reed, of Amenia, Dutchess Co.; m., 2d, Nov. 2, 1813, Mrs. Helen (Emott) Sayres, sister of Judge Emott, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (b. Dec. 5, 1776; d. Jan. 20, 1860). He d. Jan. 22, 1855. His will, executed in 1853, is recorded in Book "S," p. 256, of wills, Dutchess Co.

- 405 i James Reed⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1799, Milan, Dutchess Co.
 ii Edwin, b. Nov. 14, 1801; m. May 27, 1828.
 406 iii Lewis, b. Nov. 12, 1803.
 iv Philip, b. March 15, 1806; d. 1881 (suicide); unmarried.

- 407 v Mulford, b. May 3, 1808.
 408 vi Adaline, b. June 13, 1810.

178 WILLIAM S.⁵ NORTHRUP (*Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 3, 1769, probably at Ridgefield, Conn. Removed with his parents to Dutchess Co., N. Y. M., 1st, —; 2d, Martha Secor (b. May 12, 1767; d. 1824); 3d, Mollie, dau. of Jeremiah Austin. Farmer. Lived in Amenia, Dutchess Co., where his children were b., and where he d., about 1855.

- i Henry⁶, b. March 17, 1784; probably d. young.
 - ii Angeleek, b. Aug. 1, 1791; probably d. young.
- 409 iii Stephen K., b. Oct. 16, 1796.
 iv Sally W., b. Sept. 18, 1798; d. unmarried.
 v Phœbe Anna, b. Feb. 7, 1800; m. May, 1817, Stephen Babcock; d. June 2, 1881. Had: (1) Abbie, b. May, 1821; (2) William, b. 1822; (3) Jane, b. Dec., 1825; (4) John, b. 1828; (5) Charles H., b. 1832; (6) Laura, b. 1834; (7) Edwin, b. —; (8) Linda, b. Feb., 1845.
 vi Mary, b. May 18, 1802.
- 410 vii Elijah C., b. June 25, 1804.
 viii Amy, b. Nov. 2, 1807; m. Alanson Pitcher; d. Aug. 14, 1876; 2 children d., and 4 s. and 3 dau. living in Sharon, Conn.—William H. Pitcher, and others.

179 SAMUEL⁵ NORTHRUP (*Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 16, 1772, Ridgefield. Removed to Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Farmer. Owner of grist- and sawmills. M. Jan. 16, 1796, Mary Benham (b. Jan. 4, 1780, Goshen, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1860, Amenia), dau. of Ebenezer. He d. Sept. 27, 1835, Amenia. Children all b. there:

- i Lewis⁶, b. July 9, 1797; d. June 30, 1816.
 - ii Ebenezer, b. Apr. 12, 1799; m. Oct. 10, 1821, Belinda Ferris; d. March 14, 1824; had 1 dau., Lydia, who d.
- 411 iii Isaac, b. May 7, 1801.
 412 iv Benjamin B., b. Jan. 19, 1803.
 v Humphrey, b. Jan. 24, 1805; supposed to be dead.
 vi Eli, b. Oct. 15, 1806; m. Rebecca Rust; 2 children: (1) Mary, (2) Charles; both dead.
 vii Dennis, b. March 12, 1809; d. June 15, 1813.

- viii Desire, b. Aug. 1, 1811; m. Feb. 10, 1830, George Bishop, an inventor, engineer, soldier, and seaman. She d. Aug. 24, 1840; had 3 s. (all dead) and 2 dau.
- 413 ix Enos, b. July 25, 1814; m. Elizabeth White.
 x Anor, b. Sept. 8, 1816; m. Sept. 4, 1834, John Johnson; d. Oct. 8, 1889, at Far Rockaway, L. I. Had 2 s. and 2 dau.
 xi Smith, b. March 17, 1819; m. Nov. 19, 1869, Pauline C. (b. June 12, 1834), dau. of Gould A. Northrup, s. of Nathan S. D. June 21, 1879. No children.
 xii Mary, b. July 23, 1821; d. Sept. 28, 1848; unmarried.
- 414 xiii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1823.

180 BENJAMIN⁵ NORTHRUP (*Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 11, 1775. Farmer, in the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. M. 1797, Amy Austin (b. May 21, 1775), dau. of Jeremiah and Annie (Briggs) Austin, and granddau. of Jeremiah, who came from England and settled in Rhode Island. She d. Feb. 20, 1852. He d. March 19, 1861.

- i Hannah⁶, b. June 11, 1799; d. Sept. 17, 1799.
- 415 ii Myra, b. Apr. 9, 1801.
- 416 iii Seneca Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1809.

181 NATHAN⁵ NORTHRUP (*Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 28, 1776; m., 1st, Ann Haight, and had 4 children; m., 2d, Juda (b. Oct. 9, 1777; d. Nov. 12, 1849), dau. of Jeremiah Austin, and had 5 children. Farmer and school teacher. Lived at Lithgow, and d. there, March 29, 1850. Children b. there:

- 417 i Robert Dillion⁶, b. 1806.
 ii Daniel, b. 1808; unmarried; d. young.
- 418 iii Joseph H., b. 1810.
 iv Fanny G., b. Aug. 12, 1813; m. May 5, 1842, Royal Davis; d. June 23, 1884; no children.
- 419 v Daniel A., b. Aug. 16, 1818.
- 420 vi John Wesley, b. May 30, 1820.
- 421 vii Ethan, b. 1822-3.
- viii Myra Ann, b. 1824; unmarried; d. March, 1844.

ix Harriet, b. Aug. 12, 1827; m. James Pink; d. Dec. 21, 1852; 2 s., one of them dead.

182 JOHN S.⁵ NORTHRUP (*Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 14, 1780, probably at Ridgefield, Conn. Lived in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Local Methodist minister. M. Patty Gould (b. June 26, 1789; d. Nov. 9, 1861). He d. Dec. 27, 1869, at Amenia, N. Y., where all the children were b.:

422 i Gould A.⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1801.

ii Samuel S., b. June 17, 1803; d. young.

iii William G., b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. young.

iv Eunice, b. Feb. 5, 1807; m. ——— Deuel; d. 1878.

423 v Zimry P., b. Nov. 16, 1809; m. ———; d. Jan. 16, 1875.

424 vi Amos Haight, b. Jan. 5, 1811.

vii Patty Gould, b. Dec. 4, 1814; m. ———; d. May 23, 1897.

viii John Gould, b. Apr. 1, 1815; d. Jan. 1, 1845.

ix Lois, b. Oct. 30, 1816; unmarried.

x Asenath, b. Oct. 10, 181—; m. ——— Rogers; d. Oct. 17, 1898.

xi Nathan, b. June 22, 1822; d. young.

xii Wheeler, b. June 22, 1822 (twin of Nathan); d. young.

183 ABEL GILLETT⁵ NORTHRUP (*Isaiah⁴, Job³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 9, 1772, Fairfield Co., Conn. Carpenter. M. Feb. 14, 1799, Sally Beach (b. Aug. 18, 1780, Connecticut; she m., 2d, John Scott, surveyor, and had by him: John, Susan, and Mary; d. aged 84). About 1811 he removed to Perinton (Fairport), Monroe Co., N. Y., and d. there, Sept. 7, 1812.

425 i Burr⁶, b. Nov. 12, 1799.

426 ii Nehemiah Beach, b. Sept. 18, 1801, Trumbull, Conn.

iii Burton, b. May 29, 1803; d. in Perinton, leaving s., Micajah Starr, of Fairport, N. Y.

427 iv Abel Gillett, b. July 23, 1805.

v Polly Jeanette, b. June 21, 1808.

428 vi Micajah Starr, b. May 21, 1812.

184 ISAAH⁵ NORTHRUP (*Isaiah⁴, Job³, William², Joseph¹*), b. March 9, 1779, Fairfield Co., Conn. Carpenter. M.

Oct. 31, 1802, Rebecca Edwards, of Trumbull, Conn. Removed, in 1810, to Monroe Co., N. Y. D. 1819. (Rebecca m., 2d, Dec. 17, 1828, Lewis Northrup, of Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., who was then the father of 13 children by his 1st wife, Betsey (Lathrop) Northrup, whom he m. Aug. 18, 1803, and who d. 1826, at Genesee, N. Y. Lewis d. 1850, at Perinton.)

- 429 i Abijah Edward⁶, b. 1803, Trumbull, Conn.
 ii Delia, b. June, 1805, Trumbull; m. 1823, David Treadwell; resided at Fairport, N. Y. Had: (1) Beach, (2) Sarah, (3) Isaiah, (4) Orson, (5) Elmer, (6) Sybil, (7) Pitt M.
- 430 iii Burr Sturgis, b. 1807, Trumbull.
 iv Sally, b. 1809.
- 431 v Absalom, b. 1815.
- 432 vi John I., b. 1817.

185 HULDAH⁵ NORTHRUP (*Isaiah⁴, Job³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 6, 1785; m., 1st, Stratton Burr; and m., 2d, Clark; m. in Connecticut. Had 10 children by Burr:

- i Hanford⁶, b. Jan. 4, 1806.
 ii Harriet, b. March 18, 1807.
 iii Henry, b. May 27, 1808.
 iv Hepsey, b. Dec. 20, 1810.
 v Halsey, b. Aug. 20, 1812.
 vi Mehetabel, b. Sept. 3, 1814.
 vii Charles G., b. Jan. 10, 1816.
 viii Mary A., b. Nov. 10, 1818.
 ix Rosilla A., b. May 6, 1820; m. Charles Staples.
 x Erastus, b. May 6, 1822.

186 ANDREW⁵ NORTHRUP (*Isaiah⁴, Job³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 10, 1787, Fairfield Co., Conn.; m. Feb. 14, 1811, Eliza Wight (b. Oct. 10, 1792). Removed to Monroe Co., N. Y. (Fairport?), and to Michigan, between 1830 and 1840, and d. there, March 15, 1866.

- i Orson⁶, b. Dec. 16, 1811; d. Jan. 17, 1818.
 ii Maria, b. Dec. 25, 1813; d. Oct. 21, 1815.
 iii Acton, b. Dec. 9, 1815.
 iv Emira, b. May 1, 1819.
 v Aminter, b. Aug. 27, 1821; d. Sept. 10, 1822.
 vi Flavius J., b. Sept. 13, 1823; d. Feb. 18, 1836.

- vii Maryette, b. July 1, 1825; m. William Penfield; residence 475 Congress Street, East Detroit, Mich.
- viii Blake C., b. Nov. 17, 1827; d. July 9, 1829.
- ix Pitt M., b. Jan. 22, 1831; d. Sept. 3, 1843.
- x Huldah, b. July 17, 1833; d. July 3, 1859.

187 ANSON⁵ NORTHRUP (*Isaiah*⁴, *Job*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 17, 1790; m. 1816, Martha (b. March, 1792; d. Feb. 16, 1869), dau. of Andrew and Martha (Curtis) Hard, of Milton, Litchfield Co., Conn. He d. May 21, 1835. Resided in Roxbury, Conn.

- i Rachel⁶, b. Jan. 22, 1818; m. Jan. 24, 1841, Charles Barnes (d. June 5, 1844, aged 73), s. of Ithamar. She resides at Clinton Avenue, New Haven, Connr.
 - ii Mary Parthene, b. Nov. 26, 1820; d. Oct. 9, 1829.
 - iii Martha Jane, b. Apr. 16, 1826; m. May 24, 1852, Eli Sperry; d. July 12, 1856. Had: (1) Charles A., (2) Walter E.
 - iv Amos Curtiss, b. Oct. 7, 1828; m., 1st, Nov. 17, 1870, Mrs. Sarah Weber Evarts (d. March 5, 1883, aged 48); m., 2d, Apr. 22, 1884, Melissa Cole, of Ludington, Mich., dau. of Dr. W. B. and Caroline (Halliday) Cole. She was a teacher 10 years in Ludington High School. Farmer, at Salem, Mich. No children.
- 433 v George Anson, b. Dec. 15, 1830.
- vi William Theodore, b. Apr. 20, 1835; m. Apr. 9, 1860, Thalia M., dau. of Col. George Hurlburt, of Roxbury, Conn. No children. In real estate, and secretary of Chrystal Ice Co. Residence, 66 Howe Street, New Haven, Conn.

188 DR. ELIJAH⁵ NORTHRUP (*Isaiah*⁴, *Job*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Aug. 20, 1793, Fairfield Co., Conn. Physician. M. Betsey ———. Removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., and then to Michigan, between 1830 and 1840. D. ———, and buried at Northville, Mich.

- i Alanson B.⁶
- ii Laura.
- iii Delia.
- iv Julius Cæsar.
- v Myron.

189 MARCENUS⁵ NORTHRUP (*Isaiah*⁴, *Job*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 12, 1796, Fairfield Co., Conn.; m. Mrs. Martha (Fellum) Harvey. Removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., and then to Michigan, between 1830 and 1840.

i Jane⁶; m. Samuel Starkweather.

ii Ardella; m. Lewis F. Long.

iii Rhuana; m., 1st, Albert Stevens; m., 2d, George B. Brooks.



SIXTH GENERATION

190 JOSEPH⁶ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 25, 1769, Salisbury, Conn., and lived there most of his life. Farmer. M., 1st, Lucy Holcomb; they had 2 children, who d. young; m., 2d, Mary Bradley (b. Aug. 25, 1776; d. Dec. 20, 1863). He d. Jan. 6, 1861. Two children by 2d wife d. young also.

i Lucy⁷, b. Apr. 20, 1798; m. James C. Cleveland; d. March 26, 1884, at Winsted, Conn. Had 1 dau., who m. ——— Blake.

ii Hermon, b. Dec. 4, 1801; twice m.; no children. Lived at Unionville, Conn.; d. June 29, 1890, at Hartford, Conn.

iii Eliza R., b. Sept. 5, 1805; d. March 6, 1877; unmarried.

434 iv Mary, b. May 23, 1811.

191 ABNER⁶ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 29, 1777, Salisbury, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1803, Jerusha (b. Sept. 8, 1781, Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Apr. 6, 1847, at Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.), dau. of John and Elizabeth Gibbs. He d. Jan. 11, 1872, at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., aged 94. Was at one time a merchant at "Quality Hill," Lenox, N. Y.

435 i John Gibbs⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1805, Salisbury.

ii Abi Eliza, b. Jan. 14, 1810, Salisbury; m., 1st, Feb. 5, 1828, John J. Manning, Westford, N. Y., who d. 1850, leaving 4 children: m., 2d, J. Belden Root, and lived at Oxford, N. Y., where she d., Oct., 1878.

iii Julia Mariah, b. Nov. 3, 1814, Decatur, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 26, 1840, Horace Lockwood, Oneida Lake, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1879, Syracuse, N. Y. Had 2 s. and 1 dau., all m., and living in Syracuse, N. Y.

iv Dr. Joseph Norman, b. Nov. 20, 1816, Decatur, Ot-

sego Co., N. Y.; graduated in medicine at Medical College at Brattleboro, Vt., 1837 or 8; m. Sept. 17, 1840, Mary Jane, only dau. of Robert Lansing, of Decatur, N. Y.; practiced medicine at Decatur, and then in Albany, N. Y., where he had a large and successful practice for over 20 years; president of Board of Physicians, Albany, for some time; d. suddenly, Sept. 17, 1878; no children.

436 v Henry Stephen, b. Dec. 7, 1820.

192 STEPHEN⁶ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. —; m. —. Farmer. Lived in town of Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Had 1 s. and 4 dau. (Repeated letters remain unanswered.)

i Joseph Kellogg⁷, b. —. Resides at South Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

(Names of daughters unknown.)

193 JEREMIAH⁶ NORTHRUP (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 18, 1766. Removed from Lenox, Mass., to Shoreham, Vt., where the children were b. M. Nov. 22, 1788, Cynthia Newell (b. Aug. 3, 1770; d. June 6, 1857). He d. Apr. 12, 1840. Farmer.

i Daughter⁷, who d. Dec. 4, 1789, soon after birth.

437 ii Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1792.

iii Phœbe, b. Feb. 1, 1794; d. June 9, 1814.

iv Ruth, b. July 3, 1796; m. Feb. 11, 1819, Josiah Doolittle; removed to Wisconsin.

438 v Josiah, b. Apr. 18, 1798.

vi Tirzah, b. Dec. 21, 1801; d. Dec. 29, 1802.

vii Melissa, b. Jan. 30, 1803; m., 1st, Jan. 24, 1824, Bushnell Morse, who d. July 29, 1838, and had: (1) Marcia, (2) Maria, m. Ebenezer Dutch; m., 2d, B. Pond, who d. 1864, and had: (1) Hawley, who resides in Montana. She d. Feb. 11, 1887.

439 viii Nazro, b. Aug. 28, 1805.

440 ix Franklin, b. Nov. 23, 1808.

x Anna, b. Dec. 9, 1810; m., 1st, Jan. 7, 1836, Royal Turrill, who d.; m., 2d, Silas Rowley, who d. 1865. Her s., Clayton Royal Turrill, b. 1848, was graduated at Middlebury College, 1873, and m. 1875,

Alice Spear; is a lawyer, and secretary and treasurer of Vermont Life Insurance Co., at Burlington, Vt.

- xi Mary Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1814; m. Feb. 6, 1840, Edwin Johnson. Resided at Shoreham, Vt. Had: (1) Edwin Payson, b. 1844, d. 1865; (2) William Bert, b. 1856.

194 PHOEBE⁶ NORTHRUP (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 18, 1767, Salisbury, Conn.; m. Apr. 12, 1786, Jacob Washburn (b. 1763; d. Feb. 14, 1828), s. of Miles, of Norwich, Conn. She joined the church in Lenox in 1815, and d. Feb. 28, 1867, *aged 100 years and 9 days.* Had 10 children:

- i Samuel⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1786; m. Betsey Porter.
- ii Ira, b. Sept. 14, 1788; m. Olive Peck; his dau. m. William, grands. of Col. Elijah Northrup.
- iii Sophia, b. Sept. 28, 1790; d. Aug. 30, 1794.
- iv Laura, b. July 12, 1792; m. Thomas Blossom.
- v Amos Stanley, b. Apr. 23, 1794; m., 1st, Roxana Peck; m., 2d, Amanda Mattoon.
- vi Thomas Gates, b. Jan. 25, 1796; m. Salome Crosby.
- vii Olive, b. May 1, 1798; m. John Sedgwick.
- viii Mary, b. —; m. Ira Nash.
- ix Anner, b. —; d. unmarried.
- x Miles, b. —; m. Emily Hatch.

195 SAMUEL⁶ NORTHRUP (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 30, 1772, Lenox, Mass. Removed to Shoreham, Vt. M., 1st, March 1, 1797, Susanna Dunning, at Castleton, Vt. (b. Apr. 27, 1775; d. Dec. 11, 1800); m., 2d, Jan. 10, 1803, Hannah Hungerford (b. Apr. 13, 1775, New Fairfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 14, 1867). He d. in Shoreham, Jan. 17, 1839.

By 1st wife:

- i Susanna Dunning⁷, b. Apr. 24, 1799; m. Feb. 7, 1821, Lorin Barnum; d. June 15, 1832.

By 2d wife:

- ii Marcia Salome, b. Nov. 2, 1803; m. June 1, 1829, Judge Augustus C. Hand, New York Supreme Court, of Elizabethtown, N. Y.; d. about 1876.

- 441 iii Lucius Gates, b. Aug. 25, 1809.
 iv Salome B., b. Jan. 12, 1815; d. Dec. 27, 1835; un-
 married.
 442 v Edwin Hawse, b. Nov. 20, 1818, Shoreham.

196 ELIJAH⁶ NORTHRUP (*Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 11, 1778, Lenox, Mass. Farmer. M. March 8, 1803, Laura Millard, of Pittsfield, Mass. He d. 1844, at Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

- i Eliza⁷, b. July 21, 1803; d. March 5, 1804.
 ii Lucius Millard, b. Nov. 17, 1805.
 iii Lucy Park, b. Nov. 17, 1805; m. Oct. 7, 1827, John Campbell, of Homer, N. Y.; d., leaving s. John.
 443 iv William, b. 1807, Manlius, N. Y.
 v Aurelia, b. 1811; m. Joseph Alexander; d. 1878.
 vi Jane, b. 1817; m., 1st, James Babcock, and had James and another child; m., 2d, George Babcock, and had 3 children, of whom Mary and Emeline are (1887) living.
 443a vii Royal M., b. 1819, Lenox, Mass.

197 ALLEN⁶ NORTHRUP (*Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 15, 1786, Lenox, Mass. Farmer. M. Oct. 28, 1807, Lydia Jones, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Gleyen) Jones, of Lenox. Allen d. July 15, 1843.

- 444 i William Henry⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1808.
 445 ii Eliza Clarissa, b. Apr. 14, 1810.
 446 iii Solomon Jones, b. Dec. 6, 1811, Lenox, Mass.
 447 iv George Allen, b. Oct. 27, 1816.
 v Sarah; d. aged 1 year 1 month.
 vi Elijah; d. aged 3 months.

198 CAPT. IRA⁶ NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 8, 1776, Lenox, Mass. Went with parents to Castleton, Vt., when 7 or 8 years old, and spent the remainder of his life there, on his father's farm. M., 1st, Abigail Norton, dau. of Josiah Norton (Josiah b. 1747, Berlin, Conn., and d. at Fairhaven, Vt., aged 56); she d. Feb. 11, 1808, in her 32d year. M., 2d, widow Nancy Richmond, dau. of Dea. Nehemiah and Sarah Hoit; she d. June 22, 1815, in her 33d year. M., 3d, Emily Richmond, who d. March 30, 1819, aged

27. M., 4th, Lorenda, widow of Abijah Brownson, and dau. of David and Sybil (Blanchard) Parkhill, of Cornwall, Vt.; she d. Apr. 14, 1826, in her 38th year. M., 5th, Chloe, half-sister of Lorenda, and dau. of David and Dorcas Parkhill; she had no children, and d. Apr. 21, 1841, aged 46. All the children b. at Castleton, Vt. His death not ascertained.

By 1st wife:

448 i Josiah Norton⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1807.
 ii Alma, b. 1801 (?); m. Almeron N. Branch, s. of Darius, of Castleton. Had: (1) Albert, d. 1842, aged 22; (2) Caroline, d. 1882, aged 58; and 2 children d. young. She was living, in 1887, in Castleton.

iii Rebecca C., b. —; m. Edmund Henry, of Lowville, N. Y. She d. Apr. 16, 1841, at Castleton, aged 36.

By 2d wife:

iv Sarah M., b. Dec. 3, 1816; m. Justus H. Ransom, s. of Lemuel Ransom, of Castleton. She d. Jan. 6, 1871, and he d. Feb. 17, 1875, aged 72. Had 9 children, of whom 4 are living (1887): (1) Ira A., (2) Charles A., (3) Albert L., (4) Emerette C.

By 3d wife:

v Nancy A., b. May 8, 1817; d. Sept. 13, 1844.

vi Emily L., b. Nov. 7, 1818; d. May 15, 1819.

By 4th wife:

vii David Parkhill, b. June 17, 1824; d. Nov. 22, 1824.

449 viii Allen Parkhill, b. March 20, 1826.

199 GEN. JOSEPH ALLEN⁶ NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 6, 1784, Castleton, Vt. Removed to and settled at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. Began as tanner and harness-maker; large manufacturer of leather and leather goods. General of militia; active in public affairs; trustee of Lowville Academy; leading member of Presbyterian Church. M., 1st, Sept. 20, 1807, Abigail Wright, of Denmark, N. Y. (b. July 6, 1784, at Windham, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1853, of cholera), dau. of Freedom Wright; she was a cousin of Senator Stephen A. Douglas. Had 7 children, all b. at Lowville. M., 2d, Nov. 9, 1853, Eunice Houghton, at Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She was living, in 1887, at Low-

ville. She had no children. He d. July 26, 1870, aged 86, at Lowville.

- i Harry H.⁷, b. July 25, 1808; d. Aug. 28, 1809.
- 450 ii Joseph Allen, b. Apr. 10, 1810.
- iii Sarah Ann, b. March 24, 1812; d. Apr. 8, 1812.
- iv Caroline, b. March 21, 1813; m. Sept. 30, 1833. Rev. Austin Putnam, who preached at Whitneyville, Conn., about 50 years, and d. there Sept. 29, 1886. Had: (1) Blandina M., b. Sept. 28, 1837; (2) Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1842; (3) Joseph Northrup, b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. June 8, 1887, in New York; (4) Carrie, b. Aug. 2, 1846; d. Aug., 1872.
- v Son, b. Jan. 30, 1815; d. Feb. 9, 1815.
- vi Erasmus Darwin, b. May 22, 1816; d. July 13, 1836.
- 451 vii Francis Willard, b. May 13, 1818.

200 ELIJAH⁶ NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. June 17, 1786, Castleton, Vt.; m. Joanna Backus; d. Nov. 9, 1849, aged 60.

- i Nathaniel B.⁷; m. Ruth A. ———, who d. June 23, 1847, aged 27; had s., who d. Aug. 23, 1847, aged 2 months.
- ii Wooster.
- iii Harry.
- iv Fayette.
- v Leroy.
- vi Amy.
- vii Olive.
- viii Electa.
- ix Candace.

201 NATHANIEL NORTON⁶ NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 27, 1788, Castleton, Vt.; m. Roxana, dau. of Charles and ——— (Bowen) Lincoln. D. Jan. 3, 1869, "of old age," at Castleton.

- 452 i Ambrose Lincoln⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1813, Castleton.
- ii Henry; d. without issue.
- iii Charles; m.; d. Had: (1) Charles, (2) Mary.
- iv James L.; d. Dec. 11, 1817, aged 2 years 1 month.
- v Laura.
- vi Emily.

- vii Frances.
- viii Levanche.

202 SAMUEL⁶ NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 9, 1791, Castleton, Vt.; m. 1st, June 12, 1822, Emily Wainwright (b. June 1, 1800; d. May 3, 1824); 1 s. M., 2d, Jan. 24, 1827, Julia Stephens (b. March 10, 1802; d. May 17, 1848); had 7 children. M., 3d, Sept. 19, 1848, Eliza Caroline Stevens (Stephens?), (b. July 29, 1808); 1 child. He d. Nov. 10, 1860, at Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

By 1st wife:

- i James Crawford⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1823; m. Jan. 23, 1853, Clara S. Bump; d. March 7, 1855; no children.

By 2d wife:

- ii Duane Stephens, b. Dec. 8, 1827; d. Sept. 2, 1828.
- iii DeWarren, b. Apr. 12, 1829; unmarried (*non compos mentis*).
- iv Emily Wainwright, b. Dec. 2, 1831; d. Apr. 24, 1839.
- v Ann Maria Richards, b. Oct. 7, 1833; d. Nov. 13, 1851.
- vi Caroline Putnam, b. Nov. 20, 1837; d. June 30, 1839.
- vii Emma Frances, b. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Dec. 13, 1859, George W. Bigelow; d. Dec. 3, 1862; no children.
- viii Samuel Norton, b. July 13, 1845; d. July 16, 1845.

By 3d wife:

- ix Joseph Stevens, b. May 12, 1850; d. same day.

203 ISAAC⁶ NORTHRUP (*Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 14, 1790, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. about 1810, Priscilla Hazelton (b. Aug. 5, 1791; d. May 16, 1874), of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Took his father's place in a woolen factory; sold, and bought a farm in Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y.; removed to Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y., then to Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y., where he d., Dec. 19, 1852.

- i Finetta⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1814, Dutchess Co.; m. Hiram Baker, of Schuyler Co.; had 4 children.

453 ii Eli, b. Feb. 8, 1816, Barrington.

iii Desire, b. Sept. 13, 1819, Tyrone; d. 1850.

iv Ozilla, b. Dec. 20, 1821, Tyrone; m. 1843, Bela Bonny; had 3 s. and 1 dau.

- 454 v Charles, b. May 3, 1824, Tyrone.
vi Orrin, b. Feb. 11, 1826, Tyrone; d. 1859; unmarried.
- 455 vii Daniel, b. Apr. 23, 1829, Tyrone.
viii Hiram, b. March 23, 1834; m. about 1870, Susan Morris, of Steuben Co.; since marriage has lived in town of Bath, Steuben Co.; farming his chief occupation.

204 ELI⁶ NORTHRUP (*Eli*⁵, *Eli*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 9, 1793, "Putnam Co., near Ct. line" (more probably in Dutchess Co., N. Y.); m. Aug. 3, 1818, Phœbe Osborn, of Dutchess Co., who d. about 1873. Removed, soon after marriage, to the town of Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y.; later to Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y.; then, Apr., 1830, to Cameron, Steuben Co., N. Y. D. Apr. 3, 1878. Farmer.

- 456 i Orrin^r, b. May 4, 1814.
ii Sally, b. Oct. 22, 1815; m. Oct. 2, 1834, Eli R. Eddy, carpenter and farmer. Resided at Rockford, Ill.
iii Eliza, b. Jan. 19, 1818; m. Nov. 24, 1841, Elder C. D. Kinney; d. Oct., 1886.
iv Amanda, b. Dec. 26, 1819; m. Dec. 30, 1840, William D. Swarthout. Resided at Dresden, Yates Co., N. Y.
- 457 v Asher Spicer, b. Apr. 7, 1827.
vi Almira; m. Eli Lee; d. as early as 1859.
vii Phœbe A., b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Oct. 22, 1848, David I. Lee; d. May 18, 1856.

205 SARAH⁶ NORTHRUP (*Benajah*⁵, *Eli*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 10, 1771, Ridgefield, Conn. Removed to New Brunswick, 1883, with her parents. M. Dec. 9, 1790, John Lyon (b. July 8, 1763).

- i Hannah^r, b. Oct. 16, 1791; m. Nov. 12, 18—, John Prince; d. Nov. 18, 1869.
ii Nancy, b. Oct. 27, 1793; m. Sept. 12, 1812, Dr. Adino Paddock.
iii George H., b. March 27, 1795; m. S. M. Benedick.
iv Philo, b. March 9, 1797; d. Nov. 21, 1820.
v James Boaing, b. Sept. 4, 1800; m. Feb. 3, 1825, Lydia Belyea.
vi Mary, b. June 11, 1802; m. Nov. 3, 1823, Thomas Flewelling; d. Oct. 23, 1824.

- vii Betsey Melinda, b. Nov. 28, 1804; d. Aug. 13, 1807.
- viii David Alanson, b. Jan. 27, 1808; d. Dec., 1873.
- ix Walter Wilson, b. Feb. 27, 1810.
- x Sarah Melinda, b. May 31, 1813; d. Feb. 19, 1815.
- xi John Lewis, b. Sept. 14, 1816.

206 ZADOK⁶ NORTHRUP (*Benajah*⁵, *Eli*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 4, 1775; m. Feb. 7, 1801, Charlotte Worden (b. March 4, 1781). Of New Brunswick.

- i Jarvis Thomas⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1802; m. Rebecca Jerusha Northrup, his cousin, dau. of Gamaliel.
- ii Gabriel Worden, b. Jan. 2, 1804.
- iii Polly Jerusha, b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. July 17, 1817.
- 458 iv Elijah Pelham, b. March 21, 1808.
- v Caroline Susan, b. March 10, 1810; m. Oct. 15, 1840, James Long.
- vi Charles Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1812.
- vii Clara Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1814; m. Nov. 28, 1836, John Worden.
- viii Hannah Sarah, b. Aug. 30, 1816; m. Sept. 15, 1837, Benjamin Fairweather.
- ix Zadok Isaac James, b. Oct. 26, 1818; m. Feb. 2, 18—, Sarah E. Northrup, his cousin, dau. of Eli.
- x Mary Abigail, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. March 17, 1843, John Francis Northrup, her cousin, s. of William.
- xi Thomas Worden, b. Oct. 31, 1823.

207 GAMALIEL⁶ NORTHRUP (*Benajah*⁵, *Eli*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 20, 1777, Connecticut, U. S. A. Removed to New Brunswick with his parents in 1783, and lived there. M. March 13, 1798, Jerusha Morrell (b. Nov. 23, 1779).

- i Thomas⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1799; d. Apr. 22, 1799.
- ii Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1800; m. John Vail.
- iii Timothy Gamaliel, b. June 18, 1802; m. Oct. 28, 1822, Eleanor Ewing; d. 1885.
- iv Abraham Garrison, b. Aug. 6, 1804; m. Nov. 27, 1839, Mary Crawford.
- v Elvira, b. Oct. 28, 1806; m. July 25, 1825, Thomas Ewing; d. June 25, 1829.
- vi Rebecca Jerusha, b. Sept. 9, 1808; m. Jarvis Thomas Northrup, her cousin, s. of Zadok.

- vii Alche, b. May 19, 1811; d. Apr. 19, 1827.
- viii Mary Joanna, b. July 14, 1813; m. James Shanklin.
- ix Rachel Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. March 27, 1835,
William James C. Northrup, her cousin, s. of Wil-
liam.
- x William Eli, b. March 22, 1819; d. May 13, 1838.
- xi John James (twin of William Eli), b. March 22,
1819; d. Aug. 10, 1819.
- xii George Morrell, b. Nov. 1, 1821; d. Sept. 20, 1822.
- xiii Phœbe, b. July 23, 1823; d. Sept. 9, 1823.
- xiv Christopher Wilson, b. Aug. 14, 1825; d. Sept. 2,
1825.

208 WILLIAM⁶ NORTHRUP (*Benajah*⁵, *Eli*⁴, *Joseph*³,
*Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 29, 1785, New Brunswick, where he
lived, and d. Apr. 20, 1827; m. March 20, 1811, Ann Cox (b.
March 19, 1789).

- i Ann Dominick⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1812; m. March 15, 1829,
William I. Benson.
- 459 ii William James Crawford, b. July 12, 1813.
- iii Sarah Margaret, b. July 10, 1815; m. Nov. 8, 1839,
John Anson Northrup, her cousin, s. of John An-
son; d. June 18, 1861.
- iv Elizabeth Susannah, b. Nov. 3, 1817; m. Dec. 8, 1839,
Benjamin James Northrup, her cousin, s. of John
Anson; d. Apr. 9, 1850.
- v John Francis, b. Sept. 24, 1819; m. March 17, 1843,
Mary Abigail Northrup, his cousin, dau. of Zadok;
d. Oct. 17, 1885.
- 460 vi Harvey Keeler, b. Jan. 29, 1822.
- vii Harriet Eliza, b. Feb. 17, 1824; m. Oct. 28, 1846,
Benajah Elias Northrup, her cousin, s. of John
Anson; d. Oct. 28, 1888.
- viii Frances Mary, b. July 8, 1826; m. Apr. 6, 1847,
Charles Ewing.

209 JOHN ANSON⁶ NORTHRUP (*Benajah*⁵, *Eli*⁴, *Jo-
seph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 15, 1787, New Brunswick,
where he lived, and d. Oct. 22, 1869; m. Jan. 9, 1809, Mary Ann
Cox (b. Nov. 1, 1792).

- i William Francis⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1810; m. June 12, 1845,
Margaret Benson; d. Apr. 13, 1858.

- ii John Anson, b. Sept. 30, 1812; m. Nov. 8, 1839, Sarah Margaret Northrup, his cousin, dau. of William.
- iii Sarah Keeler, b. June 29, 1814; d. Nov. 24, 1817.
- 461 iv Benjamin James, b. Apr. 24, 1816.
- v Mary Matilda, b. March —, 1818; m. Jan. 13, 1841, John Drew.
- vi Ann Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1820; m. Jan. 13, 1841, Jeremiah Drew.
- vii Benajah Elias, b. Oct. 1, 1822; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Harriet Eliza Northrup, his cousin, dau. of William; d. Dec. 3, 1856.
- viii Margaret Fanny, b. Nov. 8, 1824; m. Feb. —, 1843, William Mabee.
- ix George Blanchard, b. Dec. 6, 1826; m. Oct. 10, 1857, Charlotte Scheck.
- 462 x Adino Paddock, b. Nov. 18, 1829, Kingston, N. B.
- 463 xi Samuel Hartt, b. Feb. 17, 1837.
- xii Sarah Ann, b. July 11, 1847; m. Oct. —, 1861, Joseph Witham; d. Jan. 11, 1867.

210 ELI⁶ NORTHRUP (*Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 1, 1791, New Brunswick, where he lived and d. Jan. 20, 1860; m. Dec. 4, 1809, Nancy Mills (b. Jan. 12, 1789).

- i Mary M.⁷, b. June 1, 1812.
- ii Sarah E., b. Oct. 26, 1813; m. Zadok I. J. Northrup, her cousin, s. of Zadok; d. Sept. 5, 1888.
- 464 iii David Wilson, b. Nov. 30, 1815.
- iv Fanny E., b. Sept. 16, 1817; m. Joseph Adams.
- v Nancy, b. July 4, 1819.
- 465 vi James Philo, b. July 8, 1821.
- 466 vii Eli, b. June 18, 1823.
- 467 viii Elnathan, b. Oct. 12, 1825.
- 468 ix William John, b. Jan. 13, 1827.
- x Jerusha A., b. Aug. 15, 1829; m. Joseph Morrell.
- 469 xi George Isaac, b. Aug. 11, 1832.
- xii Phœbe J., b. Oct. 16, 1836; m. Timothy Northrup.

211 JAMES STURGES⁶ NORTHRUP (*Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 1, 1795, New Brunswick,

where he lived and d. : m. Jan. 8, 1818, Susanna Cox (b. Feb. 2, 1799; d. March 29, 1868). He d. Nov. 25, 1865.

- 470 i Eli Sturges⁷, b. July 19, 1819.
 ii William Benajah, b. June 3, 1821; d. March 4, 1839.
 iii Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1823; d. Oct. 21, 1835.
- 471 iv James Edward, b. Sept. 7, 1825.
- 472 v Daniel Dominick, b. Aug. 30, 1827.
- 473 vi Philo Adino, b. Dec. 24, 1829.
 vii Susannah Matilda, b. May 27, 1832.
 viii Walter Wilson, b. Nov. 10, 1834; m., 1st, Dec. 27, 1865, Rachel Mills (who d. Feb. 29, 1884, aged 44); m., 2d, Jan. 25, 188—, Sarah Jones; no children.
- 474 ix Harvey Hart, b. May 30, 1837.
- 475 x William Benajah (2), b. Aug. 25, 1840.
 xi Sarah Eliza, b. Apr. 18, 1843, Kingston, N. B.; m. May 8, 1866, William Appleby; settled at Gage-town, N. B.; d. Jan. 21, 1873.

212 PHILIP⁶ NORTHRUP (*Josiah⁵, Aaron⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 9, 1785, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Apr. 17, 1806, Hepsey Mead (b. Jan. 23, 1787; living in 1874), dau. of Jeremiah and Betty (Whitney) Mead. They settled in West Lane, Ridgefield, where he d. Feb. 23, 1867, in his 82d year. Children were b. in Ridgefield:

- i Hepsey⁷, b. March 13, 1807; d. Apr. 4, 1807.
- 476 ii Rufus, b. May 13, 1808.
- 477 iii Henry Whitney, b. Feb. 23, 1810.
 iv Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1811; m. at Ridgefield, March 25, 1838, Enos Clanson Miller, shoe manufacturer (b. at Bedford, N. Y., June 25, 1812; d. Sept. 21, 1847). She was living at Ridgefield in July, 1847.
- 478 v Samantha, b. Aug. 23, 1813; m.
- 479 vi Amos, b. June 25, 1815; carpenter; m. at Pound-ridge, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1837, Eliza Ann Betts (b. May 15, 1818); 2 children.
 vii Samuel Mead, b. May 17, 1817; m., 1st, Oct. 3, 1841, Sarah Olmstead (b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. June 19, 1883), dau. of Stephen and Clarissa (Sherwood) Olmstead, of Ridgefield; m., 2d, Mrs. Jennings; no issue. He was living at Ridgefield in 1873.

- viii Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1819; m. at Ridgefield, June 2, 1844, Charles Smith (b. at Ridgefield, Dec. 31, 1816), s. of John Mills and Clara (Smith) Smith.
- ix Mary, b. July 31, 1821; m. at Ridgefield, Apr. 13, 1858, Harvey Keeler Smith, farmer (b. March 15, 1813), s. of Amos and Sarah (Keeler) Smith. In Ridgefield, May, 1873.
- x Philip, b. May 14, 1823; d. May 16, 1833.
- xi Hepsy (2), b. Apr. 16, 1828. Living at Ridgefield, unmarried, in May, 1873.

213 CYRUS⁶ NORTHRUP (*Josiah*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 17, 1788, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Dec. 21, 1822, Polly B. Fancher (b. March 19, 1802, Poundridge, N. Y.; living in 1887). He d. June 21, 1882, aged 94 years 3 months 4 days. Carpenter. Children b. in Ridgefield:

- 480 i Benjamin Keeler⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1824.
- ii Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1825; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Edward B. Jones. Have 3 s. and 2 dau.; reside in New Haven, Conn.
- iii Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1826; unmarried.
- iv Lucy, b. Apr. 18, 1828; m. Sept. 2, 1851, Alfred W. Husted, relative of the late Hon. James W. Husted, of Peekskill, N. Y. Reside in New Haven.
- v Elbridge Gerry, b. Oct. 14, 1829; unmarried. Member of the Legislature of Connecticut.
- 481 vi Cyrus, b. Sept. 30, 1834.

214 JOSIAH⁶ NORTHRUP (*Josiah*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 22, 1794, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Rhuanna Reed; d. Dec. 4, 1869.

- i Edward Wright⁷; m. Oct. 16, 1848, Sarah E., dau. of John and Abigail (Hall) Sherwood. Have: (1) Andrew, b. March 10, 1850.
- 482 ii Linus Olmstead, b. —; harness-maker at Ridgefield, Conn.
- iii Alice Pamela; m. Albert N. Thomas. Have: (1) Lewis N., m. Elizabeth Hoyt; (2) Lucy, m. Edwin J. Canfield; (3) George, m. Nellie Hoyt; (4) William, m., and resides at Danby, Conn.; (5) Albert, d. 1887; (6) Eddie, unmarried.

215 DANIEL C.⁶ NORTHRUP (*Job*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. at LENOX, Mass., Dec. 29, 1780. Removed with parents to Monroe Co., N. Y., near Rochester, about 1793. M. Apr. 5, 1813, Ann, dau. of William McBride, from Ireland, an early settler near the State Line, in Erie Co., Pa. She was b. Jan. 27, 1792; d. July 25, 1882. Daniel C. served 5 months in the War of 1812, first in Capt. James McMahan's Company, and afterward in Capt. Moses Adams' Company, and was in the battle of Buffalo. He resided successively in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., Painesville, Ohio, and Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Farmer, and at one time owned 400 acres of land. D. March 1, 1853, at Westfield.

i Eliza Ann⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1814; m., 1st, N. Hart; m., 2d, Apr. 25, 1844, Ira Barns, who d. 1859. She d. Nov. 7, 1876.

483 ii William M., b. Feb. 4, 1816.

484 iii Joseph, b. Dec. 1, 1817.

iv Sally, b. Sept. 11, 1819; m. March 30, 1847, Charles E. Pierce, who d. She d. July 25, 1853. Had 1 s., who d. aged 13 years.

v Ruth, b. Apr. 13, 1821; m. James N. Cooley, now of Claremont, Brown Co., S. Dak. She d. Sept. 12, 1854.

vi John, b. Dec. 5, 1823; d. March 28, 1849.

vii Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1825; d. —.

viii Martha B., b. Sept. 19, 1827; m. J. D. Murdock, of Belleville, Canada, but in 1888 of St. Paul, Minn. Carpenter and foreman.

485 ix Robert M., b. Oct. 28, 1829.

x Mary Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1831; m. Aug. 4, 1863, William M. Dick, of Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He d. Dec. 25, 1885. No children.

xi Lydia, b. May 1, 1836; d. —.

486 xii Lucy, b. May 23, 1838.

216 SARAH⁶ ("SALLY") NORTHRUP (*Job*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 7, 1783, twin of Ruth, at Lenox, Mass. Removed with parents to Monroe Co., N. Y., about 1793; m. Sylvester Cowles (b. Jan. 29, 1778; d. March 5, 1825). She d. March 6, 1850.

- i Amy⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1801; d. Feb. 3, 1804.
- ii Almira, b. Jan. 28, 1804; d. March 15, 1805.
- iii Benjamin, b. Dec. 30, 1805; d. Jan. 22, 1855.
- iv Ruth, b. Sept. 9, 1807; d. Dec. 17, 1882.
- v Chester, b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. Sept., 1854.
- vi Philander, b. June 6, 1814.
- vii Sarah Mariah, b. Oct. 9, 1819; m. Apr. 24, 1844,
Elisha Yale Blossom (b. at Brighton, Monroe Co.,
N. Y.). She b. at Brighton, and educated at
Brighton and LeRoy, N. Y.

217 AMOS⁶ NORTHRUP (*Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 10, 1783, South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1804, Sarah Osborne, of Milton, Conn. (b. Apr. 22, 1779; d. Apr. 22, 1843). Farmer. Captain of militia. D. Apr. 12, 1865, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y.

- i Isaac O.⁷, b. May 19, 1806; d. Feb. 4, 1807.
- ii Julia, b. Oct. 8, 1808, at Lewisboro; m. Oct. 18,
1832, Samuel Hanford; d. there, Feb., 1880.
- iii Nancy, b. March 12, 1810, Lewisboro; m. Dec. 2,
1840, James H. Clark, of Bedford, N. Y.
- iv Martha, b. Apr. 19, 1812; d. March 17, 1835; un-
married.
- v Isaac O. (2), b. Oct. 14, 1813; d. June 4, 1838.
- 487 vi Amos S., b. Jan. 15, 1816, South Salem, N. Y.
- vii Sarah, b. Dec. 1, 1817; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Aaron
Northrup, of Ridgefield, Conn., s. of Joseph and
Anna Northrup.
- viii Samuel H., b. Oct. 4, 1819; m. Oct. 4, 1852, Esther
Ann Foster (b. at Ridgefield, March 23, 1830). He
settled in South Salem, and d. there Nov. 22, 1857.
No children.

217a NEHEMIAH⁶ NORTHRUP (*David⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 26, 1780, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. ———.

487a i Thomas⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1805. (Probably others.)

218 ERI⁶ NORTHRUP (*David⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. 1790, North Salem, N. Y.; m. 1808, Phæbe Raymond (b. Nov. 14, 1786), dau. of Seth and Elizabeth Raymond.

He d. 1812. Letters of administration granted to his brother Jacob, March 12, 1812; recorded in Liber "B," p. 171, Westchester Co. records.

488 i Rufus Raymond⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1809, Salem, N. Y.

489 ii Eri Ashby, b. July 2, 1811, Salem, N. Y.

219 WILLIAM⁶ NORTHRUP (*Jonah⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. —; farmer; settled in Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., and had children. (Wife was probably Harriet Lake.)

i Harriet E.⁷; m. at Danbury, July 31, 1873, George Henry Lobdell (?).

ii William.

iii Clarissa.

iv Sarah.

v David.

vi Susan.

vii Permelia.

220 DAVID⁶ NORTHRUP (*Jonah⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. —; farmer; lived in Ridgefield, Conn.; m. at Ridgefield, Martha Lynes.

i Jonah⁷.

490 ii Harry Nash, b. June 22, 1815.

iii William.

iv Jane.

v Clarissa.

vi George.

(All are married and have families—in and about Ridgefield, I think.)

221 LUCY⁶ NORTHRUP (*Jonah⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. June 4, 1800, Ridgefield; m. March 12, 1824, Joseph Lynes (b. May 23, 1803), a hatter, in North Salem, N. Y., where they lived. She d. May, 1867.

i Thomas⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1822; m. Jan. 28, 1844; no children.

ii Juliaetta, b. Apr. 15, 1828; m., 1st, May 13, 1849, Henry Perkins, and had: (1) William, b. Apr. 15, 1828; (2) Joseph N., (3) Thomas, (4) Charles, (5) Frank. M., 2d, Harry Platt.

- iii Ellen; m. Smith Burt.
- iv Napoleon; m. Charles Northrup, and had: (1) Charles, (2) Mary, (3) Ely, (4) George, (5) Lucy, (6) Bertie.

222 JEREMIAH⁶ NORTHRUP (*Jonah⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 7, 1801, Ridgefield, Conn. Farmer and comb-maker. Settled in Brookfield, Conn. M. 1830, Mary (then aged 20; d. 1853), dau. of Lewis Curtis, of Southbury, Conn. He d. Aug. 5, 1855, at Brookfield, where all the children were b.:

- 491 i Ira Curtis⁷, b. June 4, 1831.
- 492 ii William Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1832.
- 493 iii Francis Jerome, b. March 15, 1834.
- iv Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 2, 1839; m. 1856, Frank C. Gerard; reside at Seymour, Conn. Children: (1) Lillian, drowned when 2 or 3 years old; (2) Dora, m. ——— Holbrook, and resides in Boston; (3) Rhoda, (4) Augusta.

223 ISAAC⁶ NORTHRUP (*Jonah⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. ———; m. ———.

- i Rhuanna⁷; m. Rev. ——— Wilson.
- ii William.

224 STEPHEN⁶ NORTHRUP (*Stephen⁵, James⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. ———; m. ———. Lived at Heart Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Removed to Veteran, Tioga Co., N. Y.; then to Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., where he d. about 1856 or 7. Had 5 dau. and 1 s.; all d. before him but Lillie:

- i Hannah⁷.
- ii Nathan.
- iii Phœbe.
- iv Lillie; m. ——— VanDoren.

225 NATHAN⁶ NORTHRUP (*Stephen⁵, James⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 22, 1791, New London Co., Conn.; m. July 1, 1815, Jane Miller (b. March 5, 1793, at Shawangunk, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1877). Removed to Heart Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., about 1818-20. Farmer; Metho-

dist class leader and exhorter. D. Aug. 2, 1862, at Jackson, Susquehanna Co.

- 494 i Henry Wisner⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1817, Orange Co., N. Y.
 ii Eunice, b. March 25, 1818, Orange Co.: m. Dec. 21, 1842, Alexander Martin, farmer, at Heart Lake, Pa. She d. June 30, 1865. He d. at Jackson, Pa.
 iii Betsey Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1825, Heart Lake; m. Dec. 28, 1843, Theodore Galloway; d. July 5, 1862, Jackson, Pa.
- 495 iv Stephen Joseph, b. May 22, 1832.
 (Also 3 dau. who d. in infancy.)

226 AMAZIAH⁶ NORTHRUP (*Stephen⁵, James⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 8, 1795. Lived at McHenry, Ill., in 1855. M., 1st, —; m., 2d, ———. Had 2 children by 1st wife, and 6 or 7 by 2d:

- i Orrin H.⁷; m., and has 6 children. Resides Richland Center, Wis.
 ii Melissa.
 iii Sardis; m., and has 7 children. Resides Ridgeway, Winona Co., Minn.
 iv Hilen.
 v Alonzo; in Nebraska.
 vi Lewis; in Nebraska.
 vii Arminda; m., and husband d. Resides Galesville, Trempeleau Co., Wis.
 viii Ursula, of McHenry Co., Ill.
 (This family does not answer my inquiries.)

227 LEWIS⁶ NORTHRUP (*Stephen⁵, James⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 5, 1801, Frederick, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and lived there 20 years; m. Aug. 6, 1823, Jane Warner (b. 1792, Amherst, Mass.; removed in youth to Central New York; d. Feb. 3, 1880; a member of Baptist Church from the age of 17), of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., at that time. Shortly after marriage they removed to Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., and in 1844 upon the Indian Reservation, now town of Elma, Erie Co., where he built the Spring Brook Mills, which he owned and conducted the rest of his life. Farmer, mechanic, and mill owner. D. Aug. 29, 1882.

- i Elizabeth Jane⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1824; m. May 2, 1844, Harris Kysar, a lumberman, who d. Apr. 10, 1880.

Had: (1) Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1847; m. Robert Wiley; (2) George, b. March 29, 1849; m. Susan Chatterton; (3) Nettie Viola, b. Apr. 17, 1865; m. Peter Hammersmith.

ii George W., b. Dec. 26, 1825; d. Sept. 8, 1832.

496 iii Lewis Greenleaf, b. Nov. 29, 1827.

iv Clarissa, b. March 17, 1829; d. Dec. 24, 1842.

v Mary L., b. May 23, 1831; m. Sept. 10, 1863, D. L. Wilson, a farmer, of Spring Brook, N. Y. Have: Fred Lewis, b. Dec. 31, 1868, graduated at Cornell University, 1892.

vi Charles, b. Dec. 31, 1832; m. 1855, Rebecca North. Have: Ellen A., b. 1859, and m. about 1877, Charles Warner, farmer, of South Wales, Erie Co., N. Y., and *they* have Orson and Nelly. Charles Northrup is a lumberman at South Wales.

vii Harriet, b. July 1, 1834; d. Jan. 20, 1836.

497 viii Eli B., b. Jan. 20, 1836.

498 ix Stephen, b. Oct. 18, 1838.

228 MARGARET⁶ NORTHRUP (*Stephen⁵, James⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 15, 1803; m. Aug. 10, 1823, Cyrus Keeny (b. Oct. 19, 1798, Luzerne Co., Pa.; removed to Geauga Co., O.; farmer; d. Nov. 26, 1880), s. of Thomas (b. 1773, d. Feb. 12, 1845) and Hannah (b. 1768, d. Feb. 2, 1852) (Soule) Keeny. She d. Aug. 11, 1882. Some of the family are of Chardon, Geauga Co., O.

i William Nelson⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1824. Resides Chardon, O.

ii Harvey, b. Nov. 19, 1825.

iii Russell Wilbur, b. Oct. 19, 1827.

iv Alanson, b. Oct. 22, 1829.

v Cyrus, b. Feb. 8, 1831.

vi Julia Ann, b. May 5, 1832.

vii Francis, b. Aug. 16, 1833.

viii Edwin DeWitt, b. Apr. 26, 1836.

ix Alvin, b. July 11, 1840.

x Amelia Janette, b. Sept. 18, 1846.

229 JAMES⁶ NORTHRUP (*Stephen⁵, James⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 25, 1809, Monroe, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

In 1812 removed with parents to Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and there lived until 1827; then removed to Geauga Co., O., and later to Lansing, Mich. Began carpenter work at the age of 14, and followed it 30 years; then farmer, justice of the peace for about 12 years, and supervisor one term. Resided (1888) at Lansing, Mich. M., 1st, Dec. 2, 1832, Emily Ann Wheeler, in Geauga Co. She d. Oct. 26, 1872, aged 56. M., 2d, Nov. 23, 1873, Dora L. Elliott, in Lansing, Mich., dau. of Henry Elliott, of Delta, Eaton Co., Mich. She was 38 in 1888. 11 children by 1st wife, b. in Munson, O.; 2 children by 2d wife, b. in Lansing:

By 1st wife:

- 499 i Franklin⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1833.
 ii Elvira, b. Sept. 17, 1835; m. Nov. 15, 1857, George M. Tower. Resides at Lansing. Have: (1) Perry, (2) James, (3) D. ———, (4) Jennie.
 iii James J., b. Sept. 4, 1837; d. Nov. 17, 1873.
 iv Lucinda, b. Sept. 11, 1839; m., 1st, A. H. Wheeler; m., 2d, George L. Tompkins; d. Jan. 29, 1873; no children.
 v Calvin, b. June 14, 1841; d. Apr. 18, 1848.
 vi Alanson, b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. Apr. 7, 1862, in the army, of measles.
 vii George, b. May 9, 1846; m. Feb. 1, 1872, Jennie Hardy. Resides at Rice Lake, Mich.; no children.
 viii Rebecca, b. July 15, 1852; d. Aug. 3, 1852.
 ix Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1853; d. Nov. 20, 1868.
 x Leslie, b. Feb. 1, 1855; m. Nov. 15, 1881, Ida Burch, of New Haven, Mich., and resides there; farmer. One child, Lula.
 xi Nelly E., b. Aug. 22, 1857; d. Feb. 27, 1865.
 By 2d wife:
 xii Lydia E., b. March 3, 1876; d. Jan. 9, 1887.
 xiii Marion, b. March 4, 1879.

230 ASA⁶ NORTHRUP (*Abijah*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. about 1773, judging from birth of Abijah, his brother, and probably at Ridgefield, Conn., but perhaps at South Salem, N. Y., where he was bapt. (after his father's death) with three other children of the same family, Dec. 5, 1779. He removed to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., as

did, probably, his brothers and sisters. (His brother Abijah removed there in Aug., 1803.) M., 1st, Sarah ———, who d. at Sherburne, Apr. 3, 1801, aged 31 years 2 months 3 days; m., 2d, Anna ———, who d. Sept. 28, 1847, aged 72 years. He was (at Sherburne) constable and collector, 1804-5-6; assessor, 1810; also tailor, 1804, in jury list. He d. at Utica, N. Y., at the home of his s., Alson B., aged 97 years. His children were by 2d wife:

i Milton⁷, b. Feb., 1806, Sherburne; d. May 5, 1834, aged 28 years 3 months.

ii Anson; d. at Sherburne as late as 1831.

500 iii Alson B., b. Dec. 19, 1813, Sherburne.

(One correspondent says that Asa had 2 s., who went to South Carolina when quite young. If so, they may have been by 1st wife.)

231 JEREMIAH⁶ NORTHRUP (*Abijah*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. (perhaps) 1777; bapt. South Salem, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1779. He probably removed to Sherburne, N. Y. Later (before 1811, I think) he removed to Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y. M., but name of wife, and date of death, not ascertained.

i Abijah⁷; married, and removed to Michigan.

ii Gilbert; d. unmarried.

iii William; d. unmarried.

232 ABIJAH⁶ NORTHRUP (*Abijah*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 28, 1779, Ridgefield, Conn.; bapt. South Salem, after his father's death, Dec. 5, 1779; m. Aug. 28, 1803, Elizabeth Olmstead, dau. of Jared and Hannah (Betts) Olmstead (b. March 3, 1782; d. March 28, 1861). Removed to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1803. In jury list, 1805, called a tailor. In 1820 removed to Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he d. Dec. 22, 1852.

501 i Hiram Olmstead⁷, b. July 20, 1804, Ridgefield.

ii Frances Betts, b. June 15, 1806, Sherburne; removed to Perinton; d. unmarried, Oct. 26, 1873.

iii Cornelia Elizabeth, b. Apr. 29, 1808; m. May 13, 1840, Silas Belden, one of the early settlers of Cleveland, O., where they lived. After his death she removed to Willoughby, O., and d. there May

- 28, 1889. Children: (1) Albert, b. Sept. 5, 1843; (2) Charles, b. Sept. 24, 1845; d. Aug. 10, 1850.
- iv Sally Ann, b. March 14, 1813; m. May 7, 1835, Abraham DeGraff; d. Sept. 27, 1839.
- 502 v Jared Andrews, b. Dec. 28, 1815.
- 503 vi Albert Bradley, b. Sept. 6, 1818.
- 504 vii Alfred Gray, b. Apr. 26, 1821.

233 LEWIS⁶ NORTHRUP (*Joel⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), bapt. Nov. 5, 1780, South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y. Removed (probably) to Sherburne, N. Y., with his parents, in 1793. M., 1st, at Sherburne, Aug. 18, 1803, Betsey (dau. of Ezra) Lathrop, who d. in 1826, at Geneseo, Genesee Co., N. Y., whither Lewis had removed about 1818; m., 2d, Dec. 17, 1828, Rebecca (Edwards) Northrup, widow of Isaiah Northrup, of Monroe Co., N. Y., who then had a family of 6 children. He d. at Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1850. All of his children were by his 1st wife:

- i Gilbert⁷, b. Apr. 30, 1804, Sherburne; d. 1805.
- ii Colby Charles, b. Apr. 3, 1805, Sherburne; d. 1826; unmarried.
- iii Emeline, b. May 25, 1806, Sherburne; d. 1826.
- iv Lucy, b. Sept. 8, 1807, Sherburne; d. 1819.
- v Ira Orlando, b. Aug. 8, 1809; m. Charlotte Wells; d. at Albion, N. Y.; had 1 s., Orlando.
- vi Mary Saphronia, b. Jan. 3, 1811; d. 1826.
- 505 vii Gilbert Scott, b. Apr. 13, 1813, Sherburne.
- 506 viii Ezra Lathrop, b. March 30, 1818, Sherburne.
- 507 ix Levi Lee, b. Apr. 12, 1819, Geneseo.
- x Lucy Caroline, b. May 15, 1820, Geneseo.
- xi Charles Colby, b. June 26, 1826, Geneseo.

234 ANDRUS BISHOP⁶ NORTHRUP (*Joel⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. 1793, Sherburne, N. Y. Removed to Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., early in life; was one of the first settlers there, and a merchant and lumber dealer for several years. In 1822 he removed to Coosada, Antauga Co., Alabama (with his brother "Linus," who d. unmarried), and later to Wetumpka, same county. M., 1st, Martha McHenry, dau. of "Widow Perry," who was a most remarkable woman, the first permanent settler of Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Martha d. in

1820. He m., 2d, ———, and by her had 3 dau. He d. ———.
508 i Hiram Milton⁷, b. June 4, 1818, Olean, N. Y.

235 STEPHEN⁶ NORTHRUP (*Stephen⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 15, 1782, Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Removed in 1797 to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., and in 1820 to Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y. M. July 9, 1809, his cousin, Sally (b. March 6, 1790, Salem; d. Nov. 17, 1870), dau. of Jared (bro. of Rhoda, who m. Stephen, *this* Stephen's father) and Sarah (Boughton) Benedict. He d. May 3, 1859. First 5 children b. in Sherburne, last 4 b. in town of Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y.:

509 i Ira Benedict⁷, b. July 2, 1810.

510 ii Asa Adam, b. Nov. 3, 1812.

iii Eri G., b. Feb. 18, 1815; d. Oct. 1, 1815.

iv Enoch Boughton, b. July 6, 1817; m. Feb. 23, 1852, Lavina Balch (d. Dec. 4, 1889). Farmer. Resided at Canastota, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 11, 1889. No children.

v Amzy L., b. March 21, 1819; d. Apr. 13, 1839; unmarried.

vi Harriet E., b. Apr. 18, 1821; m. Sept. 12, 1839, Levi Waterbury.

511 vii Joel, b. June 7, 1824.

viii Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1827; d. Jan. 17, 1848; unmarried.

ix Hannah E., b. Aug. 12, 1830; m. Nov. 18, 1849, Alva Waterbury.

236 AMZY⁶ NORTHRUP (*Stephen⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 15, 1796, at Nassau, N. Y., and with his parents removed to Sherburne, N. Y., in the spring of 1797. Carpenter. M. Feb. 10, 1822, Ann Barbara Tinkham, at Sherburne (b. Feb. 4, 1804, Sherburne; d. Apr. 5, 1862). Removed to Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., 1819, and to Racine, Wis., in spring of 1846, upon a farm. For many years he was deacon of Congregational Church. D. at Union Grove, Wis., Aug. 11, 1886.

512 i Mary M.⁷, b. May 8, 1823.

513 ii Nathan Benedict, b. Aug. 16, 1825.

- iii Harvey Whitman, b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. Apr. 12, 1863.
514 iv Osro Sidney, b. Oct. 31, 1834.

237 ERASTUS⁶ NORTHRUP (*Elijah⁵, Thomas⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 6, 1786, Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass.; farmer; m., 1st, March 8, 1812, Temperance Sears (b. May 2, 1790; d. June 3, 1832, at LeRoy, N. Y.); m., 2d, Tirzy Taylor (d. July 2, 1863, aged 72 years). He d. Dec. 7, 1858, at Saline, Mich. Children all b. at LeRoy, N. Y.:

- i Sarah Amy⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1813; m. Apr. 12, 1836, Edgar Webb; d. Apr. 26, 1875, at Saline, Mich.
ii Thomas Williams, b. March 30, 1815; m. March 5, 1840, Louisa Hendee. Resides at Brookfield, Mo. Has s. Albert.
iii Pauline A., b. Aug. 23, 1817; m. March 31, 1835, David Stewart; d. Oct. 22, 1835.
iv Erastus Anson, b. Dec. 4, 1819; d. March 31, 1843, Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.
515 v Harriet A., b. Jan. 14, 1822.
516 vi Elijah Sears, b. Nov. 21, 1826.

238 THOMAS⁶ NORTHRUP (*Elijah⁵, Thomas⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 9, 1792, Lee, Mass. (probably); m. Lovina Haven (b. Sept. 8, 1792; d. June 18, 1868). He was in the War of 1812; taken prisoner and taken to Halifax, N. S.; kept there 9 months, and health much impaired; d. Aug. 7, 1845.

- i Mary M.⁷, b. March 5, 1817; m., 1st, Marshall Mead; m., 2d, ——— Abbe.
ii Celia M., b. 1821; unmarried. Resides at LeRoy, N. Y.
517 iii Thomas G., b. 1823.
iv Frances L., b. 1824; d. Feb. 16, 1854.
v Clarissa A., b. Feb. 5, 1825; m. A. Wellman, of Kansas.
vi Julia L., b. May 7, 1826; d. May 9, 1853.
vii Delos G.; d. under 2 years of age.

239 ELIJAH WILLIAMS⁶ NORTHRUP (*Elijah⁵, Thomas⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 3, 1794; m. Anna Shaffer, of Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N. Y. She d. Feb., 1882; buried in Larned, Kan. He d. Aug. 2, 1843. Their chil-

dren all b. in Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., and are scattered in the West:

- i Jonathan⁷, b. 1818; d. Sept. 30, 1836, aged 18.
- ii Lucinda.
- iii William.
- iv Horatio.
- v David; d. ———.
- vi Jackson.
- vii Lewis; d. ———.
- viii Ann Eliza.
- ix Ruby.

240 WOLCOTT⁶ B.⁶ NORTHRUP (*Joshua*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 30, 1824; m. Feb. 19, 1850, Mary J. Martin. Resides at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

- i William⁷.
- ii Sarah.

241 WILLIAM⁶ NORTHRUP (*Joshua*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 24, 1791, Nova Scotia; m. May 26, 1813, Lucretia Cook (b. Aug. 18, 1795, Nova Scotia). Removed to Canada in 1827.

- i Joshua⁷, b. March 22, 1814; d. in infancy.
- ii Ellenor, b. May 26, 1815.
- iii Charles Birdsley, b. March 13, 1816.
- iv Mary Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1817.
- v Eunice, b. Apr. 21, 1820; m. ——— Towser. Residence at Maquoketa, Iowa.
- vi Louisa, b. Nov. 13, 1821; m. ——— Churchill. Residence No. 1700 O Street, Sacramento, Cal.
- 518 vii Shippy Lent, b. July 5, 1823.
- viii Hannah Adaline, b. July 12, 1826; m. ——— Harris. Residence, Carthage, Ill.
- ix Elizabeth Jane, b. July 12, 1826 (twin of Hannah).
- x Bethia Emily, b. May 24, 1829.
- xi Olive, b. June 21, 1832; d. aged 4 weeks.

242 JACOB⁶ NORTHRUP (*Joshua*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. probably about 1793, Nova Scotia; m. ——— Seeley (b. in Nova Scotia). Removed to Canada in 1827 or 8.

- i George⁷, living between St. John and Otter Creek, N. B.
- ii Thomas.
- iii Moses; d. in infancy.
- iv Rachel.
- v Moses (2).
- vi Betsey.
- vii Robert; d. in San Francisco, Cal., 1885. Had William H., and others.

243 JOSHUA⁶ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. about 1793, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Eliza Macomber. Lived at Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., and d. there, aged 92 years.

- i Moses⁷; had s. Marshall M.
- ii Amos.
- iii John.
- iv Hannah.
- v Sarah.
- vi Esther.

244 GILBERT⁶ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 5, 1795, at Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1812, Betsey Palmer (b. Jan. 4, 1798; d. March 3, 1879); and he d. June 16, 1881, in Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he resided.

- i Alanson Elijah⁷, b. 1816; m. Betsey Frittes; d. at Colchester, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1876; no children.
- ii Charles, b. Aug. 3, 1819. (Living in 1890.)
- iii Joseph, b. July 13, 1821; m. Abigail Hall; lived in Iowa, and d. there Feb. 27, 1889. Had: (1) Sarah, (2) Oscar, who went to college, and is dead; (3) Myron A., living at Strawberry, Clayton Co., Iowa.
- iv Abel P., b. March 23, 1826; m. Dec. 24, 1855, Eleanor More, of Roxbury. Resides at Pepacton, Delaware Co., N. Y. Has: (1) Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1858; (2) Jason, b. Oct. 10, 1860; (3) Don P., b. Nov. 19, 1862.

245 KEZIAH⁶ NORTHRUP (*Caleb⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 12, 1787, New Milford, Conn.; m. there

Nov. 13, 1808, James Noble; d. May 24, 1867, at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. Mr. Noble was a farmer. They were devoted Methodists.

- i Lewis⁷; m. Anne Walton, Gaines, Orleans Co.
- ii William; m. Polly Bragg, Carleton, N. Y.
- iii Daughter; d. in infancy.

246 REV. CHARLES⁵ NORTHRUP (*Caleb⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 28, 1790, Newburgh, N. Y. (twin of Beardsley). Clergyman of M. E. Church. M. Dec. 24, 1820, in Moira, N. Y., Betsey Spencer (b. Sept. 3, 1800, Middlebury, Vt.; d. Apr. 23, 1879), dau. of Thomas (b. Sept. 28, 1755; d. Aug. 22, 1840) and Huldah (b. Feb. 25, 1773; d. Apr. 14, 1863) (Oaks) Spencer. He d. Apr. 20, 1863, in Moira, Franklin Co., N. Y.

- 519 i Charles Wesley⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1823, Herkimer, N. Y.
- ii Mary Ann, b. July 23, 1827, Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.; unmarried. Resides at Moira.
- 520 iii Henry Spencer, b. Dec. 23, 1829, Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- iv George Dempster, b. March 27, 1835, Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 2, 1862, in Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y. Farmer. Resides at Moira.

247 REV. BEARDSLEY⁶ NORTHRUP (*Caleb⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 28, 1790 (twin of Charles), at Newburgh, N. Y. Clergyman of Episcopal Church. Early in life he became a Methodist minister, but later an Episcopalian. Ordained deacon by Bishop Brownell, May 2, 1821, at New Haven, Conn., and to priesthood June 5, 1822. Had parishes at Oxford and Trumbull, Conn.; at one time rector of St. Mark's Episcopal Church at Bridgewater Conn., organized Apr. 23, 1810, and lived in many places. In 1798 his parents, then living in New Milford, removed to Clinton Co., N. Y. M. Oct. 21, 1815, at Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., Abigail Baldwin Davison (b. Aug. 8, 1791, Lenox, Mass.; d. May 1, 1868, at Utica, N. Y.). He d. at Utica, his last parish, Dec. 5, 1867.

- 521 i Charles Wesley⁷, b. June 9, 1817, Hunting, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
- ii Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1819, North Salem, N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1875, Clinton, N. Y.; unmarried.

- 522 iii James Davison, b. Aug. 3, 1821, Oxford, Conn.
- 523 iv Augustus Buck, b. Feb. 16, 1823, Oxford, Conn.
- v Elizabeth Augusta, b. Feb. 8, 1825, Trumbull, Conn.;
m. Dec. 31, 1851, George C. Wratten, of Utica,
N. Y. Resides at Cleveland, O.
- vi Silvina, b. Oct. 27, 1827, Hobert, Delaware Co.,
N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Charles Henry Tucker.
Had: (1) Laura Silvina, b. Aug. 28, 1847; (2)
Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 3, 1864. Silvina d. 1890.
- 524 vii Delos Beardsley, b. May 6, 1828, Hobert, N. Y.
- viii Caroline Louisa, b. Sept. 25, 1829, Windham, Green
Co., N. Y. Resides at Jordan, N. Y.; unmarried.
- ix Frances Abigail, b. Jan. 17, 1833, Perryville, Madi-
son Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 5, 1852.
- 525 x Julia Adelaide, b. July 29, 1835.

248 REV. MOSES⁶ NORTHRUP (*Caleb*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Moses*³,
*Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 30, 1792, New Milford, Conn. Cler-
gyman of M. E. Church, and moved from place to place. M.
Sept., 1814, Susan McKenna; d. Dec. 12, 1855, at Racine, Wis.

i Susan⁷; m. ——— Barnum.

ii Caroline.

249 PATIENCE MATILDA⁶ NORTHRUP (*Caleb*⁵,
*Moses*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 28, 1794, New Mil-
ford, Conn.; m. March 17, 1811, in Chateaugay, Clinton Co.,
N. Y., James St. Clair, Jr. (b. Sept. 6, 1789, Sanbornton, Mer-
rimac Co., N. H.; d. Apr. 1, 1874, Albion, N. Y.). She d.
March 31, 1878, at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.

i Henry Arthur⁷, b. Apr. 12, 1816, Palmyra, N. Y.; d.
July 12, 1818, Barre, N. Y.

ii Caleb Northrup, b. March 23, 1818, Barre, N. Y. In
1847 he enlisted in the Mexican War; was in battles
of Cerro Gordo, Contreras, Cherubusco, El Molino
Del Rey, and Chapultepec, where he was severely
wounded. M., 1st, a Castilian lady, who d.; m., 2d,
Anna Maria Morris, in New Orleans; m., 3d, Mrs.
Isabella Murray; d. June 10, 1863.

iii James J., b. Aug. 13, 1820; d. Nov. 26, 1820.

iv J. Julius, b. Oct. 5, 1821; m. June 19, 18—, Rachel
Anne Griffith, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Griffith,

of South Barre, N. Y. Physician and surgeon. Removed to Marquette, Mich. Justice, Town Clerk, County Clerk, etc.

v Angeline Sophia, b. Dec. 21, 1823, Albion, N. Y., where she resides; unmarried.

250 LUTHER⁶ NORTHRUP (*Caleb⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 17, 1802, Clinton Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, March 22, 1825, Susanna Stoddard, at Eagle Harbor, N. Y.; m., 2d, Mrs. Phœbe Darrow. D. Jan. 1, 1869, at Albion, N. Y.

By 1st wife:

- i Charles⁷; d. at Barre, N. Y.; unmarried.
- ii Edgar; d. at Cincinnati, O.; unmarried.
- iii Louisa; d. aged 15 years, at Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.

By 2d wife:

- iv James Luther; m. Ella Bates; surgeon-dentist at Albion, N. Y. They have an adopted daughter, Leila Rose.

251 BENJAMIN⁶ NORTHRUP (*Caleb⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 16, 1807, Russell Town, Lower Canada. Removed with parents to Orleans Co., N. Y., and afterward to Cleveland, O., where he was Judge of Common Pleas. He was very successful in business ventures, and at one time became very wealthy. M., 1st, March 1, 1832, Susan Briggs, of Eagle Harbor, N. Y.; m., 2d, May, 1835, Mary Watson, of Strongville, O.; m., 3d, Aug. 22, 1848, Nancy M. Wilson, of Hudson, O., who d. July 19, 18—, at Tiffin, O., aged 45 years. He d. Jan. 16, 1858, at Cleveland, O.

By 1st wife:

- i Susan⁷; d. aged 7 years.
- ii Edward Briggs; educated at Central College, O.; m. ——. In the army in the Civil War, and d. at Annapolis Military Hospital. Had wife and 1 child.

By 2d wife:

- iii Caleb; d. young.
 - 526 iv William Watson, b. Nov. 22, 1837.
 - v Sarah; d. young.
- By 3d wife:

vi John; d. young.

vii George; d. young.

527 viii Benjamin, b. June 29, 1856, Cleveland, O.; d. 1900.

252 LAURA H.⁶ NORTHRUP (*Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 21, 1797, Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass. Removed to Smithfield, N. Y., with her parents in 1805. M. July 3, 1834, Ichabod Leonard (b. Apr. 26, 1798, at Pittsfield, Mass., and d. Feb. 18, 1867, at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.). She d. March 10, 1846, at Penfield, their home for many years.

i Charles Northrup⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1837; m. Nov. 28, 1876, Sarah P. DeShon. Resides at Rochester, N. Y. Farmer. Prominent in local and political affairs.

ii Laura Emily, b. Feb. 17, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1851.

iii George Rensselaer, b. Oct. 11, 1841; m. Jan. 15, 1879, Mary A. Thomas. Resides at Penfield. Farmer.

iv Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1844; unmarried; d.

—.

253 COL. WHITFIELD AMOS⁶ NORTHRUP (*Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 20, 1799, Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass. Removed with his parents, in 1805, to the town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y. In the latter part of his life he lived in Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he kept a hotel. Colonel of militia. M., 1st, —, Ann (b. 1805; d. March 31, 1832, aged 27), dau. of Dea. David and Polly Fowler, of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., 2d, —, Emily Patton (sister of Zoroaster Patton, who m. Sarah A. Northrup, Whitfield's sister). After decease of Whitfield she m., 2d, — Bishop, of Pompey, N. Y. Whitfield d. Apr. 16, 1841, at Deansville.

By 1st wife:

528 i Sarah Ann⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1824.

ii Elizabeth, b. 18—; m. Andrew Stewart; d. —.

By 2d wife:

iii Helen; d. in infancy.

iv George; d. in infancy.

v George Whitfield, b. 1836; never m. Was one of the pioneers of Pembina, Dakota; for many years in

Government service. In the Civil War, sergeant, Company C, Brackett's (Minn.) Battalion; performed some remarkable duty as a scout within the enemy's lines; was over 3 years under Gen. Grant and Gen. Thomas. D. July 28, 1864; fell leading a charge against the Sioux Indians in Dakota Territory, under command of Gen. Sully. A war correspondent wrote: "In him was modesty personified and courage incarnate."

529 vi Theresa E., b. Feb. 27, 1838.

254 RENSSELAER⁶ NORTHRUP (*Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Aug. 10, 1804, at Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass. When 6 months old, Feb., 1805, removed with his parents to the town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., to a farm on the corner of the "Milestrip Road" and "Old County Road," 2 1-2 miles north from Peterboro, where he lived many years. M., 1st, Oct. 3, 1832, at Watervale, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Clarissa Judd (b. May 9, 1810; d. Aug. 17, 1862, Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.), dau. of Ansel and Electa (d. Feb. 14, 1875) (Jones) Judd, of Watervale, town of Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Ansel Judd was descended from Deacon Thomas Judd, who came from England in 1633 or 4, and settled at Cambridge, Mass., and afterward was one of the first proprietors and settlers of Farmington, Conn. Sylvester Judd compiled the genealogy of that family. (*Clarissa*⁷, *Ansel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Benjamin*², *Dea. Thomas*¹.) (The life of Clarissa was written by her son, Ansel Judd Northrup, and printed for private circulation, in 1868.) Rensselaer was one of the earnest temperance men of his day, and a "Gerrit Smith Abolitionist," and often harbored slaves on their way to Canada. He never held office, but was once elected assessor of his town, and refused to take the oath of office to assess at full value, and then follow the custom to assess at lower figures. He was a member and officer in the Presbyterian Church for many years. M., 2d, Sept. 16, 1865, Mrs. Mary A. (Wheeler) Butts. She had a s., Hayden Wheeler Butts, but no children by this marriage. He d. of malarial fever, at Canastota, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1874, and was buried at Quality Hill Cemetery, near Canastota, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1874, 70 years from the date of his birth.

- 530 i Ansel Judd⁷, b. June 30, 1833.
 ii Cornelia Bee, b. March 14, 1835; m. Apr. 8, 1880, at Syracuse, N. Y., Catlette Madison Harlow (b. in Orange Co., Va.; d. Dec. 5, 1885, at Binghamton, N. Y.). Although a soldier of the Confederacy in the Civil War, he was buried by the Grand Army Post of Binghamton as a guard of honor. She resides at Binghamton. No children.
 iii James Rensselaer, b. July 22, 1837; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Flora Electa (b. at Bridgeport, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1847), dau. of Charles (b. Dec. 19, 1819, Stepney, Conn.; d. Sept. 14, 1867, Bridgeport, N. Y.) and Katherine (Fowler) French. (She b. Feb. 15, 1824, at Clockville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1844; d. Oct. 13, 1875, Adrian, Mich.) Clara, only child of James R. and Flora, b. at Adrian, Nov. 17, 1872, and d. there March 14, 1884.
- 531 iv Emily, b. May 5, 1839.
- 532 v Milton Harlow, b. Apr. 3, 1841.
 vi Edwin, b. Nov. 13, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1865, of typhoid fever, contracted in the oil regions.
 vii Mary Alice, b. Feb. 20, 1847. Resides at Binghamton, N. Y., with her sister Cornelia; unmarried.
- 533 viii William Perry, b. Jan. 11, 1851.
 ix Clara, b. Apr. 25, 1853; d. Jan. 16, 1869, of diphtheria.

255 ASHLEY PORTER⁶ NORTHRUP (*Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 13, 1813, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y. Resided for many years at Phoenix, Oswego Co., N. Y., buying and shipping lumber to New York City; later lived near Canastota, N. Y., and afterward at Syracuse, N. Y. M., 1st, Apr. 25, 1837, Ruth Pratt Clemons (b. July 4, 1818; d. Sept. 7, 1864, at Phoenix), dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Pratt) Clemons. Thomas b. in Massachusetts, and d. in Peterboro; and Betsey d. May, 1864. M., 2d, Sarah Yale, at Quality Hill, N. Y., widow of Compton, and she d. ——. He d. at Syracuse, Nov. 5, 1893.

By 1st wife:

- 534 i Jeannette Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1839, Smithfield.

- ii Helen Millicent, b. Jan. 15, 1841; m. July 14, 1859, David B. Burleigh, who d. at Friend, Neb.
- 535 iii Frances ("Fanny") Xarifa, b. Jan. 15, 1843, Phoenix, N. Y.
- iv Arthur Pratt, b. Oct. 2, 1845; m., 1st, Elida Gunn, divorced; 2d, Catherine B. Rogers, and had Leander. Resided Jersey City. D. Oct., 1902.
- v Jay Edward, b. March 22, 1847; m. Aug. 4, 1872, Frances Redway (b. March 23, 1847), of Phoenix. Has Luella, b. July 4, 1876. Resides at Syracuse, N. Y.
- vi Carrie, b. Aug. 1, 1853; m., 1st, James A. McCoy, who d. Feb. 2, 1877; m., 2d, DeGrosse McWayne.
- vii Kate; d.; twin of Carrie; m. May 5, 1872, Daniel Stearns, who d. May 1, 1880.
- viii Stella; d. young.
By 2d wife:
- ix Burton A., b. Oct. 23, 1872, Quality Hill; m. —.

256 SARAH J⁶ NORTHRUP (*Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 10, 1818, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 13, 1841, Zoroaster Patton. Removed to Appleton, Wis., where she d. Feb. 7, 1857. He d. —.

- i Charles E., b. —; m. Miss Purcell; 4 children. Reside at Fond du Lac, Wis.
- ii Corwin A., b. Apr. 1, 1848; m. 1874, only dau. of Dr. A. B. Randall. Resides Philadelphia, Pa.
- iii Willoughby Millard, b. June 15, 1850; m. —. Had 1 dau., who d. Feb., 1896, at Elgin, Ill.

257 IRA⁶ NORTHRUP (*Barzillai*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 30, 1792, Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass.; m. July 3, 1817, P. Celinda Stranahan. He d. Nov. 13, 1826, and she m., 2d, Marvin Culver, and d. Sept. 28, 1884, at Rochester, N. Y.

- 536 i Loraine Celinda⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1820, Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y.
- 537 ii Harriet Stower, b. Apr. 13, 1823, Peterboro, N. Y.
- iii Ira Barzillai, b. June 3, 1825; m. Dec. 13, 1855, Frances A. Burbank, at Rochester, N. Y., who d. Nov., 1887. He d. Oct. 23, 1871. He was an enterprising

and prominent dry goods merchant in Rochester for many years.

258 SYLVESTER⁶ NORTHRUP (*Barzillai*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 6, 1793, Tyringham, Mass. Farmer. Lived on the "Milestrip" road, town of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., near Rensselaer Northrup. M., 1st, July 3, 1816, Abigail Lathrop (b. July, 1797; d. Apr. 14, 1828, at Fenner), dau. of Ebenezer (b. Ballston Spa, N. Y.) and Ruth (Bettis) (b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.) Lathrop; 2 children by this marriage. M., 2d, Aug. 27, 1829, Mahala Kimball (b. July 16, 1807; d. July 28, 1871, at Oneida, N. Y.); 10 children by this marriage. All the children b. in town of Fenner:

By 1st wife:

538 i Angeline Vallette⁷, b. July 14, 1817.

539 ii Abigail Lathrop, b. Aug. 20, 1820.

By 2d wife:

540 iii Sylvester Rockwood, b. June 24, 1830.

541 iv Amelia Annette, b. Aug. 16, 1831.

v Laura Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1832; m. Oct. 11, 1869, Truman Gridley Ketchum (b. July 30, 1823, Sterling, Oswego Co., N. Y.), s. of John Benjamin and Desire N. (Marshall) Ketchum. Children: (1) Lena May, b. Aug. 13, 1870. Resides at Munnsville, Madison Co., N. Y.

vi John Hatch, b. Aug. 15, 1834; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Eliza Marianette Gallup (b. Jan. 29, 1841), dau. of Lyman and Fannie (Colgrove) Gallup, of Fenner, N. Y. John H. resides at West Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; miller, and Justice of the Peace. No children.

542 vii Charles Barzillai, b. May 11, 1836.

viii Joseph Palmer, b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. Feb. 24, 1885, Kate P. Allport. No children. Resides Atlanta, Ga. Dealer in men's furnishing goods.

ix Armenia Mahala, b. Aug. 3, 1839; unmarried. Resides at Munnsville, N. Y.

x Ira Marlette, b. Oct. 3, 1841; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Emeline Buskirk (b. Apr. 24, 1843, Orwell, Oswego Co., N. Y.), dau. of Isaac and Adeline (Baker) Buskirk. No children. He d. Jan. 21, 1889, at Mil-

waukee, Wis., of apoplexy of the heart. His widow resides there. He was cutter and clerk in men's furnishing goods store. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in 157th N. Y. Vols., Co. B; wounded in the leg, in battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863; mustered out at close of the war, July 18, 1865.

- xi Hubbard Maurice, b. March 9, 1843; m. Jennie E. Wyman.
- xii Harriet Emma, b. Jan. 24, 1851; m. March 17, 1880, Thomas Sprague Stratton (b. Aug. 24, 1822, at Albion, Me.; d. Aug. 19, 1885, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak.), s. of William and Jane Stratton, of Albion, Me. No children. She lives at Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

259 SABRINA⁶ NORTHRUP (*Barzillai*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 24, 1803; m. March 18, 1828, Elijah W. King, farmer (b. Nov. 2, 1798; d. Feb. 11, 1864). They lived in the town of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. She d. July 15, 1849. Children b. in Fenner, N. Y.:

- i Augusta A.⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1829; m. ——— Bronson.
- ii I. Hull, b. June 24, 1830; d. Apr. 18, 1875.
- iii Nehemiah Huntington, b. Jan. 7, 1833.
- iv John N., b. Feb. 24, 1835; d. young.
- v Lorain H., b. Sept. 17, 1837.
- vi John N., b. Dec. 26, 1839.
- vii Armenia C., b. Feb. 24, 1842; d. Nov. 4, 1879.
- viii Julius P., b. Feb. 29, 1844.
- ix Cassius C., b. Apr. 20, 1846.

260 DENNIS⁶ NORTHRUP (*John*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 3, 1799, Tyringham, Mass.; farmer; m., 1st, Corinthia Moore (b. Aug. 25, 1804, Blanford, Mass.; d. Oct. 8, 1845); m., 2d, Feb. 15, 1846, Philinda Clafin. He d. March 2, 1860. Children b. at Tyringham:

- i Milo Denison⁷, b. Apr. 10, 1827; m. Emma White, at Oxford, Conn.; d. March 19, 1873, at Oxford. Had Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1857; m. Dec. 9, 1874, Harpin A. Lunn.
- ii Edwin Asher, b. Aug. 20, 1830; unmarried; d. Sept. 4, 1865, at Seymour, Conn.

543 iii Orpha Cornelia, b. Aug. 23, 1826.

iv Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1853; d. March 26, 1869; unmarried.

261 JOHN MILTON⁶ NORTHROP (*John⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 27, 1811, Tyringham, Mass. Farmer. Member of Massachusetts Legislature in 1859. M. Dec. 12, 1833, Caroline (b. Feb. 26, 1813; d. Jan. 19, 1884), dau. of Thomas Garfield, of Tyringham. D. May 25, 1881, at Tyringham, where all the children were born:

544 i Sarah Louisa⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1837; d. —.

ii Frances Maranda, b. Sept. 27, 1839; m. Nov. 19, 1862, Wesley G. Burt, of Pittsfield, Mass., where they reside; s. of Dea. Anselm C. and Penelope (Dewey) Burt, of Lenox, Mass. Have Althea Viola, b. Aug. 1, 1870; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Dr. Homer J. Grant (b. May 7, 1869, Pittsfield, Mass.). Resides Buffalo, N. Y.

iii Laura Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. Dec. 17, 1879, Wellington T. Thompson. Resided on the farm owned formerly by her father and her grandfather, at Tyringham. Have Clayton Northrup, b. Sept. 30, 1885. Removed to South Lee, Mass.

iv Florence Ida, b. May 31, 1847; m. Oct. 26, 1869, Nathan Canon. Resides on farm adjoining last above mentioned. P. O., Lee, Mass. Children: (1) Osee Florence, b. March 3, 1875; (2) Clifford Raymond, b. July 12, 1885.

262 RANSOM⁶ NORTHROP (*Abraham⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. June 21, 1803, Tyringham, Mass.; m. Apr. 11, 1827, Eunice (b. Apr. 19, 1808, Pompey, N. Y.; d. —), dau. of Levi and Eunice (Judd) Farnham. (Eunice Judd was sister of Ansel Judd, grandfather of Ansel Judd Northrup.) Removed with his parents, about 1804, to Pompey. Engaged in wool carding and cloth dressing, with Eli Farnham, at Tully Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Removed to town of Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y., in Apr., 1836, upon a farm. Removed to Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1865. D. there Jan. 14, 1872.

i Albert Henry⁷, b. July 19, 1828, Tully; m., 1st, Mrs. Ann (Rathsay) Gray, in Illinois; m., 2d, June 10,

- 1863, Laura Hinc, of Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m., 3d, Jan. 6, 1878, Mrs. Samantha Tunison, of Michigan. Farmer, in Michigan. No children. He d. July 22, 1896.
- ii Harriet Maria, b. July 29, 1830, Tully; m. Apr. 5, 1855, Lorenzo R. Boynton, extensive farmer at Ontario, N. Y. Children: (1) Charles Homer, (2) George Eddie, (3) Willis Northrup, (4) Lorenzo R., Jr.
- iii Charlotte Amelia, b. June 14, 1832, Tully; d. Feb. 5, 1851.
- iv Mary Frances, b. June 13, 1834, Tully; m. Aug. 1, 1860, Horatio O. Abbott, of Webster, N. Y., a graduate of Union College; teacher; in 1864 became a minister in the M. E. Church. She graduated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., 1858. No children.
- 545 v Homer Richmond, b. Aug. 24, 1836, Webster, N. Y.
- vi Eunice Pamela, b. Aug. 8, 1839, Webster; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Oscar D. F. Holbrook, of Pompey Center, N. Y., farmer. Children: (1) Clarence Erwin, b. Sept. 1, 1872; d. Dec. 8, 1885; (2) Willis Jenks, b. July 14, 1878.
- vii Willis Gaylord, b. July 21, 1844, Webster; m. Dec. 30, 1866, Mary Greenman, of Michigan. He was 3 years a soldier in the Civil War. Was, in 1887, express agent in Wisconsin. Two children: (1) Francis Abbott, b. June 2, 1871; (2) Clarence Homer, b. May 9, 1873; d. June 28, 1889.
- viii Helen Cornelia, b. Feb. 27, 1849, Webster; m. Sept. 18, 1873, Frank Palmer, a successful farmer, of Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y. Children: (1) Bertha Cornelia, b. Sept. 26, 1875; (2) Flora May, b. Jan. 26, 1880; (3) Ray Franklin, b. Sept. 1, 1889; d. Aug. 6, 1890, killed by the cars.

263 HIRAM JONES⁶ NORTHTRUP (*Abraham*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Aug. 25, 1805, Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. June 15, 1836, Louisa Jones (b. Dec. 10, 1810, Barkhemstead, Conn.; d. Nov. 5, 1879). Farmer in Pompey all his life, and a very worthy man. D. Dec. 25, 1865.

- i Edwin Cowles⁷, b. Apr. 5, 1839; d. Aug. 3, 1841.
 - ii Hiram Erwin, b. July 4, 1842; educated at Cazenovia Seminary; lawyer of great promise, in Syracuse, N. Y., but d. Apr. 13, 1874; unmarried.
- 546 iii Rensselaer Ashley, b. Apr. 15, 1845.
- iv Ella Louisa, b. May 3, 1852.

264 LORENZO⁶ NORTHRUP (*Abraham*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 25, 1812, Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, July 1, 1833, Delia W. Clark (b. June 5, 1813, Lenox, Mass.; d. Feb. 26, 1848); m., 2d, Oct. 10, 1849, Olive L. Sherman, of Lafayette, Onondaga Co. (b. Jan. 26, 1812; d. Oct. 24, 1898). Lived many years, after leaving farm, in Syracuse, N. Y. Farmer for many years on his father's farm in Pompey. Children all born of the first marriage, and in Pompey. He d. in Syracuse, Aug. 27, 1895.

- i Mary Pamela⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1834; m., 1st, Dec. 15, 1852, William M. Fox, of Niagara Falls, N. Y., who was b. Nov. 25, 1826, and d. Oct. 18, 1855; m., 2d, March 15, 1860, Worthy L. Webber, of Batavia, N. Y., who d. Nov. 3, 1874. She d. at Syracuse, N. Y., June 26, 1893. Children: (1) Jennie Carrie, b. Aug. 1, 1862, at Alden, Erie Co., N. Y., and she resided (1895) with her grandfather, Lorenzo, at Syracuse.
- 547 ii Clark Lucien, b. Apr. 3, 1837; d. Sept. 11, 1901.
- iii Sarah M., b. Feb. 20, 1848. Resided (1895) with her father; unmarried.

265 ASHLEY R.⁶ NORTHRUP (*Abraham*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 15, 1814, Pompey, N. Y. Graduate of Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Conn., 1839. Teacher for many years in Kentucky, and elsewhere; then farmer near Bloomington, Ill.; later (1889) resided at Neponset, Ill. M. March 15, 1848, Martha A. Connor, at Nicholasville, Ky. (b. Sept. 9, 1824, in Kentucky), dau. of James R. and Malinda Connor. He d. Sept. 1, 1894, at Macomb, Ill.

- i James Abraham, b. Dec. 26, 1848, Cove Spring, Ky.
- ii William Ewing, b. Dec. 4, 1853, Nicholasville, Ky.; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Mary, dau. of John Martin, of Bloomington, Ill. No children. Farmer at Glidden, Carroll Co., Iowa.

266 PAMELA⁶ NORTHRUP (*Abraham*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 4, 1819; m. June 12, 1842, Israel Lonzo Woodford (b. Apr. 27, 1816, Pompey, N. Y.; d. —). Farmer.

- i Clinton Northrup, b. Oct. 28, 1846; d. March 10, 1867.
- ii Florence A., b. Feb. 28, 1852; m. June 18, 1873, Lucien P. Case (b. June 21, 1848), of Hartford, Conn.
- iii Lucien LaRue, b. July 28, 1859; m. Aug. 23, 1882, Cornelia Birdseye (b. May 8, 1863). Reside at Pompey. Scientific farmer.

267 GILBERT DEMING⁶ NORTHRUP (*Enos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 29, 1811, Tyringham, Mass. Farmer and mechanic there. M. March 18, 1835, Eliza B. Phillips, at Great Barrington, Mass. (b. Nov. 5, 1813; living, in 1887, at Pontiac, Mich.). He d. Sept. 13, 1852, at Tyringham, from fever contracted in California. Children born at Tyringham:

- 549 i Mary Jane⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1836.
- ii Angeline Eliza, b. March 21, 1838; educated at Albion, Mich. Resided (1887) at Pontiac, Mich.; unmarried.
- 550 iii Henry Carlos, b. Sept. 20, 1843 (1841 in Tyringham records).
- 551 iv Cassius Kingsley, b. March 30, 1845.
- v Clarence Gilbert, b. Apr. 27, 1852; d. Sept. 21, 1866, at Wheaton, Ill.

268 BENJAMIN DEWITT⁶ NORTHRUP (*Moses*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 27, 1788, New Jersey. Removed from New Jersey to the town of Camden, Steuben Co., N. Y. M. Dec. 4, 1815, Sarah Perry (b. Oct. 27, 1792; d. Sept. 20, 1877). He d. June 10, 1874.

- 552 i George⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1816.
- 553 ii Moses, b. Nov. 10, 1817.
- 554 iii James, b. Sept. 12, 1819.
- iv Lucinda P., b. Aug. 14, 1821; d. Aug. 18, 1823.
- 555 v Peter, b. Oct. 10, 1823.
- 556 vi Norman, b. Sept. 26, 1825.

- vii Lucinda, b. Aug. 31, 1827; m. Rockwell B. Brown.
Children: (1) Sarah, m. William Brooks; (2) Nela
V., b. ——. Resides Deansville, N. Y.

269 PETER⁶ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³,
Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 9, 1792, Sussex Co., N. J.; m. Sarah
Ann Struble (d. May 15, 1856). He d. Apr. 14, 1863. In
woolen business; then farmer, owning 500 acres at the time of
his death, in Hampton Township, Sussex Co., N. J. Deacon in
Baleville Christian Church.

557 i Mary⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1819.

- ii Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. William I. Shotwell.
Children: (1) Peter N., b. Sept. 29, 1843; m.
——— Drummond; (2) Oscar, b. Sept. 24, 1845;
m. ——— Snook; (3) Jesse, b. June 24, 1847; m.
——— Snook; (4) Anna Martha, b. Oct. 28,
1849; (5) Kate, b. Nov. 30, 1851; m. James
Drummond; (6) Sarah, d. in infancy.

- iii Salina, b. Oct. 6, 1823; m. Aaron Stoll. Children:
(1) Dunleva; (2) William Henry, d. in infancy;
(3) Kate, d. in infancy.

- iv Lovana, b. March 3, 1826; m. Dec. 31, 1845, Jesse
Everett. Children: (1) Henry Peter, b. May 3,
1852; (2) Sarah E., b. May 16, 1856; (3) Mary
E., b. Apr. 11, 1859; d. Sept. 27, 1884.

v Catherine Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1828; unmarried.

- vi Phœbe, b. March 15, 1831; m. Henry Price. Chil-
dren: (1) Theodore N., b. Dec. 11, 1850; m. Ina
Palmer.

- vii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1833; m. David R. Warbasse,
s. of James Ryerson and Anna (Tuttle) Warbasse.
One child, Dayton, b. Jan. 7, 1872.

558 viii Harriet Delphina, b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. Joseph War-
basse. Have 1 s., Dr. James P. Warbasse, Brook-
lyn.

- ix Emma Cornelia, b. Nov. 3, 1840; m. Nov. 12, 1863,
Samuel Warbasse, brother of David R. and Joseph,
who m. her sisters Elizabeth and Harriet D. Chil-
dren: (1) Kate Northrup, b. June 30, 1866; (2)
Emma Cornelia, b. Jan. 24, 1871; (3) James, b.

Jan. 16, 1873; (4) Samuel Justin, b. March 26, 1883.

559 x Peter Theodore, b. July 14, 1838.

270 MOSES WHITEHEAD⁶ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 1, 1799, Newton, Sussex Co., N. J. Farmer until 1854, in LaFayette; then removed to Newton, and built steam flour mill, etc., etc.; m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1820, Catherine Anna Couse (d. Nov. 4, 1821); m., 2d, Jan. 8, 1825, Margaret, sister of 1st wife. He d. May 25, 1877. Children all b. in Sussex Co., N. J.:

By 1st wife:

560 i Henry Couse⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1821.

By 2d wife:

ii Catherine Ann, b. May 2, 1827; m. Feb. 14, 1846, William S. Bunn; d. March 29, 1864; had Margaret.

iii Moses, b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. Nov. 15, 1831.

561 iv Moses B., b. June 7, 1832.

v Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1835; m. Nov. 22, 1855, James F. Martin, Deckerstown, Sussex Co., N. J. Children: (1) Margaret C., m. Charles J. Roe, of Newton, graduate of Princeton College, 1870; (2) Mary, (3) Arthur J., in class of 1893, Yale College.

vi Margaret, b. Apr. 13, 1838; m. Sept. 21, 1859, Rev. Robert Atkinson, Ottawa, Kan., graduate of Madison University, New York. He is a large real estate owner, and preaches gratuitously for poor churches. Children: (1) Margaret, m. Hudson Topping; (2) S. Ellen, m. Harry Brown; (3) Robert, of Lexington Military Academy; (4) Northrup James.

vii Charlotte, b. Oct. 18, 1840; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Francis M. Ward, railroad president, Newton, N. J. Children: (1) John N., (2) Josephine E., m. Fred Laurence, (3) Benjamin, (4) Jessie Margaret.

562 viii John P., b. May 1, 1844.

563 ix Benjamin J., b. July 12, 1849.

271 JOSEPH M.⁶ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 13, 1801, Hampton Town-

ship, Sussex Co., N. J.; farmer; m. June 16, 1822, Alice Van Sands, of Tolland, Conn., dau. of Charles and Rhoda (Dimmick) Van Sands. In March, 1826, he removed to Cameron, Steuben Co., N. Y.; in 1836 returned to Sussex Co.; d. Apr. 11, 1867. Had 10 children, of whom 7 reached adult age:

- 564 i Alfred⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1826, Newton, N. J.
- ii Almeda, b. Nov. 18, 1827, Steuben Co., N. Y. In her 19th year she began teaching, and taught 12 years; m. Nov. 5, 1859, Carl August Benninghofer, s. of John Peter and Willhelmina (Reffeltrath) Benninghofer, of Wolfrath, Prussia, Germany. Resides at Hamilton, O. Two s.; the 2d, Ernest August, b. July 18, 1862, is editor, proprietor, publisher, and printer of *Youth's Golden Hours*, at Hamilton, O.
- iii Amanda, b. Aug. 14, 1829, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. March 25, 1869, Joseph Allen, s. of Thomas and Margaret (Hagerty) Allen, in Steuben Co. He d. ——. She d. July 29, 1878. Children: (1) Alice Amanda, b. June 5, 1870; (2) Margaret Isabel, b. Jan. 24, 1874. Both lived with their aunt Almeda.
- 565 iv Moses Van Sands, b. May 14, 1831, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 566 v John, b. Jan. 31, 1833.
- 567 vi Lot Dimmick, b. Aug. 6, 1837.
- 568 vii Francis Benjamin, b. Nov. 7, 1839.

272 JAMES⁶ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 3, 1806, Hampton Township, Sussex Co., N. J. Held a number of town offices; business, wool-carding, cloth-dressing, and farming. M. Apr. 29, 1826, Mary Vaughan (b. March 20, 1809, Lafayette, N. J.; d. Sept. 17, 1875). He d. Oct. 15, 1876. Children b. in Hampton Township:

- i Phœbe⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1827; m. Apr. 17, 1852, William S. Carey, of Flanders, Morris Co., N. J.; d. Jan. 17, 1865. Children: (1) Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 14, 1853; (2) Lyman N., b. May 5, 1856; (3) Lewis Daniel, b. Nov. 30, 1858. Carey resides at Flanders.
- 569 ii Richard V., b. Aug. 25, 1828.
- iii Moses J., b. Nov. 21, 1830; unmarried; d. Nov. 30, 1859.

- iv Thompson, b. Nov. 18, 1832; unmarried; d. March 30, 1852.
- v Lyman, b. Dec. 17, 1834; unmarried; d. July 30, 1849.
- vi Sarah, b. July 31, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1857, John Pinkney, of Andover Township, Sussex Co., N. J. Resides at Newton, N. J. One child, Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1858; m. Elias Horton.
- vii Mary Amelia, b. Nov. 19, 1839; m. Apr. 6, 1863, Rev. William D. Lane, of Sussex Co. P. O. address, East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa. Children: (1) Grace, b. Dec. 29, 1863; m. ———; (2) Mary Emeline, b. Feb. 7, 1869; (3) Gertrude, b. Nov. 6, 1873.
- viii Minerva, b. Apr. 16, 1843; m. Nov. 18, 1882, Rev. Charles McLaughlin, of Vienna, Warren Co., N. J. P. O. address, Stanfordsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- ix Austin, b. Aug. 7, 1847 (twin of Oscar); d. March 13, 1863.
- 570 x Oscar, b. Aug. 7, 1847.

273 JOHN⁶ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 1, 1809; m. Arminda Lewis. Merchant and miller. D. Feb. 10, 1843. Had 1 s. and 1 dau., who d. young:

- i Sally⁷, b. ———; m. Pemberton Horton; d., and left 1 dau.

274 JOSEPH⁶ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 17, 1804, Springfield, N. J.; merchant; m. Jan. 3, 1826, Jane Elizabeth (b. Jan. 27, 1807, Kingston, N. Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1857), dau. of Jardine Ellsworth and Cornelia (Miller) Beekman. He d. May 22, 1845, at Lafayette, N. J., where all the children were b.:

- 571 i James Ludlam⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1827.
- ii Ellsworth Beekman, b. Sept. 20, 1829; m. Feb. 11, 1858, Elizabeth Forrister; d. Oct. 2, 1868.
- iii Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1831; m. Ellen Ward, at Newton, N. J. Resides near Athens, Mo.
- iv Robert Smith, b. May 15, 1833; d. Feb. 8, 1841.
- v Samuel Price, b. Jan. 20, 1835; d. Jan. 7, 1840.

- vi Cornelia Miller, b. March 23, 1837; m. May 20, 1858, Bradford C. P. Armstrong. Resides Lafayette, N. J.
- vii Charlotte Lenora, b. Nov. 20, 1839; m. May 25, 1861, Edward Wheeler. Resides Washington, D. C.
- viii Stephen Miller, b. Jan. 27, 1843; druggist; m. March 31, 1874, Georgianna B. Slack; d. ——. Resided at Athens, Mo.
- ix Josephine, b. June 16, 1845; d. July 25, 1865.

275 DARIUS⁶ NORTHRUP (*John⁵, Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. ——; m. Ruth ——; d. July 22, 1857, at Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he lived for many years.

- i Elizabeth Ann⁷; m. Charles Goodfellow, and lived at Manlius.
- ii Calvin D.
- iii Rhoda Jane; m. John W. Conklin.
- iv Ebenezer W.; m.; no children; d. at Soldiers' Home, Bath, in 1896.
- v Phœbe A.; m. Barney Kanker.
- vi David P. He had 13 children: Albert E., Emerson, Abner, Willard, etc. Lives in Rochester, N. Y.

276 REUBEN⁶ NORTHRUP (*John⁵, Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. 1805, Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y. When 21 had saved money enough from his own earnings to buy, and bought, 128 acres of Government land, at \$1.50 per acre, in Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y.—now Freetown—where he resides (1889). M., 1st, 1826, Melinda Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. (d. Apr. 23, 1880), dau. of David and Saloma Bouton; m., 2d, Aug. 24, 1880, Mrs. George Brown, dau. of John and Alice Toddhuter, from England. Children all by 1st wife:

- i Permelia⁷, b. 1827; m. Philo J. Crane; d. 1853. Had Edward A.
- ii Saloma, b. 1829; m. James Henry Jacobs; d. 1886. Had Flora A., who m. Charles R. Corning, and d. 1884.
- iii Charles E., b. Feb. 28, 1831; m. Sarah Jacobs, who d. 1885. Children: (1) R——— J., b. 1861; m. Louisa

- Phelps, and has Flora E.; (2) Elmer, b. 1866; d. 1876.
- iv Julia M., b. Oct. 5, 1836; m. Joseph Jacobs. Children: (1) Freddie, b. Jan. 10, 1867; (2) Bertie, b. Dec. 11, 1868; (3) Zulu, b. Aug. 28, 1877.
- v Emily A., b. Dec. 24, 1841; m. Marcus Jacobs. Children: (1) Eugene, b. March 2, 1866; d. July 11, 1881; (2) Clayton E., b. May 14, 1869.
(James Henry, Sarah, Joseph, and Marcus Jacobs, above, were brothers and sisters.)

277 MOSES⁶ NORTHRUP (*Elam*⁵, *Cornell*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 6, 1796, in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. Harness-maker, shoemaker, tanner. Resided, from time of marriage to 1834, in New Baltimore, Greene Co.; removed to Coeymans, and in 1837 to Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Oct. 28, 1828, Susanna Bontecou, at Coeymans (d. Jan. 15, 1829); m., 2d, Nov. 13, 1830, Eva Wolf (b. Jan. 23, 1797; d. Jan. 17, 1883). He d. at Danby, Nov. 14, 1847.

By 1st wife:

- 572 i John⁷, b. July 16, 1821.
573 ii James, b. March 3, 1823.
iii Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1825; d. Feb. 10, 1834.
iv Charles, b. Jan. 7, 1827; d. March 14, 1827.

574 v Susan, b. Jan. 11, 1828.

By 2d wife:

- vi Edmund, b. May 1, 1833; m. Nov. 12, 1852, Mary Knapp (b. Feb. 28, 1829; d. Dec. 5, 1874). He d. Sept. 22, 1880. No children.
vii David, b. Nov. 28, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1867; unmarried.
viii Anna, b. Aug. 10, 1836; unmarried. Resides at Ithaca, N. Y.

278 EDMUND⁶ NORTHRUP (*Elam*⁵, *Cornell*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 31, 1798, Berne, Albany Co., N. Y. Carpenter and farmer. Lived at Charlottesvillle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., a long time; moved to Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., and resided there the rest of his life. Justice of the Peace, well informed, upright and conscientious. M. Oct. 23, 1819, Anna Maria Millington (b. Dec. 21, 1800, in England, of a good

family; came to this country in infancy; d. 1860, at Worcester). He d. 1854.

575 i Elam D.⁷, b. 1821.

576 ii Joseph Millington, b. Feb. 12, 1823.

577 iii Edmund, b. Oct. 2, 1836.

578 iv Martin, b. June 4, 1840.

v Adeline; m., 1st, ———; m., 2d, ——— Burnside.
Resides at Audubon, Iowa. Have s., H. P. Albert.

279 ELAM^c NORTHRUP (*Elam⁵, Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 4, 1816, 7 miles from New York City, on Hudson River. Removed to Wayne Co., Mich., and there m. Nancy Scutt. Children all b. there. Resides on farm (1889) near Fair Haven, Jones Co., Iowa.

579 i James⁷, b. Apr. 14, 1842.

ii Martha, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. Oct. 26, 1858.

iii Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1845.

iv Mary E., b. Oct. 11, 1847; d. Oct. 26, 1848.

280 JOSEPH^c NORTHRUP (*Benjamin⁵, Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 18, 1798, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. When 16 years of age he went to Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; lived there 5 years with Matthew Cadwell, and learned axe-making; then to Auburn, N. Y.; in 1831 to Detroit, Mich., for 20 years; then to Lombard, Ill. M. March 11, 1821, Zeruah, dau. of Alexander and Lydia (Tuttle) Hanford, descended from the house of Hereford, Herefordshire, England. She was b. Feb. 6, 1801, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Oct. 20, 1887. He d. March, 1884.

i Charlotte Adelia⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1822, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Apr. 25, 1845, Lewis Remington, of Detroit, capitalist. Had 7 children: 3 of them d. young, 4 living: (1) Edward, in Chicago; (2) Henry, (3) Fred, (4) Minnie E., m. ——— Graham, in Detroit.

ii Laura Adeline, b. May 4, 1824, Auburn, N. Y.; educated at Auburn Ladies' Seminary; m. Apr. 26, 1851, William Babbington Bishop (of English birth), in Detroit, Mich., eldest s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Babbington) Bishop. He d. May 1, 1872, aged 43 years, at Hammondsport, N. Y. No

children. She is an artist, and resides at Lombard, Ill.

- 580 iii Carnot Lee, b. Oct. 13, 1825.
 iv Eunice Sophia, b. July 30, 1827, Auburn; d. Apr. 20, 1830.
 v Lydia Malvina, b. July 21, 1829, Auburn; d. Oct. 15, 1830, Michigan.
 vi Martha, b. Feb. 7, 1833, near Mt. Clemens, Mich.; m. March 21, 1853, Artemas Curtis, a surveyor. She d. March 28, 1854.
 vii George Washington, b. Feb. 17, 1835, near Mt. Clemens; m. March 11, 1872, Mrs. Jennie Nichols, of Vicksburg, Miss. No children. Resides at Chicago, Ill.
 viii Vilette, b. July 2, 1836, near Detroit; m., 1st, Sept. 17, 1854, George W. Howell (d. Nov. 20, 1869, Chicago), and had 1 dau., Addie B.; m., 2d, Albert B. Auer, and had 1 dau., Lorette. Both dau. m., and reside in Chicago.
 ix Philo Hanford, b. March 17, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1839.
 x Eliza Lorette, b. Dec. 11, 1839, Detroit; m. Jan. 19, 1861, Frank Green, of Chicago, photographer. Three children, who reside at Greeley, Colo.
 xi Joseph H., b. Aug. 1, 1842, Detroit; d. Aug. 18, 1842.

281 HORATIO NELSON⁶ NORTHROP (*Benjamin*⁵, *Cornell*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 7, 1809, Auburn, N. Y.; m., about 1832, Elizabeth North (b. March 17, 1812, at Canaan, Conn.; d. July 21, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.). He d. June 26, 1874, at Portland, Ore., whither he had removed.

- 581 i Edward James⁷, b. July 4, 1834, Albany, N. Y.
 ii Frances Julia, b. about 1836, Albany; d. Apr. 24, 1865, Albany.

582 iii Howard N., b. Nov. 15, 1846, Boston, Mass.

282 WILLIAM MILTON⁶ NORTHROP (*Benjamin*⁵, *Cornell*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. about 1811; m. at Albany, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1833, Rebecca Anna Whitney (b. at "Helderbergh," in Bethlehem, N. Y., May 24, 1816). He d.

in Albany, March 1, 1844, "aged 35 years" (which interferes with the date of his brother Nelson's birth).

- i Eliza Adams⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1834, at Albany; m. at Watertown, Wis., Dec. 17, 1856, George Huntley Gordon Copeland, land surveyor.
- ii Mary Treat, b. Jan. 7, 1836, at Albany; m. at White-water, Wis., Jan. 1, 1859, Edward Woodbridge Tuttle, brick-maker. Moved to various places, living in Erie, Ill., 1875.
- iii Henry Whitney, b. Oct. 3, 1838, Schenectady; m. 1862, Chicago, Sarah O'Connell. They were living at Grayson, Cal., in May, 1875, without children. He enlisted in Civil War, at Chicago, in 1861; discharged in 1865.
- iv Louisa Chloe, b. May 17, 1840, Albany; m. at Chicago, 1858, George P. Leon.
- v William Milton, b. May 17, 1842, Albany; d. Vincennes, Ind., Sept. 5, 1866. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1864; discharged June 26, 1865.
- vi Anna, b. Apr. 1, 1844, Albany; d. Feb. 14, 1845.

283 THOMAS GRANT⁶ NORTHROP (*Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 5, 1771, New Milford, Conn.; m. June 23, 1805, Aurelia Curtiss (b. May 22, 1784; d. March 4, 1839), of Monroe, Conn. He d. Sept. 8, 1850, at Kent, Conn., whither he had removed about 1800. Farmer. Children all b. at Kent:

- 583 i Ann Aurelia⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1806.
- ii Thomas Wells, b. May 25, 1805; farmer; d. Aug. 24, 1855; unmarried.
- 584 iii Agur Curtiss, b. May 8, 1812.
- 585 iv Birdsey Grant, b. July 18, 1817.
- v Henry Marvin, b. Aug. 3, 1828; m. March 15, 1864, Sarah E. Hunting. No children. Railroad clerk at Oak Park, Ill.

284 FRIEND GRANT⁶ NORTHROP (*David⁵, Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 14, 1770, New Milford, Conn.; m. Mabel ———, who d. Sept. 24, 1832, aged 62 years 11 months. He d. Oct. 8, 1832.

- i Gad⁷; m., and had s. Theron.

285 JOHN WILKES⁶ NORTHROP (*David⁵, Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 9, 1774, New Milford, Conn.; m., 1806, Anna McKachan; d. 1864, "aged 89."

i Polly⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1807; m. Sept. 13, 1835, Marcus Clark, of Monroe, Conn.

ii Cordelia Orinda, b. Nov. 29, 1809; m. Joel Bordwell Pratt, as his 2d wife (he m., 1st, Ann Aurelia Northrup, dau. of Thomas Grant Northrup). They had: (1) Joel Northrup, b. Apr. 28, 1845; (2) Orinda Northrup, b. Oct. 12, 1846.

iii Rachel, b. Dec. 13, 1811; m. Constantine Ferris; 2 s. in St. Paul, Minn.

iv Ann, b. March 10, 1814; m. Joseph Tomlinson; went to Iowa.

v Lois, b. July 20, 1816; m. Eli Sherman.

586 vi John Taylor, b. May 8, 1819.

vii Charlotte, b. Aug. 31, 1822; m. Edward Thompson. Resides at Marbledale, Conn. Had Russell.

587 viii Isaac S., b. Oct. 15, 1824.

588 ix Amos Wilkes, b. Jan. 13, 1827.

x Egbert Hazzard Cromwell, b. Feb. 6, 1830; is in London, England (1889). No children.

286 SOLOMON⁶ NORTHROP (*David⁵, Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. May 29, 1780, New Milford, Conn.; m. Amanda ——— (b. June 5, 1785; d. Apr. 13, 1860). He d. June 4, 1853.

589 i Lord W.⁷, b. June 28, 1803.

ii Adeline, b. Oct. 19, 1804.

iii Harriet, b. May 14, 1809.

iv Caroline, b. Apr. 1, 1811.

v Betsey, b. Aug. 1, 1812.

vi Henrietta, b. Feb. 12, 1815; d. Oct. 21, 1847.

vii Mary Etta, b. Sept. 9, 1820.

viii Johnson Peck, b. Apr. 6, 1828.

287 ABNER⁶ NORTHROP (*David⁵, Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 7, 1782, New Milford, Conn.; m. ———; d. July 9, 1847.

i David⁷.

ii Sophia.

iii Charles.

iv Maria.

288 NATHANIEL⁶ NORTHROP (*David⁵, Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. July 9, 1784, New Milford; m. —; d.

i Loraine⁷.

ii Frank.

iii Daniel.

iv Laura.

v Fleetwood.

vi Rebecca.

289 JOHN PROUT⁶ NORTHROP (*Joel⁵, Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 10, 1778, *in camp*, in Revolutionary War, where his father was acting as surgeon. Was a hatter, then farmer. Eminent for integrity and piety. Had remarkable resemblance to George Washington. M. Feb. 24, 1801, Lydia (d. July 19, 1860, aged 80 years), dau. of Phineas and Lydia (Mason) Camp, of Litchfield, Conn. He d. Nov. 5, 1857, at Berlin, Wis.

i Alphonso⁷, b. at New Haven; d. 13 months old.

ii William Henry, b. 1803, New Haven. Jobber and builder. M. 1830, Mary Ann White (d. 1846).

He d. Sept., 1839, in Indian Territory. Had 4 children, 2 of whom d. in infancy. Survivors: (1) John, (2) Medora. Both living in eastern part of Massachusetts.

590 iii Sarah Bird, b. 1806.

iv Mary, d. aged 12 years.

591 v Abel Camp, b. Feb. 20, 1809, Litchfield, Conn.

vi Joanna, d. aged 6 years.

592 vii Susan Claudia, b. Sept. 20, 1813, Litchfield.

viii Rollin Rodolphus Bellinger, b. Aug. 24, 1818, Litchfield. Farmer. Served 3 years in the Civil War, from Connecticut; d. Aug. 13, 1886, at Oswego, Kan.

593 ix Eliza Alma, b. Nov. 16, 1822.

290 AMOS BIRD⁶ NORTHROP (*Joel⁵, Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 24, 1784. He graduated at Yale

College in 1804; went to Charleston, S. C.; was a lawyer of ability, and is mentioned with credit in O'Neal's "Bench and Bar of South Carolina." M. Claudia Margaret Bellinger, at Charleston. She was b. Dec. 28, 1787; d. Feb. 12, 1855. He d. Sept. 27, 1812.

594 i Mary⁷, b. probably about 1810, Charleston, S. C.

595 ii Lucius Bellinger, b. Sept. 8, 1811, Charleston.

596 iii Claudian Bird, b. Nov. 10, 1812, Charleston.

291 RODOLPHUS EDWARD⁶ NORTHROP (*Joel⁵, Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 2, 1797, Branford, Conn.; m., 1st, May 28, 1828, Harriet P. Wells, of New Haven (b. 1808; d. March 23, 1831). They had 2 s., who lived but a few hours. M., 2d, Apr. 4, 1832, Martha Jane (b. Oct. 3, 1812; d. June 16, 1882), dau. of Daniel Brown, of New Haven. Resided in New Haven. Carpenter and carver. D. 1860. Children all by 2d marriage:

i Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. July 23, 1856, Henry H. Wellman.

ii Harriet Phœbe, b. Jan. 4, 1835; m. March 3, 1859, Robert Treat Merwin.

iii Edward Alphonso Brown, b. March 20, 1838; m. June 13, 1860, Victoria Maria (b. Oct. 12, 1838), dau. of Elizur E. and Sarah M. Clarke, of New Haven, where they reside. Have 1 child, Lilla Martha, b. Jan. 24, 1862, a teacher, who m. Oct. 2, 1890, at Newtown, Conn., Albert Lathrop, of Topeka, Kan. They have Alberta Northrop, b. July 31, 1891. They reside at Topeka.

292 JUSTIN⁶ NORTHROP (*John⁵, Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. 1801; m. Dec. 25, 1822, Lucretia Andrews (b. Nov. 1, 1802; d. July 9, 1876, aged 74), dau. of Simeon. He d. Jan. 8, 1852, aged 51. Of Woodbridge, Conn.

i Carthena⁷, d. June 18, 1857.

ii Nancy; m. Joseph Hine; had 5 children.

iii John; d., unmarried, Jan. 19, 1871, aged 47.

iv Fatima.

v Sylvia; m. Henry Johnson.

vi Anna; m. Henry Chambers; d. Dec. 7, 1856, aged 20.

293 JOEL GRANDISON⁶ NORTHRUP (*Hezekiah⁵, Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 8, 1807, Woodbridge, Conn.; inventor; m. July 8, 1827, at New Haven, Conn., Mary Olive (d. Oct., 1885, aged 80 years, less 33 days), dau. of Bela and Polly Higgins, of New Haven. He left Woodbridge in 1828, and went to Homer, N. Y.; then to Skaneateles, N. Y., early in 1830; in 1832 to Marcellus, N. Y.; to Cortland again until 1848; to Syracuse, N. Y., for 8 years; to Bridgeport, Conn., for 3 years; to Marcellus again in May, 1858, where he resided with his dau., in a hale and hearty old age, with mental faculties remarkably keen until he d., Dec. 5, 1895, in his 89th year. He had a successful and noted career as an inventor, his most notable invention being a printing press that has gone into general use. The list of his inventions of a useful character is very interesting. His last important work was the invention and construction of a "Combined Press and Folding Machine, Printing from a Roll of Paper from flat forms of set type, and Folding and Cutting Automatically 16 or 32 pages."

i Charles Linus⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1828, Cortland; d. Nov. 27, 1850, at Syracuse; unmarried.

ii Mary Ann, b. Nov., 1830, Skaneateles, N. Y.; m., 1st, ——— Bruce; m., 2d, James D. Mather. Reside at Marcellus, N. Y., on a farm. Children by 2d husband: (1) Charles Northrup, b. 1858; (2) James Henry, b. July 15, 1863; (3) Mary Frances, b. March, 1868.

294 WILLIAM⁶ NORTHRUP (*Abel⁵, Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. 1806; m. ——— Snell. Always lived in Homer, N. Y., where he d. July 3, 1895.

i Eliza⁷; d. unmarried.

ii William; m.; d. 1886, at Chicago, Ill.

iii Charles.

iv Addison.

v Frank; d. 1886, Homer; left wife and 1 child.

295 LORIN⁶ NORTHRUP (*Abel⁵, Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. about 1810, at Homer, N. Y.; m. Eliza Snell, sister of his brother William's wife. Always lived at Homer. D. about 1872.

i Pharis⁷.

- ii Adelaide.
- iii Dau. (name unknown).

296 LANSING⁶ NORTHRUP (*Abel⁵, Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. —; m. —, Mary —, near Elmira, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1888, at Elmira.

- i Dora⁷; m. —. She and her husband are (1888) in Australia; he canvassing. Their child is with its grandparents at Elmira.

297 JONATHAN⁶ NORTHROP (*George⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 5, 1783; m. —.

- i Anna⁷; m. D. B. Williamson; d., leaving several children, who reside in Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii Dau.; m. —; removed to Georgia.

298 DR. BOOTH⁶ NORTHROP (*George⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 8, 1790, Newtown, Conn. (probably); m. Oct. 17, 1811, Huldah (b. May 25, 1788; d. —), dau. of Dr. Amos Shepard, of Newtown. Studied medicine with Dr. Shepard, and practiced 24 years in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Removed to Medina, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1839. Children b. in Galway:

- 596 i Henry Horatio⁷, b. June 13, 1814.
- ii Amelia Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1815; m. Sept. 18, 1838, Abraham Hoagland, of Medina (d. before 1879). She d. Jan. 11, 1879, at Elgin, Ill. Had: (1) Theodore Northrop, b. Aug. 7, 1839; d. in the army, Civil War; (2) Winfield K.; now resides in Elgin, Ill.
- iii Rebecca Mariah, b. March 14, 1817; m. Apr. 24, 1838, Smith Vibbard, at Medina; d. there Sept. 27, 1851.
- iv George Chester, b. Apr. 1, 1819; lawyer; but health failing, he established the first bank in Racine, Wis.; m. twice, sisters, Wortser (?), who d. before him. He d. July 1, 1874. Had several children, all of whom d. in infancy but Sarah, who m. John C. Adams, who d. 1 month after the marriage. She resides at Lamar, Mo.
- v Huldah Jennette, b. Apr. 30, 1822; m. Oct. 5, 1842,

Highland S. Hulburt (?) of Medina; 4 children.
Resides Placerville, Eldorado Co., Cal.

597 vi Byron Booth, b. Oct. 2, 1830.

299 ELIJAH B.⁶ NORTHROP (*George*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 10, 1781, at Newtown, or Danbury, Conn. Carpenter and mechanic. Was the first to introduce the "scribe rule" in laying out building frames, in place of the "cut and try" system; master builder. Elder in Presbyterian Church. M. Sept. 22, 1816, at Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Joanna Couch (b. Jan. 10, 1793, Kent, Conn.; d. Aug., 1871, Newark, N. J.). He d. June 29, 1860, at Newark. Children all b. at Pine Plains:

i Jane Eliza⁷, b. June 26, 1818.

ii Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1819; m. June 22, 1840, John H. Cornwell, who d. March 8, 1853, at Mechanicsville, N. Y.; a builder. She d. Feb. 9, 1879, at Ashley Falls, Mass.

iii Harriet, b. Nov. 27, 1821; m. May 31, 1849, James U. House. Have resided at Newark, N. J., and Westfield, Mass.

iv Frances, b. Oct. 8, 1823; m. June 2, 1847, Harris Salisbury, who d. Sept. 6, 1864, at Stillwater, N. Y. She d. Aug. 2, 1874.

598 v Charles Booth, b. July 28, 1825.

vi Mary Emma, b. Aug. 6, 1827; m. July 14, 1846, Dr. Hanford Ross.

(Also 3 infant children, buried at Pine Plains.)

300 ZIBA B.⁶ NORTHRUP (*George*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 15, 1792, Newtown, Conn.; m. Oct. 5, 1819, Phæbe Bennett, at Pine Plains, N. Y. Was in business at Bridgeport, Conn.; d. Oct. 2, 1839.

i Frances Mary⁷, b. July 25, 1825; d. before 1839.

ii Theodore S., b. Nov., 1829.

301 PHILO B.⁶ NORTHROP (*George*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 23, 1793, Conn.; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Abigail Fairchild, of Newtown, Conn.; d. Aug. 16, 1821, leaving widow and 3 children:

599 i George⁷, b. Apr. 6, 1818.

600 ii Adoniram, b. Dec. 22, 1819.

601 iii Philo, b. Feb. 17, 1822.

302 NICHOLAS B.⁶ NORTHROP (*George*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 11, 1795; m., 1st, 1820, Caroline Sherman, dau. of Silas. She d., and he m., 2d, ———, who lives (1887) in his old homestead at Bridgeport, Conn. He d. July 27, 1884, at Bridgeport. Was a manufacturer of chairs at Bridgeport in 1840. Had by 1st wife:

i Charles Sherman⁷; d. (about) 1867, at Bridgeport.

ii Philo (?); m. Harriet Wheeler.

303 JONATHAN⁶ NORTHROP (*Lemuel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb., 1796, Peacham, Vt. Farmer. About 1830 removed to Danville, Vt., upon a farm where his s. James now (1888) lives. M. Nancy Huse (b. Feb., 1794; d. May 1, 1849). He d. Apr. 1, 1874, killed by railroad accident.

602 i James⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1820.

ii Mary Jane, b. Sept., 1822; m. Nov., 1843, Willard Pierce.

iii Emily, b. May, 1827; m. Jan., 1842, William Brickett.

iv Abby, b. Feb., 1830; m. 1852, Abbot Frye.

v Sarah Ann, b. Apr., 1834; m. (about) 1858, Samuel Frye.

304 JOSEPH⁶ NORTHROP (*Lemuel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1799, Peacham, Vt., and always lived there; m. Jerusha, dau. of Clergy and Deborah Woodward. He d. ———.

603 i John C.⁷, b. July 4, 1824.

604 ii Henry W., b. Sept. 4, 1826.

iii Adaline H., b. Aug. 2, 1832; m. Oct., 1850, F. W. Cook.

iv Elvira L., b. March 27, 1835; m. Apr., 1855, Samuel Estabrook; d. Sept. 15, 1886.

v Joseph, b. March 26, 1837; unmarried; in California.

vi Mary E., b. Apr. 5, 1839; d. March, 1870; unmarried.

vii Jane, b. March 28, 1843; m. May 5, 1859, Albert Goss, who d. Aug. 5, 1888. Children: (1) Mary

F., b. March 15, 1861; m. Frank Woods; (2) Ashley J., b. Aug. 4, 1866; (3) Frank, b. Apr. 6, 1871; (4) Bertha, b. Aug. 21, 1879.

viii Frank, b. Jan. 18, 1849; d. Oct. 15, 1867.

305 AMOS⁶ NORTHROP (*Amos*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 6, 1817, Pike, Bradford Co., Pa. Farmer, living (1889) at Elmer, Potter Co., Pa. M. May 28, 1838, Ruth Joseph, in Brookfield, Pa.; 5 children, first 4 of whom were b. in Bradford Co., Pa.:

i George⁷, b. Apr. 12, 1839; m. twice; 2 dau. by 1st wife, 1 s. by 2d wife. Address, Elmer, Pa.

605 ii Wilber Granville, b. Jan. 22, 1841.

iii Amelia, b. May 21, 1843; m. 1863, M. D. Weeks. Address, Sabinsville, Pa.

iv Fanton Lewellen, b. Apr. 2, 1845. Three years in War of the Rebellion; wounded at Fredericksburg, Dec., 1860, and again in the Wilderness. M. 1866, Ida Burt. Has 2 s. and 1 dau. Address, Westfield, Pa.

v Ellen, b. May 13, 1851, Brookfield, Pa.; d. June 13, 1867.

306 DR. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ NORTHROP (*Amos*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 11, 1822, Pike, Bradford Co., Pa. Educated at Le Rayville, Pa., and Geneva, N. Y. Physician and surgeon at East Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y. Has been assessor, and was Postmaster under President Pierce. M., 1st, Sept. 13, 1849, in Pike, Pa., Mary E. (d. Aug. 8, 1856, Brookfield, Pa.), dau. of Giles Meigs (b. in Connecticut) and Anna (Spalding) (b. in Vermont) DeWolf; m., 2d, Apr. 16, 1857, at Brookfield, Pa., Mary M., dau. of John George (b. 1801, Chester Co., Pa.) and Olive (Gardner) Meigs.

By 1st wife:

i May⁷, b. Apr. 1, 1853; educated at Cornell University; teacher; m. Aug., 1881, Artemas Edwards. Have George Andrew.

ii Clement D., b. Sept. 30, 1854; educated at Woodhull Academy; farmer; m.

iii Anna Ellen, b. July 29, 1856; m. Aug. 30, 1877,

Wilber Aukeny, Carroll Co., Ill. Have: (1) George,
(2) Hattie, (3) Clement, (4) Rose, (5) ———.

By 2d wife:

- iv Louise Genette, b. May 13, 1862; m. Sept. 6, 1882,
William D. Jordan. Have dau.

307 DENNIS G.⁶ NORTHROP (*Amos⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³,
Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Sept., 1835, Pike, Pa. Farmer, school
director, constable, collector, assessor, mercantile appraiser.
Resides at LeRaysville, Pa. M. 1855, Emily Fletcher, Pike, Pa.

- i Dau.⁷, b. 1857; teacher; d. 1876.
ii Susan, b. 1859; m. 1833, Samuel Morris.
iii Millie, b. 1868.
iv Byron, b. 1878.

308 WALTER⁶ NORTHROP (*Peter⁵, John⁴, John³, Jere-
miah², Joseph¹*), b. March 8, 1793, Newtown, Conn. Farmer;
a man of sound judgment; accumulated an independent fortune.
M., 1st, Rebecca⁶ (b. 1798; d. Nov. 12, 1821), dau. of Samuel⁵
Northrop (Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹); m., 2d,
Feb. 11, 1822, Sally Platt (d. July 26, 1846, aged 45); m., 3d,
May 10, 1851, Volucia Botsford, who soon d.; m., 4th, May 13,
1863, Emily L. Hoyt (d. 1884, aged 68 years 6 days). He d.
Aug. 8, 1874. Children b. in Newtown, Conn.:

By 1st wife:

- i Charles⁷, b. July 26, 1817; m. March 29, 1849, Amelia
Sophia, dau. of Abram and Eunice Banks, of Green-
field, Conn. No children. Farmer, at Newtown,
Conn. A few years ago he distributed \$5,000 among
10 nephews and nieces.
ii Norman, b. 1821; d. Apr. 20, 1822, aged 6 months.

By 2d wife:

- 606 iii Walter, b. June 27, 1823.
607 iv Norman, b. March 18, 1825.
608 v William Nelson, b. July 15, 1829.
609 vi Jerome, b. Dec. 8, 1833.

309 NORMAN⁶ NORTHROP (*Peter⁵, John⁴, John³, Jere-
miah², Joseph¹*), b. June 24, 1800, Newtown, Conn.; m. Eliza
Selleck, of Danbury, Conn. They lived in several places; kept
store in Bridgeport, Conn.; in State of New York; finally to

Crete, Will Co., Ill., and followed farming. He d. there, Jan. 24, 1866. His widow m. Willard Wood, of Crete, and d. there, Sept. 1, 1878, aged 76 years 7 months.

- i Elizabeth⁷, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., and d. there, 6 years old.
- ii John James, b. July 25, 1832; d. July 30, 1855, Crete, Ill.

310 REV. BENNETT FAIRCHILD⁶ NORTHROP (*Joshua*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 16, 1799, Brookfield, Conn. Clergyman; pastor of Congregational churches in Manchester and in Griswold, Conn. M., 1st, Martha Stillman; his children all by her; m., 2d, Elizabeth Bull (living in 1889). He d. March 4, 1875, at Griswold, Conn.

- 610 i James Richards⁷, b. Apr. 24, 1830.
- ii Joseph B., b. Apr. 22, 1831; d. Aug. 13, 1832.
- iii Joseph S. P., b. May 16, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1834.
- iv Frances J., b. July 12, 1835; m. Nehemiah R. Prentice (brother of Catherine S., who m. James Richards Northrop).
- v Martha E., b. Aug. 12, 1837; m. J. E. Leonard.
- vi Caroline A., b. Aug. 18, 1839; m. George K. Blanchard; d. July 11, 1877.
- vii Frederick B., b. May 16, 1841; d. June 16, 1845.
- viii Charles B., b. May 11, 1844; d. Jan. 14, 1845.

311 ELI COOK⁶ NORTHROP (*Asa*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 11, 1797, Brookfield, Conn.; shoemaker; m. Dec. 5, 1822, Lucinda Sophia Grummond, at Norwalk, Conn. (b. June 2, 1802, at Norwalk; d. Dec. 23, 1881, Edinburg, O.). He resided at New Milford, Conn., where all his children were b., and removed from there, between 1833 and 1841, to Edinburg, Portage Co., O., where he d., Feb. 25, 1873. In 1814 he was a member of St. Peter's Lodge, New Milford.

- i Sarah A.⁷
- 611 ii Mary A., b. March 4, 1828.
- 612 iii Eli Cook, b. — (probably about 1830).
- iv Asa H., b. Nov., 1832; d. Sept. 10, 1841.

312 WOLCOTT⁶ NORTHROP (*Andrew*⁵, *Waite*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1784, Brookfield, Conn. (prob-

ably), and always lived there; m. Laodemia Ruggles (b. 1785; d. March, 1878, aged 89), sister of Rev. Samuel Ruggles, missionary to the Sandwich Islands. He d. Feb., 1876, aged 92.

- 613 i Horace Ruggles⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1811, Brookfield, Conn.
 ii Elizabeth, b. —; m. Edwin Robbins, and living (1887) in Brookfield. Have Edwin Northrop, court stenographer, N. Y. City.
- 614 iii Frederick Wolcott, b. 1817, Brookfield.

313 ELMER B.⁶ NORTHROP (*Waite*⁵, *Waite*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Aug. 12, 1794; m. Dec. 4, 1821, Lucy Hawley (sister of Charles Hawley, husband of Elmer's sister Anna). He d. Apr. 30, 1830.

- i Mary A.⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1824; m. Sept. 17, 1844, George C. Cornwall; 1 s., Elmer N., b. May 22, 1849.
- 615 ii Elmer H., b. Oct. 24, 1828.

314 BURR BENEDICT⁶ NORTHROP (*John*⁵, *Waite*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 27, 1809, Brookfield, Conn. Resided there until 1840; then removed to Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he still (1889) resides. Farmer. M. Oct. 5, 1834, Orilla Maria (b. Nov. 16, 1815; d. Apr. 28, 1871), dau. of Eli and Rebecca (Dunning) Benedict.

- 616 i Homer A.⁷, b. May 20, 1840, Brookfield, Conn.
- 617 ii Elmore B., b. Aug. 31, 1842, Skaneateles.
 iii Emily M., b. Oct. 5, 1844, Skaneateles.
 iv John Benedict, b. Aug. 7, 1847, Skaneateles. Educated at Monroe Collegiate Institute, Elbridge, N. Y. Farmer. Superintendent of Sunday School of Congregational Church at Elbridge from 1876 to 1882, inclusive; appointed deacon in 1883. M. Jan. 15, 1879, Katie Terry, dau. of Reuben and Candace Terry. No children.

- 618 v Henry L., b. Sept. 2, 1849.
 vi S. Eva, b. July 27, 1853; m. June 23, 1881, Frank P. Thomas, farmer, residing in Skaneateles; 1 child, Roy N., b. Feb. 21, 1884.
 vii Charles F., b. Apr. 20, 1856; d. Oct. 15, 1863.

315 LYMAN⁶ NORTHROP (*Drake*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. March, 1785, Brookfield, Conn.; m.,

1st, May 22, 1811, Naomi Bennett, who d. Feb. 5, 1819, aged 28 years; m., 2d, May 25, 1820, Orvilla Dunwell, who d. March 4, 1823, aged 28 years; m., 3d, Sept. 11, 1825, Hannah Northrop, dau. of Joshua and Phœbe (Fairchild) Northrop. She d. Feb. 27, 1877, aged 86 years 9 months. He d. May 11, 1857.

By 1st wife:

- i Mary B.⁷, b. Apr. 28, 1812, Cornwall, Conn.; m. July 30, 1839, Lyman R. Lyon, of Lyons Falls, N. Y.
- ii William B., b. July, 1814, Cornwall; d. May 27, 1827.
- iii Edwin D., b. Sept., 1816; d. Jan., 1829.
- iv Albert, b. 1818; d. Sept., 1819.

By 2d wife:

- v Orvilla D., b. March 1, 1823, Albany, N. Y.; d. March 4, 1823. (Mother and child d. same day.)

By 3d wife:

- vi Henry L., b. Nov. 24, 1826, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; d. March 31, 1829.
- vii Sarah F., b. Oct. 8, 1830, Pleasant Valley; d. Sept. 19, 1853.
- viii Rebecca, b. Aug. 5, 1833; d. Aug. 18, 1833.

316 DAVID AUSTIN⁶ NORTHROP (*Drake⁵, Enos⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. 1791, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. in Georgia, 1st, —, and had 2 children; m., 2d, in Alabama, Mrs. Baugh, by whom he had 3 children. Went South from Poughkeepsie, in Alabama, and later went to Pensacola, Fla., and engaged in the hotel business. D. 1841, at Belleville, Ala.

By 1st wife:

- i Emily⁷.
- ii Louisa.

By 2d wife:

- iii Frances, b. Oct. 2, 1830; m. John D. Sneadiker, who d. about 1864. Had 1 s., Louis. She d. 1849.
- 619 iv David Austin⁶, b. March 6, 1833, at Pensacola, Fla.
- v Eliza Rebecca, b. July 7, 1836; m. William Riley; d. 1866; 2 children: (1) Fanny, m. ——— Mason, of Birmingham, Ala.; (2) William B.; m. Miss Westcott, of Montgomery, Ala.

317 NIRA B.⁶ NORTHROP (*Joseph*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 8, 1791, Brookfield, Conn. Cabinet-maker; Justice of the Peace one term. Settled in Ohio in 1818. M. July 9, 1818, Abigail Nettleton (b. Nov. 22, 1797; d. Sept. 25, 1876), dau. of Daniel and Eunice Nettleton, of Washington, Conn. He d. Sept. 27, 1878.

- i Dwight⁷, b. —; m. Delia, dau. of Chloe (Northrop) Briggs. Resides at Ypsilanti, Mich.
- ii Mason.

318 GEN. DUTHAN⁶ NORTHROP (*Joseph*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 28, 1795, Brookfield, Conn. Educated at Cornwall, Conn. Settled at Medina, O. School teacher and music teacher. In 1820 elected Sergeant of the Medina Militia, and rose to office of Brigadier-General. In 1831 elected to Ohio Legislature, and again in 1832. In 1836 he removed to St. Clair, Mich., and in the "Patriot War" was commissioned by Gov. Mason as Brigadier-General. Removed to Mentor, O. M. Jan., 1819, at Nelson, O., Pamela (b. Oct. 27, 1796, New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1866, Mentor), dau. of Seth and Daphne Johnson. He d. Sept. 26, 1883.

- 620 i Rockwell Johnson⁷, b. July 7, 1824, Medina.
- 621 ii Jane Pamela, b. June 17, 1824, Medina.

319 MORRIS⁶ NORTHROP (*Joseph*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 16, 1803, Cornwall, Conn. Removed to Ohio when 13 years old. Carpenter, cabinet-maker, and farmer. M. Sept. 4, 1828, Relief Graham, dau. of Lemuel and Eunice Graham, of Medina, O.

- i Franklin B.⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1829, Medina; d. May 11, 1830.
- ii Sidney L., b. Jan. 1, 1833, Medina; d. Dec. 18, 1852.
- 622 iii Henry H., b. June 11, 1840.
- iv Laura J., b. Nov. 12, 1849; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Benjamin E. Potter, of Weymouth, O.

320 WATSON⁶ NORTHROP (*Jeremiah*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 4, 1801, Cornwall, Conn.; clothier; m. 1830, Mary (b. March 20, 1804; d. July 1, 1870, at Marquette, Mich.), dau. of John and Elizabeth McDonald.

He d. Oct., 1844, at Marietta, O. Children all b. at Steubenville, O., except 1st:

- i Jeremiah Watson⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1831, Somersworth, N. H.; m. Sept. 16, 1858, Elizabeth J., dau. of William and Lavina Bond, of Steubenville. He d. Aug. 4, 1881, at St. Louis, Mo. No children.
- ii James Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1833; m. Mary Alms, of Covington, Ky. She d. 1887. He d. May 12, 1874, at Covington. No children.
- iii John Albert, b. Dec. 31, 1837; d. —; unmarried.
- 623 iv George Jewett, b. July 4, 1839.
- v Charles Edwin, b. Sept. 10, 1841; d. Oct. 19, 1867, Covington. Private, Maine Volunteers, 1861-65.

321 MILES⁶ NORTHROP (*Jeremiah⁵, Enos⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. July 21, 1805, Litchfield Co., Conn. Removed to Massachusetts when 8 years old; there 8 years, and then walked to Genesee Co., N. Y.; lived there some time; later owned a farm in Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., and now (1890) lives at West Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y. M. Jan. 19, 1825, Eliza Ensign (b. Oct. 16, 1804), at Sheffield, Mass. Have had 9 children, of whom the following are all that are reported:

- i George⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1825; m. Dec. 25, 1847. Resides Cherry Creek, N. Y. Has s., George H.
- ii Warren, b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. July 2, 1858. Resides West Barre. Two s.: (1) Clark, (2) Cary.
- iii Ensign, b. March 13, 1834; m. Sept. 20, 1855. Lives in Waterbury, Conn. Has 1 s., Charles, who is m., and lives at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

322 CHARLES HENRY⁶ NORTHROP (*Jeremiah⁵, Enos⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 19, 1824, Medina, O.; merchant and builder; m., 1st, Oct., 1847, Caroline E. Smith (b. in Ohio; d. Dec. 16, 1866, aged 44); m., 2d, —.

- i Emma Sophia⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1848, Freedom, Portage Co., O. Educated at Nelson, O., Berrien Springs and Ypsilanti, Mich., and Gainesville, N. Y. Teacher. In 1888, partner in store at Yankton, S. Dak. Unmarried.
- ii Ellen Rose, b. Jan. 1, 1854; m. Oct. 24, 1876, Henry Kephart, druggist, at Berrien Springs, Mich.; 2 s., names not given.

- iii Frank Ward, b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. May, 1880, Kate Marshall, at White Pigeon, Mich. Dealer in hardware and agricultural implements there; 2 children, names not given.

323 CAPT. OLIVER⁶ NORTHROP (*Alanson⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 24, 1793, Newtown, Conn. Farmer. Chosen Sergeant of Connecticut Militia, 1814, and Captain of Infantry, 1820; was connected with public business most of his life, chiefly as executor and administrator of estates; was Selectman for several years, and held other town offices. M., 1st, Feb. 20, 1815, Nanny (b. Sept. 27, 1796; d. Nov. 25, 1835), dau. of John⁵ and Nabby (Baldwin) Northrop (John⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹): m., 2d, widow Jerusha Skidmore, and divorced. He d. May 4, 1871, of typhoid fever. Children all by 1st wife:

- 624 i Heman G.⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1816.
 625 ii Horatio N., b. Jan. 20, 1820.
 626 iii Hosea Baldwin, b. June 20, 1828.

324 CYRENUS⁶ NORTHROP (*Alanson⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 24, 1795, Newtown, Conn.; farmer; m. Oct. 22, 1821, Phæbe Ann, dau. of Amos Parmelee, of Newtown. She living (1889), in her 90th year. He d. May 30, 1869.

- i Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. July 22, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1856.
 627 ii Horace, b. Dec. 12, 1827.
 iii Lydia Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1828; m. June 19, 1853, Homer H. Dikeman, of Cheshire, Conn., who d. Oct. 15, 1865, in New Orleans, of consumption.

325 LYDIA ANN⁶ NORTHROP (*Alanson⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 7, 1799; m. July 2, 1817, Timothy A. Benedict, of Bethel, Conn. (b. Feb. 22, 1795; d. Dec. 14, 1878), s. of Abel and Rebecca (Andrus) Benedict. She d. July 12, 1862.

- i Rebecca⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1821; m. Oct. 15, 1860, George R. Parmelee, of Newtown; d. July 27, 1877.
 ii Juliette, b. Sept. 13, 1823; m. May 13, 1848, Alanson B. Edwards, of Trumbull, Conn., who d. March 16, 1885.

- iii Granville, b. Aug. 21, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Sarah Mosher, of Utica, N. Y., where they reside. They have: (1) Marion Delia, b. Jan. 20, 1860; m. Jan. 19, 1887, David Wolcott, of Utica; (2) George Hermon, b. Feb. 9, 1864. Florist. Resides at Yorkville, N. Y.

326 ELIZUR⁶ NORTHROP (*Alanson⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 21, 1807, Newtown, Conn.; comb-maker and farmer; m., 1st, March 25, 1828, Charlotte (d. March 8, 1839, aged 28 years 10 months), dau. of Samuel Johnson, of Newtown; m., 2d, June 21, 1839, Delia (b. Jan. 19, 1822; m., 2d, July 15, 1873, Wooster Ives, of Wallingford; d. Apr. 24, 1883), dau. of Samuel Taylor and Anna (Crofut) Sherwood. He d. Jan. 21, 1868, Newtown.

By 1st wife:

- 628 i Juliette⁷, b. Apr. 23, 1831.
 ii Alanson, b. Aug. 6, 1832; d. March, 1836.
 629 iii Emily, b. Jan. 5, 1834.
 iv John, b. Oct. 15, 1835; d. May 15, 1839.
 630 v Harriet, b. 1837.
 631 vi Charlotte, b. Sept. 10, 1838.

By 2d wife:

- vii John Sherwood, b. Nov. 15, 1842; m., 1st, Mary V. Beardsley, of Monroe, Conn., and divorced Oct. 24, 1872; m., 2d, widow Annie Sherwood, who d. Feb. 8, 1873; m., 3d, Mary Thompson (b. Nov. 28, 1848), of Newtown.
 632 viii Phæbe Ann, b. June 21, 1845.

327 SAMUEL⁶ NORTHROP (*Samuel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. (probably) about 1794, Newtown, Conn. Went to Florida when a young man; settled, and m. there. Removed to Wilmington, N. C., about 1844, and soon d. Tailor. M. Ann Groves, of St. Augustine, Fla., sister of Asa K. Walker, cashier of First National Bank, Wilmington. She d. May, 1887.

- i Samuel Groves⁷; m. Matilda Walker; d. —; no children.
 ii Henry Francis; d. —.
 iii Martha Susan; d. —.

328 ISAAC⁶ NORTHROP (*Samuel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 27, 1796, Newtown, Conn. Removed to Wilmington, N. C., arriving Nov. 1, 1819. In boot and shoe business; then lumber, until his s., Samuel and William H., took it. Went on a farm about 1856. M. Sept. 3, 1829, Susan Ann P. Harriss, of Wilmington (d. Oct. 31, 1862, of yellow fever, aged 50 years 1 month 25 days), dau. of William and Elizabeth Harriss. He d. Oct. 13, 1862, of yellow fever, contracted in nursing the sick during an epidemic. "A noble, true man."

- 633 i Caroline Rebecca⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1830.
 ii Clarissa, b. March 27, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1841.
- 634 iii Samuel, b. Feb. 7, 1834.
- 635 iv William Harriss, b. July 3, 1836.
 v Elizabeth H., b. March 16, 1839; d. Sept. 8, 1850.
- 636 vi Isaac, b. June 26, 1841.
 vii Kate Taylor, b. Nov. 28, 1843. Resides at Wilmington.
- 637 viii John Taylor, b. Dec. 30, 1845.
 ix James Stedman, b. Apr. 21, 1848; unmarried. Prospecting in mines. Lives West, probably at Hackett City, Ark.
 x Susan Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1855; m. E. E. Burriss, president First National Bank of Wilmington; both dead.

329 JERUSHA⁶ NORTHRUP (*Hezekiah⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. March 6, 1807; m. March 28, 1827, George Benedict (b. March 1, 1801; Representative from Newtown in Connecticut Legislature, 1851; d. March 9, 1882). She d. March 1, 1872.

- i Charles⁷, b. March 7, 1828; m. Sept. 25, 1848, Jeanette Mallette, who d. Sept. 27, 1896, aged 61. Had: George, Eva J., and Nettie M.
- ii Emeline, b. Sept. 21, 1830; d. Oct. 21, 1831.
- iii Cornelia, b. March 19, 1837; m. Nov. 24, 1857, Jerome R. Morgan, of Bethel, Conn. Had: Clifford B., b. July 13, 1870; m. Nov. 9, 1892, Jeanette B. Benedict, of Bethel; and had Edith Celeste, b. Aug. 25, 1893.
- iv Dr. Celeste Adelaide, b. May 13, 1840; graduated at

Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, Pa., March 13, 1874. Practicing medicine at 228 State Street, Bridgeport, Conn.

330 NATHANIEL⁶ NORTHROP (*Hezekiah*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 10, 1810, Newtown, Conn. Tailor. Resided at Acra, Greene Co., N. Y. M. May 8, 1832, Minerva Lennon (b. Apr. 11, 1811, Cairo, N. Y.; she m., 2d, Oct. 23, 1843, John Thomas; had 4 children, and d. at Cairo), dau. of Daniel Lennon (b. July 18, 1783; d. aged 87 years 6 months). He d. Oct. 11, 1841.

638 i Charles Washington⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1833, West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

639 ii Lennon Haswell, b. May 22, 1835, West Winfield.

iii Mary Lysandria, b. Dec. 9, 1839, Cairo, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1860, at Acra, Charles Edward White, of Acra. Children: (1) Jennie Eugenia, b. Aug. 20, 1864; (2) Cora May, b. June 15, 1866; (3) Minnie Edith, b. Jan. 29, 1868; (4) Vernon Edward, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

331 ANDREW⁶ NORTHROP (*Hezekiah*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 9, 1812, Newtown, Conn.; hatter and farmer; m. Aug. 6, 1834, Betsey, dau. of Gideon Peck, of Newtown. She b. Nov. 13, 1814, and d. Jan. 14, 1899. He d. May 10, 1883.

640 i Edgar A.⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1836; d. Oct. 23, 1868.

641 ii George Washington, b. July 4, 1839.

iii Mary Helen, b. Apr. 10, 1843; m. Oct. 4, 1865, John Booth; d. March 26, 1878. Had 4 children.

iv Rebecca, b. Apr. 22, 1846; d. Oct. 26, 1865.

642 v Eugene Smith, b. May 10, 1851; m. Eva F. Crandall.

332 DAVID J.⁶ NORTHROP (*Hezekiah*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 20, 1819, Newtown, Conn. Hatter. Representative in Connecticut Legislature in 1846. Firm believer in spiritualism. M. Sept. 23, 1841, Sylvia (b. Jan. 9, 1822, Monroe, Conn.), dau. of Jeremiah and Marcia Hubbell. Her address (1888), Stepney, Conn. He d. Apr. 15, 1857, at Orange, N. J.

643 i Marcia Sabina⁷, b. July 7, 1842.

- 644 ii Alpheus, b. Feb. 7, 1844.
 645 iii Amelia Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1845.
 646 iv Frances Isabel, b. June 27, 1847.
 v Ferdinand, b. Dec. 24, 1848; m. Apr. 6, 1877, Sarah
 Cuddy, of New York. He d. June 10, 1882. No
 children.
 647 vi Emma Augusta, b. Sept. 17, 1851.
 648 vii Florence Emeline, b. Feb. 27, 1856.

333 REBECCA⁶ NORTHROP (*Hezekiah⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 24, 1823, Newtown, Conn.; m. Jan. 15, 1843, Burr Wheeler, of Stepney, Conn. She d. Oct. 20, 1883, and he d. Nov. 14, 1871.

- i Hamilton⁷, b. May 30, 1844; d. Nov. 18, 1864.
 ii Genevieve, b. Jan. 11, 1848; d. Nov. 18, 1851.
 iii Juliette, b. Apr. 8, 1853; m. William Booth, of Shelton, Conn.
 iv Samuel Burr, b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. Caroline French, May 14, 1875.
 v Grace Genevieve, b. Dec. 18, 1862.

334 WILLIAM WALLACE⁶ NORTHROP (*Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 5, 1817, Bridgeport, Conn. Was 40 years in business in Cincinnati, O.; now (1889) resides at Belpra, O. M. Melissa Barker Stone, dau. of Col. John and Charlotte (Putnam) Stone, of Belpra.

- i William Harry⁷; d. in infancy.
 ii John Stone; d. in infancy.
 iii Jessie, b. Apr. 24, 1857, Cincinnati, O.; m. Dec. 4, 1878, Samuel W. McMunn, in Belpra (he b. March 20, 1850, Sharon, O.). Address: 45 Broadway, New York City. Children: (1) William Northrop, b. Jan. 12, 1880, St. Louis, Mo.; (2) Mary Wayne, b. Oct. 21, 1884, St. Louis.

335 DAVID⁶ NORTHROP (*William⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), bapt. June 2, 1771; m. Polly Underhill, dau. of John, of Newtown, Conn.; d. ———.

- i Charlotte⁷; m. Gideon Baldwin Ferris (d. Sept. 7, 1849, aged 56). She d. Apr. 12, 1870, aged 73 years 6 months. Children: (1) Harriet, m. Starr Skidmore,

of Brookfield, and d. Aug., 1885, aged 70; (2) William D. B., b. Feb. 14, 1823; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Maria L., dau. of Donald Blackman; d. July 12, 1885.

ii Maria; m. Jared Peck. Went to New Haven, Conn.

336 CALEB⁵ NORTHROP (*Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 5, 1763; m. Sarah Mecker (Rebecca?), who d. Feb. 28, 1847, aged 79. He removed to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where the children were b., and resided. Blacksmith. D. Dec. 20, 1845.

i Andrew⁷; had wife and 1 s. and 4 dau.: d. about 70 years old; blacksmith. The s. did not marry.

ii Thompson C.; never m.; d. aged about 70.

iii Daniel H.; m., and left wife and 3 children; d. aged about 60.

iv Ammi; m.; blacksmith; d. aged 64.

v Huldah; m., and d. aged about 60.

337 CLARK⁶ NORTHROP (*Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), bapt. May 29, 1767. Lived at one time at Johnstown, N. Y., and d. in 1858, at Montague, Lewis Co., N. Y. Was one of the first settlers of Jefferson Co., N. Y., near Cape Vincent. M. ——— Shaw.

i Sheldon⁷; d., unmarried, about 1863, at Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

649 ii David.

650 iii John, b. 1801.

651 iv Henry.

v Lucy; m. Wadleigh. Children: (1) Martin, resides at Oswego, N. Y.; (2) Mary, (3) Hattie, (4) Lucretia, (5) Louisa.

652 vi William Thomas, b. 1812, Johnstown, N. Y.

vii Lucina; m. Montague.

viii Polly; m. Smith. Children: (1) Nancy, m. Kingsley; (2) Newell, killed in the army.

ix Lewis; m. Fidelia Holbrook. Resides at Point Peninsula, Jefferson Co., N. Y. No children.

x Dau.

338 SHELDON⁶ NORTHROP (*Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. March 9, 1782, Newtown,

Conn.; farmer; m. Lois (b. Apr. 21, 1785; d. Apr. 19, 1854), dau. of James and Ruanna (Merritt) Shepard. Removed to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where the children were b. He d. Dec. 11, 1861.

- i Susanna⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1806; m. Benjamin Pettit, of Galway; had 12 children.
- ii Nehemiah, b. Aug. 31, 1807; m. Clarinda Monroe; no children; d. Aug. 21, 1849. Was a shoemaker, and resided in Michigan.
- iii Harvey, b. Apr. 13, 1809; no family; d. Apr. 17, 1835, Utica, N. Y.
- iv Harmon, b. March 20, 1811; comb-maker; no family; d. July 24, 1838, at Galway, N. Y.
- 653 v Rufus, b. Jan. 31, 1813.
- vi Zilpha, b. May 3, 1814; d. Feb. 28, 1839, unmarried, Galway.
- vii Charlotte, b. Aug. 31, 1816; m. Charles Glover, and had 4 children; d. Apr. 2, 1862, at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
- viii Louisa, b. Dec. 27, 1819; m. Reuben Vibbard; had 7 children; d. in Kansas, in 1888.
- ix Maranda, b. Feb. 28, 1821; d. Oct. 1, 1823.
- x Alonzo, b. March 29, 1824; m. Margaret Shaw; shoemaker; resides in Iowa; 2 children.
- xi Albert, b. Aug. 28, 1826; d. Feb. 3, 1843, Galway.
- xii Anna, b. Apr. 14, 1829; d. Dec. 3, 1829, Milton, N. Y.
- xiii Emily Ann, b. March 14, 1831; d. May 20, 1845, Milton.

339 JARED⁶ NORTHROP (*Abel*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 1, 1774, Newtown, Conn.; farmer; m. Sept. 29, 1797, Lucretia Hard; d. Oct. 21, 1859, at New Milford, Conn., aged 85. Children all b. at Newtown, except David D.:

- 654 i Ira⁷, b. June 1, 1799.
- ii Marcia L., b. Oct. 20, 1801; m. Philo Baldwin, of LeRayville, Pa.; no children.
- iii Roswell, b. June 16, 1803; m. Sept., 1849, Mary Wyant; d. aged about 80. Had: (1) George, who d. young; (2) dau.

655 iv Sheldon G., b. Aug. 25, 1807.

656 v David D., b. June 9, 1814, Roxbury, Conn.

340 ABEL ALLEN⁶ NORTHROP (*Caleb Camp*⁵, *Abel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 2, 1805, Milford, Conn.; m. Oct. 19, 1828, Martha Morgan, at West Haven, Conn. He d. March 9, 1887, at Woodbridge, Conn. Children b. near New Haven:

- i George Heald⁷, b. July 15, 1829; m. Ellen Hoadley (or Hawkins), of Springfield, Conn. He d. Nov. 24, 1865, leaving 1 child, Nelson George.
- 657 ii Henry Hungerford, b. June 24, 1831.
- iii Charles Stone, b. March 31, 1833; m. Edda Belden, May 2, 1864. Children: (1) Estelle, (2) Edith, (3) Edda (twin of Edith), (4) Cora.
- iv Sarah E., b. July 27, 1835; m. William W. Starr, of Guilford, Conn., May 8, 186—. She d. ——. Children: (1) Nellie, (2) Elizabeth.
- v Mary Jane, b. July 9, 1837; m. G. A. Perry, of New Haven, Feb. 4, 1864. Children: (1) Frederick A.
- vi Martha Jane, b. May 13, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1853.
- vii Leverett A., b. Jan. 9, 1841; d. May 31, 1861.
- viii Newell Lounsbury, b. Aug. 6, 1842; m. Josephine L. Allen, of Springfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1867. Children: (1) Frederick, (2) Isabella J., (3) Maude W., (4) Frank. Newell Lounsbury resides at West Haven, Conn.
- ix Julia Frances, b. March 4, 1844; d. Oct. 15, 1894.
- x Annie Louisa, b. Apr. 12, 1847; m. David F. Wolcott, of New Haven, Jan. 6, 1869. Children: (1) Harvey D., (2) Marion A., (3) Ralph.
- xi William Wales, b. June 14, 1849; m. Lena Smith, of Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 28, 1870. Children: (1) John D., (2) Lillian A.

341 CALEB SMITH⁶ NORTHROP (*Newton*⁵, *Heth*⁴, *Joseph*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 14, 1819, town of Milford, Conn. Cabinet-maker. Resides (1888) Waterbury, Conn. M., 1st, May 3, 1843, Mary L. Jeffreys, in New Haven. She d. May 7, 1873, at Waterbury, leaving 4 children. M., 2d, Oct. 20, 1874, Julia A. Stone, dau. of Ellery Gustavus and Sarah

Ann (Nettleton) Stone.

- 658 i Frederick W.⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1845.
 ii Susie N., b. Feb. 15, 1848; m. Dec. 2, 1873, George W. Tucker: 3 children, of whom 2 are dead. Resides Waterbury.
- 659 iii Otis S., b. Dec. 14, 1853, New Haven.
 iv Ida M., b. Dec. 2, 1855; m. Sept. 20, 1887, Abel R. Woodward, Sharon, Conn.

342 BENJAMIN HETH⁶ NORTHROP (*Ephraim*⁵, *Heth*⁴, *Joseph*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 28, 1814; m. Charlotte Pelton; d. Feb. 29, 1876.

- i Clara⁷; m. ——— Clough, Bowling Green, O.
 ii Hattie; m. ——— Barton, Bowling Green.
 iii George. Resides La Grange, O.
 iv Nellie. Resides La Grange, O.

343 LUTHER JAMES⁶ NORTHROP (*Ephraim*⁵, *Heth*⁴, *Joseph*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 14, 1820; m. Phœbe Harrington. Resided at Sherburne, N. Y. D. June 16, 1889.

- i Hattie⁷; m. Henry Smith. Resides Sherburne.
 ii Dora. Resides Sherburne.

344 DEWITT EZEKIEL⁶ NORTHROP (*Ephraim*⁵, *Heth*⁴, *Joseph*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 30, 1838, Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Mary A. Hendee, of Sherburne, N. Y. Merchant at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.
 i Belle Carrie⁷, b. July 6, 1869.

345 DEWITT CLINTON⁶ NORTHROP (*Abner*⁵, *Heth*⁴, *Joseph*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 4, 1817, at West Farms, ———; m. Oct. 3, 1844, Elizabeth Baxter, at Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y. (she b. there March 6, 1816). They removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 18, 1872. She resides 695 President Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i Mattie Louise⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1857; m. Apr. 8, 1880, George W. Philp. Children: (1) Harry DeWitt, (2) Clifford.

346 MARTHA ANN⁶ NORTHROP (*Luther*⁵, *Heth*⁴, *Joseph*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Aug. 4, 1824, at Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Edward W. Clarke, in New Haven, Conn.

- i Emma Northrup⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1854; d. young.
- ii Walter Hopkins, b. Oct. 25, 1855; d. young.
- iii Sophia Adelia, b. Oct. 12, 1856; d. young.
- iv Edgar Luther, b. Jan. 25, 1858.
- v Albert Oscar, b. May 23, 1859.
- vi Loise, b. Dec. 2, 1864.

347 LUTHER HOPKINS⁶, NORTHROP (*Luther⁵, Heth⁴, Joseph³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 2, 1831, Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 9, 1857, Martha J. Dickerman, in Westville, Conn.

- i Willard Herbert⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1858; dead.
- ii Sophia Lovell, b. Sept. 23, 1863.
- iii Clarence Dickerman, b. July 26, 1866; dead.
- iv Willis Dickerman, b. March 14, 1870.

348 EMELINE AUSTIN⁶ NORTHROP (*Luther⁵, Heth⁴, Joseph³, William², Joseph¹*), b. June 28, 1839, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1860, John Lewis Merwin, of Woodmont, Conn., in Westville, Conn.

- i William Larned⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1863.
- ii Nathan William, b. July 19, 1868.

349 WILLIAM⁶ NORTHROP (*Job⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. 1781, Sherman, Conn. Settled in Derby, Conn. Tailor. M. Betsey Lewis, of Monroe, Conn. D. Nov. 12, 1854, aged 73.

- 660 i Charles⁷, b. July 5, 1813.
- 661 ii William Henry, b. about 1818.
- 662 iii Mark A., b. May 23, 1821.
- iv Mary L.; m. Henry R. Walker, P. O., Hinsdale, Du Page Co., Ill.
- 663 v Violet, b. Nov. 29, 1825.
- vi Jane; m. Joseph Bagley; d. many years ago.
- vii Mary; d. young.

350 AMOS⁶ NORTHROP (*Job⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. about 1788, Sherman, Conn.; removed to Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Mabel Stewart; d. 1855, aged 66.

- i Anson⁷; d. young.
- 664 ii Amos B.

- iii Thomas S. ; in Willard Asylum, insane.
- 665 iv John H., b. Sept. 7, 1820.
 - v James F. ; m. Rachel Ann Delamater. Was physician in Woodstock, Ill. Removed to Los Angeles, Cal.
 - vi Caroline; m. Oct., 1853, Harry Armstrong; d. Oct., 1854.
 - vii Charles; d. young.

351 CLEMENT⁶ NORTHROP (*Job*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 28, 1787, Sherman, Conn. Removed, in 1819, to, and settled at, Medina, O.; in 1821 to Cleveland, O.; in 1827 to Elyria, O., where he settled on a farm. M. June 3, 1810, at Newtown, Conn., Abiah Ann (b. Jan. 19, 1790, Newtown; d. March 13, 1861), dau. of Samuel and Charity (Foote) Sanford. Charity was sister of Roxana Foote, wife of Dr. Lyman Beecher. He d. Aug. 14, 1864, Elyria, O.

- 666 i Linson Eloidas⁷, b. Apr. 13, 1811, Newtown.
- 667 ii Elizur, b. Feb. 24, 1814, Southbury, Conn.
 - iii Julius, b. June 4, 1816; d. Jan. 19, 1817.
- 668 iv Antoinette, b. March 8, 1818, Southbury; m. Smith D. Hinman.
 - v Henry Sanford, b. Nov. 24, 1825, Newbury, O. Graduated at Oberlin College, 1852. Educated for the ministry. M. May, 1853, Harriet Burnell, dau. of Levi, at Milwaukee, Wis. He d. Feb. 22, 1854, at Elyria. His widow resides at Milwaukee. No children.
 - vi John Baldwin, b. Apr. 20, 1828, Elyria; d. Aug. 26, 1851.
- 669 vii Albert, b. July 14, 1830, Elyria; m. Margaret Sanford.
 - viii Ann (twin of Albert), b. July 14, 1830; m. Nov. 6, 1853, Lyman G. Burnell, at Newtown, Conn.; removed to Massachusetts; d. March 24, 1860, at Pittsfield, Mass. Children: (1) Kitty S., (2) Jessie, (3) Ann.

352 JULIUS⁶ NORTHROP (*Job*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1794, Sherman, Conn., and lived there until all his children were b., and then removed to Rome, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 6, 1832.; m. Mary Sophia Marvin.

- i Job⁷; d. at Ithaca, N. Y.
- ii Oliver; d. in Bradford Co., Pa.
- iii Frederick D., b. 1825. Resides Etna, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
- 670 iv Clement B., b. June 23, 1824.
- v Mary Sophia; m. her cousin, Fred Marvin.
- 671 vi Mortimer C., b. Oct. 18, 1828.

353 DANIEL PECK⁶ NORTHRUP (*Philo*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 28, 1784, Woodbridge, Conn., "of poor parents." Ran away from home, to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., and made his home there. All his father's family, but one, finally came to him. Wheelwright, and had large contracts in the line of his calling; also owned and conducted a large farm. M. March 2, 1815, Beulah Peck, of Marshall, Oneida Co. (b. in Bristol, Conn.; d. Nov. 10, 1865), dau. of Zebulon Peck, member of Connecticut Legislature for 14 sessions, and delegate to convention adopting Constitution of United States; he voted for it. Daniel P. d. Dec. 20, 1860, at Fayetteville, N. Y., at the home of his dau., Susan Worden. Children all b. at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.:

- i Harriet⁷; m. Rev. George W. Gridley, Clinton, N. Y., graduate of Hamilton College and Auburn Theological Seminary: she d. July 2, 1843.
- 672 ii Susan, b. May 1, 1817.
- iii Mary; m. Alva Humeston, merchant in Ohio; d. Nov. 22, 1885, Hiram, O.
- 673 iv George, b. 1821; m. Eunice Gridley; d. Feb. 22, 1854.
- v Daniel; m. Hannah Crego, Clinton, N. Y. Farmer, and resides at Decatur, Mich.
- vi Lester H.; m. Mary Woodbury. Farmer, and resides at Garden Grove, Decatur Co., Iowa.
- vii Charlotte R.; m. John W. Coe, merchant at Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. March 5, 1860, aged 32. Children: (1) John W., (2) George, (3) Lottie.
- viii Isaac; d. in infancy, May 8, 1835.
- ix Lucy Jane; d. in infancy, Sept. 3, 1831.

354 KNEELAND³ NORTHROP (*Philo*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 24, 1794, New Haven, Conn. Was

a soldier in the War of 1812, and a fine musician. Was at Sackett's Harbor until the close of the war, then returned to New Haven. In the following spring he walked to Clinton, N. Y., and engaged in business with his brother, Daniel P., in the manufacture of wheels for spinning wool and flax, etc. Subsequently he located at Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. There m., Feb. 20, 1820, Hannah Houser (d. Aug. 5, 1853, Fayetteville), dau. of Jacob Houser, from Geneva, Switzerland, and his wife Fanny (Hills), from Frankfort. Jacob was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and was captured by the Indians and massacred. In 1830, Kneeland and wife removed to Fayetteville, where he d., Sept. 22, 1864.

- 674 i Cornelia A.⁷, b. Apr. 1, 1822, Jamesville.
 675 ii Charles Lester, b. Aug. 15, 1823, Jamesville.
 676 iii Rebecca L., b. Aug. 19, 1825, Jamesville.
 iv William Josephus, b. May 5, 1827; d. May 30, 1827.
 677 v George Edwin, b. Feb. 10, 1833, Fayetteville.
 vi Daniel Harvey, b. Apr. 8, 1835, Fayetteville. He was of fine stature, and as an Alaskan Zouave was a favorable representative of the American Navy. Rogers, the sculptor, modeled a cast of him in clay, from which a bronze figure was cast, which stands as a part of the soldiers' monument at Detroit, Mich., and a duplicate of which stands in a park in Worcester, Mass. Daniel H. was in the navy many years, under Admiral Farragut, until 1872. After 1876, for his health, which had become impaired, he embarked for the South Atlantic on a merchant ship, which was wrecked, and he, with all of its crew, but one, perished, in 1877.
 vii Julia Eliza, b. May 2, 1839, Fayetteville; m. Apr. 15, 1862 (by Rev. Wm. J. Erdman), John I. Morse (b. Dec. 9, 1838, Truxton, N. Y.). Resides at Kalamazoo, Mich. No children.

355 PHILO⁶ NORTHROP (*Philo*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 1, 1801, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. ———; d. Dec. 2, 1882.

- i Esther⁷; m. John Buck. Resides Wampsville, Madison Co., N. Y.

- ii Elizabeth; m. ——— Williams. Resides Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y.
- iii Jasper B. Resides Peterboro, N. Y.
- iv Albert; m. ——— Brown. Resides Garden Grove, Iowa.

356 JOHN HARVEY⁶ NORTHROP (*Philo⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 3, 1808, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1829, Mary Ann Loomis (b. Oct. 1, 1808, Clinton, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1880). He d. July 1, 1883.

- i Caroline Amy⁷, b. March 12, 1831; m. ——— Darling. Resides Keota, Iowa.
- ii Julia Lucina, b. Sept. 17, 1835. Resides Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- iii Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1842. Resides Brocton; unmarried.
- iv Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 13, 1844; d. Feb. 27, 1853.

357 THOMAS JEFFERSON⁶ NORTHROP (*Joseph⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 13, 1806 (probably in Woodbridge); m. Ruth Ann Hull, dau. of Josiah, comb-maker; d. May 11, 1880, at Bethel, Conn.

- 678
- i Joseph W.⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1833.
 - ii George, b. Dec. 9, 1835. Hatter. Orderly Sergeant in the Civil War, and promoted on the field to First Lieutenant, for bravery. D. Nov. 10, 1864, from wounds in battle.
 - iii Jennette, b. March 4, 1838; d. Feb. 17, 1851.
 - iv Sarah, b. July 8, 1840.
 - v Charles, b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. Aug., 1887.
 - vi John Eli, b. March 14, 1848; d. Jan. 20, 1851.
 - vii Thomas Jefferson, b. May 21, 1852. Hatter, in Danbury, Conn.
 - viii Henrietta, b. June 4, 1855. Resides Bethel.

358 ALFRED MIX⁶ NORTHROP (*John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 11, 1800, Watertown, Conn.; shoemaker; m. Nov., 1822, at Watertown, Conn., Polly (b. 1804; d. Aug. 12, 1845, Watertown), dau. of Abial and Temperance Roberts. He d. Sept. 20, 1849, at Watertown. Children all b. there:

- i Sarah Maria⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1823; m., 1st, Apr. 13, 1845, Alexander McNeil, mechanic, s. of James and Elizabeth McNeil, of Wigton, Gallowayshire, Scotland. He enlisted in the Civil War, and d. Feb. 5, 1864, in prison, at Salisbury, N. C. She m., 2d, 1866, James McWhinnie, s. of James and Barbara McWhinnie, of Glasgow, Scotland. Mechanic. No children by either marriage.
- ii Harriet Pamela, b. June 5, 1825; m. Oct. 12, 1847, William M. Drake, of Massachusetts, carpenter, who d. ——. She d. Dec. 31, 1851, at Waterbury, Conn., where their children were b.: (1) Wales Alfred, b. Aug. 30, 1848; m. Nellie E. Spalding; (2) Isabella W., b. March 14, 1850; m. Hayden Cook Pardee.
- 679 iii Frederick Julius, b. May 29, 1827.
- iv Polly Augusta, b. March 10, 1829; m. Nov., 1845, Marshal Drake (or Parks), carpenter; d. ——. One child, Polly.
- 680 v Rhoda Lucretia, b. June 10, 1831; m. David Pritchard.
- 681 vi Lucy Elizabeth, b. March 19, 1833.
- 682 vii George Alfred, b. June 3, 1836.
- 683 viii Charity Isabelle, b. June 27, 1839.
- ix Emily Cornelia, b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. 1867, at Bristol, Conn., Ralph Williams, carpenter, who d. July, 1888, aged 49, at Ann Arbor.
- 684 x Emeline Cordelia (twin of above), b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. Sutcliffe, Mich.
- xi Alfred Mix, b. Aug. 11, 1845; d. same month.

359 HARSON⁶ NORTHROP (*John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 12, 1801, probably at Watertown, Conn. Alderman, Supervisor, Justice of the Peace, etc. M. March 13, 1823, Sally Caroline, dau. of Gideon and Sally (Strickland) Atwood (b. Oct. 11, 1803, Watertown; d. Dec. 22, 1891, Beloit, Wis. "Traces her genealogy back to Bunker Hill, Plymouth Colony, and Oliver Cromwell's army." "A remarkably intelligent woman"). He d. Feb. 3, 1881, at Beloit, Wis. Lived for a time in Onondaga Co., N. Y.

- 685 i Stiles Samuel⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1824, Tully Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
- 686 ii Marshall Augustus, b. July 16, 1827, Tully Valley.
 iii Martha Augusta (twin of above), b. July 16, 1827, Tully Valley; m. 1850, Joseph R. Marshall (b. June 10, 1820, Ashby, Mass.; d. Dec. 27, 1879, Beloit). She is an earnest temperance and missionary worker; has been president of State W. C. T. Union, of Wisconsin, and is president of the local Union, at her home, at Beloit. Is often sent as State delegate to national temperance and missionary meetings. Prominent member of M. E. Church.
- 687 iv John Dexter, b. June 15, 1832, Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
 v Harson Atwood, b. March 21, 1840, Tully Valley. First Lieutenant, Company B, 40th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, in Civil War. Graduate of Beloit College, 1865; d. Sept. 18, 1870, Beloit.

360 SALLY MARIA⁶ NORTHROP (*John*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 1, 1804, Watertown, Conn.; m. Sept. 19, 1831, at Camden, N. Y., Julius Comstock, s. of Ichabod and Llola Comstock, of Williamsport, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. March 9, 1854, at Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y., where all the children were b.:

- i Sarah Ann⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1831; d. Apr. 25, 1854; unmarried.
- ii Ursula Eliza, b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. Nov. 29, 1865, at Camden, Heman Goodwin, s. of Heman and Eliza Goodwin; d. July 13, 1885, at Roscoe, Ill. Children: (1) Edith Williams, b. March 14, 1868; m. Frank DeGraff, Beloit; (2) Myrtle Comstock, b. March 4, 1871; (3) Tiletson Northrop, b. Sept. 16, 1872, Roscoe, Ill.
- iii Julius John, b. Jan. 3, 1834; m., 1st, Jan. 1, 1855, in Camden, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of David and Mary Turbush. Their children all d. in infancy: (1) Addie Maria, (2) Julius John, (3) Julia Elizabeth (twin of Julius), (4) Charles Turbush, (5) Mattie E. M., 2d, 1865, Beloit, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Pangborn.

- iv Alfred Tiletson, b. Apr. 7, 1836; d. May 17, 1854; unmarried.
- v Marshal, b. May, 1838; d. in infancy.
- vi Lucy Maria, b. July 5, 1839; d. March 25, 1854.
- vii Martha Minerva, b. Jan. 8, 1844; m. in Detroit, Feb. 10, 1871, William Paxton, s. of John and Harriet. Children: (1) Julius John, b. Dec. 16, 1871, Alpena, Mich.; (2) Sadie Bell, b. Feb. 25, 1876, Okemos, Mich.; (3) Mark Everett, b. July 22, 1879, Sugar Island, Alpena Co., Mich.; d. in infancy; (4) William Percival, b. Nov. 24, 1881, Alpena.
- viii Emma Orissa, b. Jan. 5, 1847; m. in Beloit, Jan. 16, 1876, Carlton Webster. Children: (1) Mabel Floy, (2) Austin Peck, (3) Edwin Comstock, (4) Daniel, (5) Paul Bliss.

361 MOYLAN PECK⁶ NORTHROP (*John*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1811; m. Alma Louise Strickland (d. Feb., 1836, aged 24 years). He d. 1835, aged 24 years.

689 i Thomas Peck⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1835, Woodbury, Conn.

362 JOHN KNEELAND⁶ NORTHROP (*John*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1812; m. Nancy Tuttle. His widow and children resided in Waterbury, Conn. Was a soldier in the Civil War. Dropped dead in New York City, on his way home from the war, in 1863.

i John⁷; d. aged 2 years.

690 ii Dexter C., b. 1843, Bethlehem.

691 iii Milan P., b. 1845.

692 iv Harson B., b. 1847.

v Alfred M., b. 1850; m. Rhoda Cott, of Watertown, Conn.; d. 1884. Methodist minister. No children.

vi Franklin B., b. 1852; m. Sarah Perry; d. 1884. Painter. Children: (1) Althea, (2) Ida.

vii John K., b. 1857; m. Florence Sanford, of Waterbury; 5 children, but all dead, except Daisy. Resides Beach Street, Long Hill, Waterbury, Conn.

693 viii Wallace W., b. 1859.

- ix Eliza J., b. 1847; m. Harvey R. Bronson, of Derby, Conn., who d. —.

363 NEHEMIAH BEARDSLEY⁶ NORTHROP (*David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. about 1794, Sherman, Conn. Lived at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y. Was editor and inventor. Published a dictionary and spelling-book on the phonetic system. M. Jan. 8, 1819, Laura Abbie Giddings (b. Sept. 5, 1799; d. Feb. 4, 1852). Her sister Charlotte m. John Odell, brother of Nehemiah B. His death not ascertained.

- i David⁷; m., and d., leaving 2 children, 1 of whom d., and the other, Marion D., m. Hon. Henry C. Howe, now dead, of Fulton, N. Y., attorney.
- 694 ii Thomas E., b. Oct. 10, 1827.
- 695 iii Henry C., b. perhaps about 1829.
- iv Nehemiah. Went to Oregon about 1853; d. at Portland, Ore.; unmarried.
- v Isaac; d. on Isthmus of Panama, on the way to California.
- vi Abbie; m. ——— Jenner. Removed to Michigan; d., leaving children: (1) Alice, (2) Lottie, m., and living in Grand Rapids, Mich.; (3) Edward, at Alpena, Mich.; (4) Lizzie.
- vii Mary; m. ~~Peter~~ Higginbotham, farmer; d. 1875
had 2 dau. *Gertrude Louisa + Annie Mary*
- viii Anna. Went to Oregon between 1860 and 1870; m. J. D. Driver; d., leaving 1 child, Anna, living in East Portland, Ore.
- 696 ix John Odell, b. Aug. 23, 1836.
- x Gertrude; m. a minister in Allegan; 3 or 4 children.
- xi Sophia; m. Joseph Thew, lawyer; 3 children.
- xii James; d., unmarried, in Oregon.

364 THOMAS⁶ NORTHROP (*David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 25, 1796, Sherman, Conn. Removed to Vermont, and m. May 7, 1821, Amanda (b. Apr. 22, 1800), dau. of Dr. Abel Blair. Resided at Williston, Vt. Farmer and cattle dealer. D. Jan. 5, 1895. Children all b. in Georgia, Franklin Co., Vt.:

- i Adah Selina⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1822; m. Oct. 8, 1844, Asahel Barnes, of Addison, Vt.; d. May 14, 1847.

Children: 2 s.; one, H. Clay, d. in California, Feb. 19, 1879, aged 33 years.

- ii David Blair, b. June 11, 1824. Educated at Vermont University; lawyer. Went to California in 1849; d. Oct. 8, 1877, at San Francisco; unmarried.

697 iii John Odell, b. Jan. 20, 1828.

698 iv Amanda, b. Oct. 11, 1838.

365 DAVID⁶ NORTHROP (*David⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 13, 1798, Sherman, Conn. Removed to Middletown, Conn., after 1844. A leading man in his town for many years, holding many town offices; Judge of Probate and Justice of the Peace several years. M., 1st, Oct. 10, 1820, at Sherman, Adaline Fuller Giddings (b. Dec. 28, 1801; d. Dec. 28, 1838); m., 2d, March 27, 1843, at Sheffield, Mass., Clarissa Lucretia Ward Whittlesey (widow of Philander Whittlesey, who d. Oct. 2, 1835, and to whom she was m. Sept. 29, 1834). She was b. Nov. 2, 1809; d. June 17, 1885, at Middletown.

By 1st wife:

i Selina⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1821; d. July 15, 1843, Sherman.

ii S., b. Apr. 29, 1837; d. same day.

By 2d wife:

699 iii David Ward, b. Feb. 19, 1844, Sherman.

iv Martha Lucretia, b. March 23, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1847.

v Esther Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1848; unmarried. Resides with her brother, David Ward.

366 EZRA GRAVES⁶ NORTHROP (*David⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. 1800, Sherman, Conn.; m. Paulina (b. 1802; m., 2d, James Nelson Page; d. 1855, at Harlem, N. Y.), dau. of Isaac and Judith (Hoag) Sherwood, of Pawling, N. Y. He d. 1826, at Sherman.

i Sally; m. Dec. 14, 1841, Morgan Seeley, of Sherman.

Children: (1) Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1843; m. Philo J. Pierce; (2) Ezra Northrop, b. Apr. 4, 1844; m. Henrietta Douglas; (3) Caroline Augusta, b. Apr. 12, 1847; unmarried; teacher; (4) John, b. Nov. 5, 1849; d. July 23, 1852.

700 ii Ezra Graves⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1825, Sherman.

367 ISAAC⁶ NORTHROP (*David⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. 1802, Sherman, Conn. Farmer, on the Danbury road, south of Lanesville, Conn. M. Nov. 24, 1825, Huldah Stevens; d. Jan. 16, 1868.

i Betsey Ann⁷, b. Apr. 30, 1827; d. Sept. 1, 1829.

701 ii David, b. Apr. 11, 1830.

iii Levi S., b. Feb. 6, 1833; d. Aug. 11, 1854.

iv Addie, b. March 17, 1837; m. Fred K. Berry, who went into the army as Lieutenant, became Captain, was wounded at the battle of Winchester, and d. Sept. 29, 1864. She d. Nov. 1, 1860.

v Isaac A., b. March 20, 1844; m. Irene Walker, of Northville, town of New Milford, Conn. No children.

368 JOHN ODELL⁶ NORTHROP (*David⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. June 27, 1804, Sherman, Conn., where he has always resided; m., 1st, Charlotte Giddings; m., 2d, ———. Large landholder; formerly dealer in cattle and Western lands. Has been Justice of the Peace; treasurer and clerk of First Congregational Church, of which he has been a member over 30 years. In 1855 Republican candidate for State Senator. No children by 2d marriage.

i Sarah E.⁷, b. May 10, 1831; m. 1856, Rev. Judson B. Stoddard. Children: (1) Lillie N., a graduate of Wellesley College; (2) Edward J.

702 ii John Edward, b. Feb. 1, 1836.

369 SUSANNAH⁶ NORTHRUP (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 18, 1784, New Fairfield, Conn.; m. March 18, 1802, at Fairfield, Vt., Aaron Burr Fenton, s. of John and Jane (Dimon) Fenton. He was b. in Old Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 9, 1781; d. Nov. 7, 1840. She d. Feb. 22, 1857. Children b. in Fairfield, Vt.:

i John Dimon⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 18—.

ii Sophia, b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Jan. 16, 1826, Nathan Bradley, s. of Ezekiel.

iii Lyman Merwin, b. Nov., 1809; d. 1828.

iv Jane A., b. June 6, 1824; d. Nov. 16, 1825.

370 HARMON⁶ NORTHROP (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. June 16, 1796. Lived in Ver-

mont. Farmer. State Senator, Vermont, 1852. Deacon of Congregational Church. M. Oct. 15, 1817, Sarah Harris Wooster; d. Apr. 22, 1884.

- 703 i Benjamin Wooster⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1818.
 ii Sarah W., b. Nov. 15, 1820; d. March 13, 1857; unmarried.
- 704 iii Israel Harris, b. July 7, 1826.
 iv Clarissa Cone, b. Nov. 11, 1828; m. Jan. 19, 1854, Harden H. Tracy, of Sheldon, Vt. (b. Sept. 23, 1821). She d. July 22, 1877. Children: (1) Lucretia, b. Dec. 5, 1861; m. E. J. Nye, Fairfield; (2) Hayden Harmon, b. Sept. 9, 1863, of Worcester, Mass.; (3) Harmon N. (twin of Hayden), b. Sept. 9, 1863; m., and farmer in California.
 v Lucretia M., b. May 12, 1831; m. Dec. 2, 1847, Dr. William H. Richardson, of Berlin, Vt. She d. Apr. 16, 1859, Westport, N. Y. Children: (1) Willie Northrop, b. Feb., 1857; m. Residence, Lansingburgh, N. Y.
- 705 vi Harmon, b. July 31, 1833.
- 706 vii Joseph, b. Nov. 17, 1835.
 viii Julian Morse, b. Feb. 14, 1838; farmer, in Fairfield, Vt.; m. May 23, 1866, Samantha, dau. of Joseph and Almira Eaton, of Fairfield. No children.
 ix Charlotte Louisa, b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. May 28, 1861, William Jennings, of Sheldon, Vt., and resides there. No children.

371 ISAAC⁶ NORTHROP (*Amos*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1785, in Connecticut, but removed with parents to Fairfield, Vt., in 1792; m. Polly Rice, of Bakersfield, Vt.; d. 1827, aged 42.

- 706 i Emory R.⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1821.
 ii Mary Emily, b. Apr. 12, 1823; m. 1853, Othniel Ames, of Ohio; d. Feb. 2, 1886, at Maquoketa, Iowa. Children: (1) Lyman Clipstine, b. July 30, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1885, Jennie Stine, and have Laura and Bertha; (2) Mary Etta, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. John H. Fenton, of Salem, Ore., March 24, 1888.
- 707 iii Horace D., b. Nov. 16, 1824.
 iv Isaac C., b. Jan. 6, 1828; m. 1858, Fanny Walker; d.

Nov. 15, 1887, Maquoketa, Iowa, where his widow resides.

372 THOMAS⁶ NORTHROP (*Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. 1787, Connecticut, but removed with parents to Fairfield, Vt., in 1792. Farmer, in Fairfield, until 1834; then removed to a farm near Akron, Erie Co., N. Y. M. 1812, Rozina Whipple (b. 1792; d. July 19, 1872, aged 80, at Alton, Kent Co., Mich.). He d. March 20, 1840.

i Charles E.⁷, b. 1815; m. Sophia Barrett. Now (1887) living in Maquoketa, and has 3d wife, 1 s. and 1 dau.

ii Sanford, b. 1817; d. at age of 18, of typhus fever.

iii Sarah W., b. 1819; m. 1839, Benjamin Carver, who d. 1860. She is now (1887) living in Lowell, Mich. Children: (1) Mary Jane, (2) Anna, (3) Rosa, (4) Hattie, (5) Charles.

iv Amos, b. Feb. 2, 1821; at age of 20 embraced Mormonism; m. Sarah Carbine. Had 1 dau., who d. aged 16. He went to Nauvoo; was there at the massacre of Joseph and Hiram Smith; removed to Missouri, and d.

708 v Calvin E., b. June 25, 1823.

vi Josephus W., b. Aug., 1826; m., 1st, Catherine Taylor (b. 1824, at Liverpool, England); m., 2d, 1884, ——— Bickford. Dealer in agricultural implements; Deputy Sheriff 17 years; Constable 4 years. Went to Nauvoo with Amos, but returned after 5 years. Resides at Fairfield, Vt.

709 vii Julius D., b. 1829.

710 viii Darius, b. 1832.

ix Rosina Z., b. 1834; m. 1857, Job Reynolds, of Lockport, N. Y., farmer. She d. Aug. 22, 1859, aged 25 years 9 months. Children: (1) Charles, and 4 dau.

373 WILLIS⁶ NORTHROP (*Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. 1792, Vermont. Was in the War of 1812. M. Amanda Soule (b. 1793; d. 1852). He d. 1875, aged 83.

i Isaac⁷, b. 1816; m. Eunice Pratt; had 1 child.

ii Rebecca (twin of Isaac), b. 1816; m. John A. Larnard; no children.

- iii Eunice, b. 1818; d. 1836.
- iv Jane E., b. 1821; m. Nelson W. Isham; d. 1876. Children: (1) Mary, (2) Warren, (3) Amanda, (4) Nellis.
- v Clarissa S., b. 1824; m. John P. Connor; d. 1871; no children.
- vi Selina, b. 1825; d. 1827.
- 711 vii Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 18, 1826.
- viii (2), b. 1828; d. 1844.
- ix Betsey, b. 1832; m. H. S. Isham; d. 1851; no children.
- x Eunice, b. 1834 (1836?); m. H. S. Isham. Children: (1) Effie, (2) Henry J., (3) Jennie, d. aged 20 years.

374 HORATIO⁶ NORTHROP (*Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 6, 1802, Fairfield, Vt.; m., 1st, 1828, Minerva Bradley (b. May 20, 1798, Fairfield); 6 children by her; m., 2d, Cynthia Sturtevant; 2 children by her. Children all b. at Fairfield:

By 1st wife:

- 712 i Ezekiel Bradley⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1830.
 - 713 ii Seth Bradley, b. Feb. 12, 1832.
 - 714 iii Albert George, b. Oct. 14, 1833.
 - iv Mary A., b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. ——— Croft, who was killed in the early part of the Civil War. She d. Jan. 14, 1869. Children: (1) Albert W., b. July 2, 1857; d. Sept. 12, 1885; (2) Ida M., b. May 26, 1860.
 - v Sarah J., b. June 18, 1839; m. Wilson O. White-marsh. Resides Northfield, Vt. Children: (1) Lottie M., b. Dec. 29, 1862; d. Jan. 15, 1854; (2) Charles N., b. Oct. 7, 1864; (3) Libby S., b. Oct. 11, 1866; (4) Mary H., b. Oct. 13, 1871.
 - vi Laura J., b. July 20, 1841; d. March 28, 1842.
- By 2d wife:
- vii Florence M., b. June 4, 1855; d. Apr. 20, 1866.
 - viii Amos H., b. Jan. 15, 1857; d. Feb. 3, 1864.

375 ABRAHAM⁵ NORTHROP (*Abraham⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 30, 1811, Vermont; m.

Feb. 9, 1847, in Bakersfield, Vt., Rebecca Potter (b. Dec. 19, 1824; d. Oct. 15, 1880). He d. July 25, 1864.

- i Ella⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. Feb. 28, 1876, Albert Whitcomb; d. Dec. 18, 1885.
- ii Jane B., b. March 15, 1852; m. March 19, 1885, Alfred Webster.
- iii Octavius P., b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. Dec. 29, 1880, Ellen R. Toof; no children.
- iv Amanda, b. June 19, 1858; teacher. Resides at Northfield, Mass.
- v Abbie L., b. May 28, 1862; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Albert J. King.

376 DAVID⁶ NORTHROP (*Abraham⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 5, 1814; m. Oct. 9, 1842, Rachel Ganson.

- i Mary Sheldon⁷, b. July 17, 1843; m. July 19, 1861, Lafayette Fairbanks.
- ii Jane Bradley, b. Aug. 31, 1845; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Herman S. Eldred.
- iii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1846; m. May 23, 1872, Jasper Hull; d. July 27, 1877.
- iv Deborah Mitchell, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. March 21, 1871, Egbert Colburn.
- v Rebecca E., b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. Apr. 18, 1877, Sanford Olmstead.
- vi Eliza P., b. May 17, 1851; m. Oct. 30, 1875, W. H. Haynes.
- vii Sattie H., b. Nov. 20, 1852; d. Jan. 7, 1860.
- viii Frank B., b. June 16, 1854; unmarried (1887).
- ix George H., b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. May, 1881.
- x Martha B., b. Aug. 20, 1861.

377 JONATHAN⁶ NORTHROP (*Abraham⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. June 6, 1822, Fairfield, Vt. A retired farmer. Resides (1887) at Sheldon, Vt. M. July 4, 1845, Deborah Fay Mitchell (b. Apr. 12, 1823, Bakersfield, Vt.), dau. of Hubbell and Mary (Brigham) Mitchell. Children all b. at Fairfield:

- i Elizabeth Brigham⁷, b. Apr. 3, 1846; d. March 16, 1864.

- ii Mary Brigham, b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. Aug. 24, 1869, at St. Albans, N. H., ——— Burt, of Boston; d. Nov. 21, 1873.
- iii Sarah Brigham, b. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Feb. 12, 1887, A. H. Manley.
- iv Uriah Brigham, b. Aug. 17, 1854; d. in a few hours.
- v Peter Bent Brigham, b. Apr. 22, 1856, North Fairfield, Vt. Took course of law lectures at Columbia University, Washington, D. C. Delegate to Democratic State Convention. Has been Democratic candidate for Vermont Legislature, and held various town offices. Resides at Sheldon, Vt., unmarried (1887).
- vi Amanda, b. Oct. 28, 1857; d. Dec. 26, 1857.
- vii Abraham Lincoln, b. Aug. 11, 1859; d. Oct. 12, 1874.
- viii Uriah Brigham (2), b. Aug. 1, 1865.

378 ISAAC⁶ NORTHROP (*Job*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 16, 1803, Chatham Four Corners, N. Y. Went to Woodbury, Conn., and there m. Ruth Wheeler. Children b. in Woodbury:

- 715 i Lawrence Bishop⁷, b. May 10, 1825; m. Polly Hall.
 ii Adaline, b. ———; d. young, in Quincy, Ill.

379 OBADIAH PRESTON⁶ NORTHROP (*Job*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 6, 1809. Was deacon of Congregational Church in Wallingford, Conn., when he d. M., 1st, Apr. 2, 1830, Nancy Maria Judson, of Woodbury, Conn., who d.; m., 2d, Apr. 3, 1839, Harriet Maria Bacon, of Woodbury. He d. at Wallingford, Sept. 4, 1863.

By 1st wife:

- i George Judson⁷, b. Apr. 29, 1833; d. Sept. 12, 1854.

By 2d wife:

- ii John Bacon, b. March 27, 1842; m. May 8, 1867, Belle Morse, of Wallingford. Resides Stony Creek, Conn. No children.

380 JAY LORD⁶ NORTHROP (*Job*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 16, 1819; m., 1st, 1842, Sarah Jane Merwin, who d. 3 years after marriage; m., 2d, Feb. 15, 1859,

Martha L. Cartwright, of Sharon, Conn. Resides Woodmont, Conn.

By 1st wife:

- i Jane Olivia⁷, b. June, 1844; m. George T. Peck, of Milford, Conn. (d. Feb. 6, 1876). She d. Sept. 30, 1875. Had 3 dau., of whom one, Edith Treat Perkins, lives with Jay Lord Northrop.
- ii Marwin Jay, b. Nov., 1845; d. Feb., 1875.

By 2d wife:

- iii Mary Addie, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. George Averil.
- iv Idella C., b. Oct. 7, 1864.
- v Jay Ansel, b. Feb. 16, 1866.

381 JAMES ANDREW FRENCH⁶ NORTHROP (*Job*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 18, 1822; m. Maria Dixson, of Wallingford, Conn. Have had 2 children, 1 living:

- i Wilbur⁷; 28 years old in 1887.

382 MARTHA⁶ NORTHRUP (*Isaac*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 7, 1797; m. Col. James L. Voorhees (b. Aug. 6, 1794; d. Dec. 19, 1865); d. Aug. 28, 1865. Lived in Syracuse, N. Y., for some time. Her husband was prominent in business in Syracuse, and built and owned the "Voorhees House" (hotel), now "Empire House."

- i Peter⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1817; m. July 25, 1848, Sarah A. Stone; d. June 10, 1875.
- ii Isaac, b. Dec. 22, 1818; d. Jan. 9, 1819.
- iii Harriet H., b. March 5, 1820; m. July 30, 1840, John H. Tomlinson, merchant, in Syracuse.
- iv Jane, b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. Aug. 26, 1824.
- v Jane Leslie, b. Sept. 10, 1824; m. July 26, 1849, Orlando M. Bryan; d. Apr. 22, 1889.
- vi Urania A., b. Feb. 4, 1827; m. Aug. 28, 1850, Orlin R. Jaycox; d. March 19, 1875.
- vii Martha Sophia, b. Oct. 5, 1829; m. Oct. 3, 1859.
- viii James L., b. Dec. 1, 1831; m., 1st, Feb. 1, 1852; 2d, Apr. 10, 1867.

383 WATERS⁶ NORTHROP (*Joel*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1812, at Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; mer-

chant, teacher, and farmer; Justice of the Peace for several years, and Post Master; m. Apr. 13, 1839, Clarissa Kinne.

- i Joel A.⁷, b. March 22, 1841.
- ii Mary E., b. Jan. 17, 1843.
- iii Emeline E., b. Sept. 16, 1845.
- iv Kinne S., b. March 24, 1851; unmarried (1887).
- v Sarah A., b. Aug. 15, 1853.
- vi William W., b. March 20, 1855; d. same day.
- vii Charles A. (twin of Willie), b. March 20, 1855; d. Nov. 8, 1882.

384 PETER⁶ NORTHROP (*Joel⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 23, 1816, Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y. In leather, harness, and shoe manufacturing, at Jordan, N. Y.; then farmer, merchant, etc., in Illinois. Has been Justice of the Peace, Supervisor, Side Judge, Recorder, and Clerk of Circuit Court. M., 1st, Marietta Kinney (d. Jan., 1864), dau. of Isaac, of DuPage Co., Ill.; she had no children; m., 2d, Sept., 1864, Susan B. Eastman, of Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill. Resides Wheaton, DuPage Co., Ill.

- i S.⁷, b. 1865; lived but 6 weeks.
- ii Marietta E., b. May 26, 1866.
- iii Arthur E., b. Dec. 7, 1867, in town of Addison.
- iv Hattie M., b. Oct. 6, 1868.
- v Mabel B., b. Sept. 8, 1871.
- vi Carrie B., b. Aug. 19, 1874.
- vii Peter W., b. Aug. 21, 1876, Wheaton, Ill.

385 DR. DANIEL WALDO⁵ NORTHROP (*Levi⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. March 6, 1802, Sherman, Conn. Physician at Sherman 45 years. Graduated in Medical Department of Yale College. Removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he d., Dec. 26, 1872. M. Sept. 18, 1827, Jane (b. Feb. 7, 1808), dau. of Rev. Maltby Gelston, pastor of Congregational Church at Sherman nearly 50 years.

- i Charlotte⁷, b. May 16, 1832, Sherman, Conn. Educated at Amenia Seminary, New York. M. Sept. 21, 1858, at Sherman, Nelson W. Northrop (b. May 19, 1824), s. of Ira; 3 children, given under name of Nelson W. Northrop. Resides Grand Rapids, Mich.

386 CAROLINE⁵ NORTHRUP (*Cyrus⁵, Joel⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 27, 1797; m. Jan., 1817, William Mygatt, and June, 1818, removed to Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. He d. about 1868.

- i Elizabeth⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1817.
- ii Frederick N., b. 1819; d. young.
- iii Sarah Abbey, b. 1821.
- iv Emily Northrup, b. 1823.
- v Susan Minerva, b. 1825; d. young.
- vi Caroline Louisa, b. 1827.
- vii Jane Ann, b. 1829.
- viii Julia McMahan, b. 1832.

387 JOEL WELLS⁶ NORTHROP (*Cyrus⁵, Joel⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 3, 1801, New Milford, Conn.; m. Aug. 28, 1831, Catherine, dau. of Samuel Canfield (s. of Ithamar and Betsey Canfield) and Rebecca M. (Taylor) Canfield. Town Clerk of New Milford, Oct. 1, 1832, and Oct. 3, 1859. Children b. in New Milford:

- 716 i Samuel Canfield⁷, b. May 16, 1833.
- 717 ii Lawrence, b. Jan. 29, 1835.
- 718 iii Cyrus, b. May 26, 1838.

388 ENOS⁵ NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 23, 1783, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Painter. Moved to Canada in 1811; bought farm. Would not take the oath of allegiance to the British Government, and his farm was confiscated, and he returned to New York. Religious man; d. after speaking at prayer meeting, Oct. 3, 1838, at Greenbush, N. Y. M. Dec. 16, 1806, at North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Wilber (b. Feb. 14, 1784, at Filkins, N. Y.; d. July 16, 1873).

- i Letty Ann⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1808; m. Aug. 16, 1827, William R. Kellogg; d. —.
- ii Mary Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1810; d. May 16, 1838; unmarried.
- iii Emeline, b. June 21, 1813; m. John C. Wilber, of Ohio; d. —.
- iv Caroline, b. Aug. 8, 1815, Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1833, ——— Hollenbeck; d. Feb. 13, 1848.

- v Charles, b. Feb. 11, 1817, Salisbury; m. 1839. Went to Ohio: d. 1873, leaving 3 dau.
- 719 vi Richard Haight, b. March 15, 1820, North East, N. Y.
- vii Susan, b. May 27, 1822, North East; m. 1851, Rev. J. F. Yates; d. 1871.
- viii Matilda, b. Oct. 8, 1825, Albany, N. Y.; teacher; unmarried.
- 720 ix William Thomas, b. March 3, 1830.

389 ISRAEL⁶ NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 20, 1786; m. Dec. 24, 1809, Orra Evarts, at Capt. Nathaniel Evarts', Salisbury, Conn.

- i Sarah Ann⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1811, Boston Corners, Mass.; m. Joseph B. Jenkins; d. July 7, 1878.
- ii Esther Miranda, b. Nov. 29, 1813, Salisbury; m. Rev. Richard Wymond, of New York Conference, M. E. Church.
- iii Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1815; m. Walter R. VanFalkenburg, merchant.
- iv Israel Hoit, b. Sept. 11, 1818, North East, N. Y.; m., 1st, Lydia Woodbury, dau. of Judge Woodbury, of Richfield, N. Y.; m., 2d, Rhoda A., sister of 1st wife. (Not ascertained whether they had children or not.) Presbyterian minister. Resides (1894) in New York City.
- v Phæbe Adaline, b. Oct. 2, 1820, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. Sylvester Shufelt. Resides Chatham, N. Y.
- 721 vi Katherine L., b. March 3, 1823, Austerlitz.
- vii Melissa L., b. June 3, 1825, Austerlitz; m., 1st, Charles Norton Park; m., 2d, Rev. P. W. Howe, minister of M. E. Church. Resides Lincoln, Neb.
- viii Mary Moore, b. Jan. 16, 1828, Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. Francis Irving Park. Resides Chatham, N. Y.

390 WILLIAM GOULD⁶ NORTHRUP (*John*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 6, 1784, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Apr. 12, 1810, Margaret Cutler (b. Feb. 12, 1789; d. May 23, 1828), who had 7 children; m., 2d, Dec. 17, 1829,

Ann Porter (b. Apr. 26, 1793; d. Oct. 18, 1863). He removed to Hartwick Seminary, N. Y. Was many years Justice of the Peace. Left a large estate, farm, etc. D. Dec. 5, 1883.

722 i Edgar B.⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1811.

ii Chauncey M., b. July 7, 1813; d. Feb. 20, 1860; unmarried.

iii Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1815; m. Jan. 1, 1840, David Mosher, who resides at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. Had: (1) Delia, m. Harvey Parker.

iv Henry Alonzo, b. Oct. 30, 1816; m. July 7, 1842, Sarah Williams. Resides at Worcester, N. Y. Had: (1) Mary, (2) Elmer, (3) Ida. All dead.

723 v Milton, b. July 2, 1818.

vi Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1819; m. Nov. 1, 1843, Frederick A. Elwell, who resides at Roseboom, N. Y. She d. Sept. 19, 1877. Had s., Herbert D.

vii Anah M., b. Dec. 22, 1820; m. Sept. 19, 1850, Dr. Allen E. Hungerford; no children. Reside at Hartwick, N. Y.

viii Philip, b. Oct. 28, 1822; m. Nov. 12, 1851, Ann Eliza Chapman; d. Feb. 17, 1875; 1 s., Charles, who is dead.

ix Morgan S., b. Dec. 5, 1830; m. Sept. 15, 1858, Charlotte A. Parshall. Resides at Mt. Vision, N. Y. Children: (1) George, (2) Belle.

391 SENECA⁶ NORTHRUP (*John⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 2, 1786, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1806, Polly (b. Dec. 13, 1884, New Haven, Conn.; d. Nov. 11, 1868), dau. of Daniel and Mabel (Thomas) Bristol. He d. Sept. 10, 1856. Was class leader for some time.

i Horace⁷, b. 1807.

ii Daniel B., b. Jan. 14, 1816; lawyer, N. Y. City (Brooklyn).

iii Louisa S., b. Nov. 25, 1819; m. March 7, 1844, Biram Palmer, of Westville, Otsego Co., N. Y.; farmer. Have s., Wilson N., m., and has 5 children.

iv Delia, b. Oct. 31, 1824; m. Aug. 14, 1851, Jacob Rice, who d. She d. Had several children.

392 ENOS⁶ NORTHRUP (*John⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 6, 1790, Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m.

March 18, 1819, Catherine (b. Aug. 13, 1795; d. Dec. 2, 1861), dau. of Wines and Sophia (Pell) Mannery. He removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., but the children were all b. at Stanford, Dutchess Co. He d. March 15, 1856, at Elmira, N. Y.

i Sophia⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1843, at Hartwick, N. Y.; unmarried.

ii Mary E., b. Feb. 13, 1822; m. Sept. 6, 1848, Henry A. Davis. Children: (1) Charles H., (2) Lottie, (3) Frederick; all dead. She resides at Elmira, N. Y.

724 iii Henry Mannery, b. Oct. 22, 1824.

iv (Rev.) George Egbert, b. Sept. 30, 1829; educated at Hartwick Seminary, and Northwestern University, Illinois, and Union Theological Seminary, New York City, graduating May, 1869. Ordained Presbyterian minister Sept. 30, 1866, at Blossburg, Pa. Congregationalist since 1883, and (1887) pastor at Lenora and Glen Valley, Kan. M., 1st, Sept. 28, 1854, at Elmira, Mary Calista Carpenter (d. June 28, 1855, soon after birth of s., who also d.); m., 2d, Oct. 4, 1860, at Elmira, Maggie J. Gregory, dau. of George W. and Lucy Gregory. No children.

393 ALLEN⁶ NORTHRUP (*John⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 11, 1795, Lithgow, N. Y.; m. Apr. 17, 1828, Lana Maxam (b. Jan. 4, 1796, at Sharon, Conn.; d. Nov. 28, 1851), dau. of Adonijah Maxam, who fought all through the Revolutionary War. D. June 11, 1877, at Elmira, N. Y. Children all b. at Lithgow:

i S.⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. same day.

ii & iii Twin s., b. Aug. 11, 1830; d. same day.

iv Zilpha M., b. Nov. 25, 1831; m. March 2, 1869, Thomas Stevens (by Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, Elmira) (b. Dec. 21, 1833, Sushan, Washington Co., N. Y.), s. of Luman Stevens, of Manchester, Mich., and grandson of Thomas. Farmer. Resides at Claremont, Surry Co., Va.

725 v Theron W., b. Feb. 23, 1834.

vi Sarah W. (twin of Theron), b. Feb. 23, 1834; d. March 11, 1834.

vii Catharine Merinda, b. Feb. 9, 1836; m. Dec. 20, 1860,

Albert R. Whipple, s. of Solomon, of Barton, N. Y.

Resides at Elmira, N. Y.

viii Cyrus A., b. Oct. 21, 1838; d. May 28, 1843.

394 THEODORUS BAILEY⁶ NORTHRUP (*John⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 26, 1797, town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Teacher; taught 52 terms of school in New York, Wisconsin, Iowa, Nebraska, and Minnesota. M., 1st, March 8, 1822, Betsey Hoag, who d. in Dutchess Co., Apr. 21, 1830, leaving 4 children. He removed to Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and there m., 2d, Sally Ann Pratt (b. Feb. 4, 1813, Middlefield, and d. there Nov. 19, 1837); had 4 children; m., 3d, Mrs. Amy Jackson Brewer, a widow with 4 children, and she bore him 4 children. He removed to Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wis., in 1839, where he lived about 6 years, and then to Geneva Lake, and thence to Columbia Co.; and in 1850 to Pottsville, Iowa. His wife refused to follow him further in his wanderings. He went to Mankota, Minn., and there m., 4th, about 1858, Mary Ann Harwood, who bore him 2 children; m., 5th, about 1864-5, name of wife unknown. He returned to his dau. Elizabeth, in 1868, and then to his dau. Jane Amelia, and d. at Elkhorn, Wis., Feb. 5, 1877.

By 1st wife:

- i Jane Amelia⁷, b. 1821; m., 1st, about 1851, Enos Stevens, of Johnstown, Wis.; had 1 child, Enos; m., 2d, J. B. Alexander. Resides 123 State Street, Minneapolis, Minn.
- ii Catherine; m. Samuel Preston, of Delevan, Wis. Removed to Postville, Iowa. Children: (1) William, (2) Byron, (3) Jennie, m. William Skuse; (4) Irene, m. Herman Keller.
- iii Jared Hoag; educated at Beloit College, Wis. Studied law at Madison, Wis.; began practice in Baraboo, Wis.; d. Apr. 5, 1853, at Lafayette, Wis.
- iv Homer David; d. in California, 1851.

By 2d wife:

- 726 v Elizabeth Ann; m., etc.
- vi John Nelson, b. Aug., 1833; d. 1860, Lawrence, Kan.
- vii Mary Drusilla, b. Feb. 23, 1835; m., 1st, George Quiggle; m., 2d, Jonas Burgess.

- viii Ophelia, b. 1836; d. in infancy.
By 3d wife:
ix Minerva; dead.
- 727 x Theodorus, b. Nov. 25, 1840, Dutchess Co.
xi Sarah; dead.
xii Susan; dead.
By 4th wife:
xiii Henrietta.
xiv Lafayette.
- 395 ORREY⁶ NORTHRUP (*John⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 12, 1801, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. July 4, 1824, Eliza Ward (d. Apr. 12, 1878). He d. Apr. 28, 1852.
- i Fidelia⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1825; m. May 21, 1856, William Johnson. Resides at Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y.
- ii Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1827; m. Nov. 27, 1851, James Beecher. Resides at Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y.
- 728 iii William G., b. Sept. 28, 1828, Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- iv Sybil Louise, b. July 7, 1830; m. Robinson; d. May, 1854.
- v Catherine M., b. Jan. 31, 1833; m. Feb. 19, 1856, James R. Conklin. Resides at Horseheads, N. Y.
- vi Jane R., b. March 22, 1835; m. 1862, Clark Hogeboom. Resides at Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal.
- vii Felicia, b. Sept. 17, 1839; m. July 5, 1871, Sutherland Fancher. Resides Elmira, N. Y.
- 729 viii Flavius W. (twin of Felicia), b. Sept. 17, 1839.
- ix Lovenia, b. March 22, 1842; m. 1862, Robert Collingwood. Resides Pasadena, Cal.
- x Everet P., b. Sept. 9, 1845; d. June 18, 1864, in Civil War.

396 JOHN I.⁶ NORTHRUP (*John⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 13, 1802. Farmer, but sometimes preached. Removed to, and lived in, Jamestown, Fentress Co., Tenn., in 1841. Had large possessions, but was obliged to leave them on the breaking out of the Civil War. M. Nov. 18, 1823,

Sibyl B. Maxam (b. Nov. 18, 1804; d. Feb., 1888), dau. of Adonija. He d. July 26, 1883; buried at Elmira, N. Y.

- i Walter A.⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1824; m. at Houghton, Mich. Was killed in the West. Was "salting mines."
- ii Niram S., b. Feb. 5, 1826. Living in Tennessee.
- iii Calvin Maxam, b. Sept. 28, 1828. Student at Union College, New York, from Alba Place, Tenn., graduating in 1852. Lawyer. Was indicted Sept., 1866, in Westchester Co., N. Y., on charge of having poisoned his wife; was convicted; judgment was reversed, and new trial granted. (This appears in N. Y. Court of Appeals Reports. I infer that he was either never again tried, or was acquitted.) "Was a judge in Kentucky." D. Feb. 5, 1878, in Albany, N. Y.
- iv Salima. Last place of residence, New York. Dead.
- v Loretta, b. Sept. 11, 1832; m. Oct. 26, 1859, William A. G. Reed. Lived in Tennessee. Mr. Reed was shot in their house, in the Civil War, and d. Dec. 12, 1861. Children: (1) Gertrude, b. Jan. 1, 1856; (2) James B., b. July 8, 1857; d. July 30, 1857; (3) John S., b. July 8, 1857; (4) Walter Solyman, b. Dec. 26, 1858.
- vi Solyman B., b. Dec. 21, 1830; lawyer, of Pikesville, Tenn. Shot, and d. Jan. 28, 1889.
- vii Andrew J., b. Nov. 4, 1835. Was in Vermillion, Ind.
- viii George Washington, b. July 8, 1840; d. Dec. 22, 1840.
- ix Thomas Jefferson (twin of last), b. July 8, 1840; d. Dec. 22, 1840.

397 NELSON HORATIO⁶ NORTHRUP (*John*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 28, 1807; m., 1st, Nov. 17, 1831, Adaline Oakley (d. Sept. 23, 1863, aged 48, at Utica, N. Y.); m., 2d, Clara Mills, who now (1889) resides at 3 South Main Street, Elmira, N. Y. He d. June 17, 1875.

- i Charles A.⁷; m. Frances Hoffman; several children. His 2d s., Ovid B., m., and has: (1) Jessie, (2) Adaline, (3) Henry.
- ii Jane Elizabeth; d. Sept. 13, 1852, at Elmira, aged 19 years.

- 730 iii Ovid B.; m. Hellen Wallace Stobo.
iv Infant, d.

398 MILTON⁶ NORTHRUP (*Lewis⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. about 1812, Dutchess Co., N. Y., probably; m. 1834, Deborah, dau. of Archibald Clark, of Galway, N. Y., where he had probably removed in 1818 with his parents; d. Oct. 14, 1862, by shooting himself while insane. His widow and the surviving members of her family live south of Battle Creek, Mich., except Mrs. Thurston and her daus.

- i S.⁷, b. 1835; d. in infancy.
- ii Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1836 or 7; m., 1st, 1853 or 4, Marcus Williams, at Battle Creek; he d. 1861; 1 dau., b. Nov. 6, 1855, who m. Swazy, and had several children. Sarah E. m., 2d, Thurston. Address, Hope P. O., Mich.
- iii Electa Mulvina, b. 1838; m. 1855, Hiram Fagles; d. June, 1863.
- iv John, b. 1840. Enlisted in Civil War, 1863, and d. Feb., 1864, at Chicago, of homesickness.
- v Clark, b. Apr., 1844; m. about 1880, and lives 8 miles south of Battle Creek. Has 2 dau.
- vi Emma, b. about 1847; m. 1867 or 8, Augustus Gould. Has: (1) Victor, b. 1872; (2) Frank, b. 1874.
- vii George W., b. 1851; lives on farm with his mother; unmarried.
- viii Tura Adalaide, b. May 19, 1854; m. about 1877, Alonzo Cole.
- ix Melissa Jane, b. March, 1859; m. Webb Foland.

399 WILLIAM HENRY⁶ NORTHRUP (*Lewis⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 27, 1819, Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Removed to Waterloo, N. Y., and in 1855 to Battle Creek, Mich. M., 1st, Oct. 10, 1842, Louisa Moore, who d. Oct. 13, 1848, leaving 1 child; m., 2d, Oct. 11, 1850, Elizabeth Lozier.

- i Adalaide Eljivah⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1844; m. Oct. 26, 1865, Hiram C. Whitlock, and had: (1) Josephine, b. Sept. 11, 1866; (2) Louisa Jane, b. Dec., 1868; who d. June 9, 1871. Adalaide d. Aug. 19, 1868.

- ii Charles Hamilton, b. Nov. 29, 1852, Waterloo, N. Y. Lives in Dakota; unmarried.
- iii Ethan Allen, b. March 2, 1855, Waterloo; d. May 29, 1856.
- iv Edie Isabel, b. June 25, 1861; m. Oct. 10, 1883, at Huron, S. Dak., E. C. Clifford, of Faulk, S. Dak., and resides there.
- v Theodore Lozier, b. Feb. 5, 1864, Battle Creek.
- vi Nellie May, b. June 6, 1873, Battle Creek.

400 HENRY SUTHERLAND⁶ NORTHRUP (*William⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 27, 1791, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Lawyer in N. Y. City. M. Feb. 21, 1814, Jane Maria Brooks. He d. Feb. 12, 1849.

- i Henrietta Maria⁷, d. July 22, 1882.
- 731 ii William Brooks, b. March 8, 1816.
- iii John Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1817.
- 732 iv Charles Platt, b. May 11, 1819.
- v Mary Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1821; m.; d. March 13, 1841.
- vi James Thompson, b. July 29, 1823.
- vii Isaac Brooks, b. July 12, 1826; d. Feb. 7, 1834.
- viii Edward, b. March 17, 1828; d. May 4, 1830.

401 JAMES WILLIAM⁶ NORTHRUP (*William⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 23, 1794, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Removed to Wadesborough, Anson Co., N. C., when a young man, and to Marengo Co., Ala., in 1836. M. Nov. 9, 1820 (perhaps 1823), Eliza Dabbs, of Darlington District, S. C. (she "then being 13 years old"; d. 1863, "aged 54 years"), dau. of William Dabbs. She was heir to 13 negro slaves at the time of her marriage. He d. 1853; 13 children.

- i William D.⁷, b. 1823, Wadesborough.
- ii Alexander, b. 1825, North Carolina; d. in Alabama, aged 13 years.
- 733 iii Robert H., b. Feb. 4, 1827, Wadesborough.
- iv Virginia, b. May 15, 1829, Wadesborough; m. Peter D. May, her 1st cousin. Lives (1889) on the homestead at Magnolia, Marengo Co., Ala. No children.
- 734 v Albert, b. June 25, 1831, Alabama.

- vi James Thompson, b. 1833, Alabama; m. Mary Davis, of Wilcox Co., Ala. Was in Confederate Army; taken prisoner, and d. 1863, at Camp Chase, O., while a prisoner.
- vii Evander, b. 1835; d. 1840.
- viii Joseph P., b. 1837, Magnolia, Ala. Was in Confederate Army. M., 1st, Miss Harrel, of Selma, Ala., who d. without issue; m., 2d, ———, in Mississippi. He was shot by a negro, and d., 1872.
- ix George B., b. 1839, Alabama. In Confederate Army. After the war he went to Brazil, S. A. There m. Miss Porter, formerly of Jefferson, Ala. He is now (1889) raising tropical fruits, coffee, etc. His address is St. Paul, Campenas Province, Brazil. Has several children.
- x Henry C., b. 1841, Alabama. Resides Nixonville, Ala. No family.
- xi Benjamin F., b. 1843, Alabama. Was in Confederate Army. Soon after the war he removed to Texas. M. Miss ———, of Greenville, Texas, where they now (1889) live. He is in furniture business; also manager of a theater. Have 2 dau.
- xii Julian C., b. in Alabama. Killed in Confederate Army, in battle of Missionary Ridge.
- xiii Herbert H., b. 1845, Alabama. With Morgan's Cavalry in Confederate Army. D. at Camp Chase, a prisoner, 1864.

402 ELON⁶ NORTHRUP (*William⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 13, 1796, Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Kept store and post office there, and did some pleading at law. Removed to Coblesville, Broome Co., N. Y., upon a farm, about 1837. M. Oct. 23, 1828, Mary (b. March 29, 1809, and living in 1887), dau. of Henry Velie, of Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co. He d. at Harpersville, Broome Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1881. Had 7 children, 2 b. in Dutchess Co., and 5 b. in Broome Co., 4 of whom d. under 13 years of age (names not learned). The others are here given:

- i Ethelinda⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1830; d. Oct. 28, 1838.
- 735 ii William Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1831, Lithgow.
- iii Edwin, b. March 21, 1833; d. June 23, 1847.

- iv Julia, b. March 23, 1836; d. Feb. 20, 1849.
- v Aletta, b. Apr. 4, 1837; m. Dec. 22, 1866, Edward H. Underhill. He was in Comptroller's office at Albany, N. Y. Had 1 child, that d. in infancy. He d. in 1900.
- vi George, b. Feb. 19, 1841. Photographer, New York City. Was private, heavy artillery, 1861-67.
- vii Delia, b. Apr. 21, 1839; d. March 24, 1841.

403 ALETHIA GIBBS^c NORTHRUP (*William⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 19, 1806; m. Sept. 24, 1828, Jehiel Perkins (b. Jan. 10, 1798, town of Washington, Conn.; d. Apr. 29, 1857, at Auburn, N. Y. Was Colonel of Militia), s. of Elijah. She d. in Syracuse, N. Y., at the home of her dau., Hannah Jane Adams, Feb. 5, 1892; buried in Auburn, N. Y.

- i William⁷, b. Apr. 27, 1830; d. Feb. 1, 1888. Was in service all through the War of the Rebellion; Captain.
- ii Charles Allen, b. Dec. 17, 1831. Consul of the United States in Sweden, Spain, and Portugal. M. at Lisbon, Nov., 1870, Princess Maria Isabel de Bourbon, a niece of Queen Isabel. Had 2 s. by her, Alfonso and Carlos, living in Spain, and reared as members of the royal family. He d. in Syracuse in 1892.
- iii Morgan M., b. Jan. 9, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1860.
- iv Hannah Jane, b. Dec. 8, 1837; m. Walter Adams. Has 2 dau., Isabel and Louise. Living in Syracuse.

404 GEORGE WASHINGTON^c NORTHRUP (*William⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 3, 1811, Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Sept. 27, 1838, Caroline Palen (b. Sept. 23, 1814; d. March 24, 1850), of Palensville, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., 2d, July 13, 1854, Sarah Burr Gould (b. Jan. 17, 1828, at Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.; sister of the famous financier, Jay Gould), and she now (1895) lives at Camden, N. J. He d. Aug. 21, 1875, aged 64. (Suicide.)

By 1st wife:

- i Elizabeth⁷, b. Apr. 12, 1840; m. Nov. 10, 186—, Edward F. Palen, of 1529 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (1) Frances, (2) William DeWitt, (3) Ruth.

- ii Anna Jane, b. March 25, 1842; d. Apr. 25, 1843.
- iii Rufus Palen, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. Oct. 22, 1866,
Agnes S. Allen. Is in business at Tunkhannock,
Wyoming Co., Pa. Children: (1) Helen, (2)
Hope Evelyn, (3) Albert.
- iv Albert Luke, b. March 12, 1846; d. July 14, 1868.
- v Caroline, b. May 1, 184— . Resides in Philadelphia;
unmarried.
- vi George, b. March 29, 1850.
By 2d wife:
- vii Howard Gould, b. Apr. 6, 1855; m. June, 1888,
Ritchie. Resides in Chicago; in railroad business.
- viii Ida, b. Aug. 29, 1856. Proprietor and principal of
"Raymond Academy" for young ladies, at Cam-
den, N. J.; unmarried.
- ix Frank, b. July 10, 1858; m. Miss Leisingring, at
Philadelphia. Chemist; sole proprietor of the mak-
ing of pure oxygen for medical purposes. Has
wide reputation. Was living in New York City
in 1901. No children.
- x Reid, b. Aug. 30, 1860.
- xi Mary Gould, b. May 22, 1862. Resides at Camden.
- xii Alice, b. Oct. 31, 1864. Resides at Camden.
- xiii Sandford, b. Dec. 23, 1865. General Manager of
the Union Refrigerator Transit Company (incor-
porated), at St. Louis, Mo. Unmarried (1895).
(June 21, 1903, committed suicide; no cause
known.)
- xiv Jeannie, b. May 13, 1868; d. June 16, 1869.
- xv William, b. June 15, 1869.
- xvi Anna, b. Sept. 6, 1870; d. March 13, 1880.

405 JAMES REED⁶ NORTHRUP (*Daniel⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 31, 1799, Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 10, 1823, Anna Maria Thorn (b. Aug. 25, 1804, Milan; d. Apr. 8, 1873, Greig, N. Y., and buried on 50th anniversary of her wedding). After marriage removed to Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; lived there until 1840; then to Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 20, 1879. First 8 children b. at Westford:

736 i Joseph Thorn⁷, b. May 6, 1824.

- ii Esther Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1826; m. Apr. 4, 1847, Orin D. Webb (d. Jan. 4, 1886). Children: (1) Alma C., (2) Ella M., (3) M. Emma, (4) Anna T., (5) Alson C. Resides at Fair Haven, Stearns Co., Minn.
- 737 iii Daniel Lewis, b. Jan. 15, 1828.
- iv William Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. Apr. 3, 1832, Westford.
- 738 v James Edwin, b. Dec. 15, 1831.
- 739 vi Philip Mulford, b. July 26, 1834.
- vii Helen Maria, b. Nov. 8, 1836; m. ——— Dominick.
- viii Mary Thorn, b. May 13, 1839; d. May 18, 1864, Greig, N. Y.
- 740 ix John Thorn, b. May 23, 1841, Greig, N. Y.
- x Philo Reed, b. March 18, 1843, Greig; d. Sept. 15, 1843.
- xi Susan Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1844, Turin, N. Y.; m. Gallup. Resides at Brantingham, N. Y.

406 LEWIS⁶ NORTHRUP (*Daniel*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 12, 1803; m. June 28, 1827, Sarah (b. Nov. 25, 1804; d. Jan. 2, 1866), dau. of Peter and Sarah Palen, of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y. He was living, in 1887, at Harpersville, Broome Co., N. Y. He d. Nov. 22, 1892, at Buffalo, N. Y.

- i Elizabeth⁷, b. July 11, 1829; m., 1st, Aug. 15, 1847, George Olendorf, who d.; m., 2d, Dr. Ezekiel Gay, of Harpersville. She has s., Charles Olendorf.
- 741 ii Edward Palen, b. March 24, 1830, Cairo Forge; m. Frances A. Ruggles.
- iii Adaline, b. Nov. 15, 1831; d. Oct. 13, 1833.
- iv James, b. July 26, 1835; d. May 8, 1836.
- v William Palen, b. July 6, 1837. First Lieutenant, Wheeler's New York Independent Battery. D. June 30, 1895.
- vi Sarah Jane, b. March 14, 1842; m. Ransom Howland, lawyer, appointed during President Grant's second term United States Attorney for Washington Territory, but declined, and was then appointed United States Attorney for Florida. He d. Aug. 10, 1887. She m., 2d, Charles E. Presbury. Children by 1st

marriage: (1) Gertrude, (2) James, (3) Jessie.
All dead.

407 MULFORD⁶ NORTHRUP (*Daniel*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 3, 1808; m. Nov. 5, 1829, ———. Member of Assembly from Broome Co., N. Y., in 1864. D. June 26, 1868.

- i William⁷.
- ii Anna; m. ——— Perry, of Whitney's Point, N. Y.
Had: (1) Frank, (2) A. Kate, (3) Harry, (4) Mattie, (5) Helen, (6) Fred, (7) Mulford.
- iii Lewis.
- iv Helen.
- v Margaret.
- vi Caroline.

408 ADALINE⁶ NORTHRUP (*Daniel*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 13, 1810; m. Dec. 18, 1828, Philip G. Boyce. Removed in 1836 to Harpersfield, N. Y., where she d. March 17, 1850. Mr. Boyce m. again, and d. Oct. 16, 1878.

- i Betsey R.⁷, b. March 1, 1830; m. Feb. 16, 1853, Abner White. Has dau., Mary B., b. March 2, 1864.
- ii Henry O., b. March 2, 1834; m. 1857, Melissa Sherwood, of Broome Co., N. Y.
- iii Helen M., b. Jan. 7, 1838. Unmarried. Resides at Millbrook, Dutchess Co. Secretary of W. C. T. Union, town of Washington, etc.

409 STEPHEN K.⁶ NORTHRUP (*William S.*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 16, 1796, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah White (d. May 9, 1884). He d. Nov. 28, 1861.

- i Jeanette⁷, b. March 11, 1820; m. Dec. 3, 1840, Joseph Cleveland; d. March 1, 1856. Had 3 s. and 2 dau.
 - ii George S., b. Sept. 23, 1823; d. June 18, 1842.
- 742 iii Darius C., b. Jan. 2, 1825.

410 ELIJAH C.⁶ NORTHRUP (*William S.*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 25, 1804, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1822, Betsey Pitcher, dau. of Isaac. He d. Aug. 8, 1869. Resided at Thomaston, Conn.

- i Amanda⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. Nov. 3, 1883.
- ii Clark, b. 1828.
- iii Aaron Leonard, b. May 27, 1832; m. Apr. 15, 1856,
Carrie Amelia (b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1858),
dau. of Rev. Miles N. and Mary (Youngs) Olmsted.
- iv Sarah Ann, b. May 22, 1838; m. Charles Barton.

411 ISAAC⁶ NORTHRUP (*Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 7, 1801, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Dec. 25, 1823, Roba Cutler (d. March 9, 1863, aged 70 years, at Ancram, N. Y.), dau. of William; m., 2d, March 6, 1865, widow Helen (Hall) Bowdish, dau. of Israel and Catherine Hall. He bought land in South Dover, N. Y., where his children were b.; afterward, in Wassaic; finally moved to Ancram, where he d. Oct. 20, 1872.

- 743 i William N.⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1824.
- ii Mary Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1826; m. Alonzo Cook; d. May 9, 1848; 1 dau.

412 BENJAMIN B.⁶ NORTHRUP (*Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 19, 1803, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1830, Catherine Canfield, dau. of Joseph Miller and local preacher. D. Sept. 28, 1857, at Stanfordville, N. Y.

- i Maria⁷; m. Henry Link. Resides in New York City.
- ii Sanford; m. at Stanfordville, where he lived. No children. Invented a road steam-engine, about 1860. Removed to Albany. Scalded to death by steam, on steamer St. John, on Hudson River.
- iii Almira; m., and d.
- iv Kate; m. Aaron Vail. Resides at 714 Broadway, Albany, N. Y. No children.

413 ENOS⁶ NORTHRUP (*Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 25, 1814, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Jan. 23, 1840, Eliza White (b. Apr. 8, 1807; d. March 26, 1880), dau. of Abner; m., 2d, Oct. 12, 1882, Delilah Williams. Farmer. Lived at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., but children b. at Amenia.; d. Sept. 7, 1884.

- i Caroline⁷, b. July 12, 1841; m. Jan. 4, 1872, James Kenwell. No children.

- ii Abner White, b. Oct. 10, 1843; unmarried; invalid.
- iii Thompson S., b. Dec. 24, 1845; d. Apr. 25, 1847.

414 ELIZABETH⁶ NORTHRUP (*Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 27, 1823, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. John Green, s. of Justus and Nanny (Palmer) Green. He was b. May 1, 1823, Washington, Dutchess Co. His mother and his wife were first cousins. He d. May 16, 1884; she d. Apr. 6, 1891 (both in Amenia). Children b. in Amenia.

- i Jane Ann⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. Charles Homer Northrop, s. of Seneca Smith Northrup.
- ii Frances N., b. Aug. 17, 1851; m. June 1, 1870, Dr. George W. Rossman. One child: (1) Clark Green Rossman, b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. June 6, 1900, Florence, dau. of Jacob Warren Hoysardt, of Hudson, N. Y.

415 MYRA⁶ NORTHRUP (*Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 9, 1801; m. Feb. 27, 1822, Ethan White (b. Oct. 19, 1802; d. May 31, 1872; farmer), s. of Abner and Eleanor (Emigh) White. Their children always resided in the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.:

- i Mary⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1822; m. Rev. Hiram T. Beecher.
- ii Benjamin, b. Dec. 6, 1823; m. March 24, 1848, Harriet Briggs (b. Sept. 16, 1831).
- iii Abner, b. Jan. 27, 1825; m. Feb. 16, 1853, Betsey Reed Boyce (b. March 1, 1830), dau. of Philip and Adaline (Northrup) Boyce, and had: (1) Anna Myra, b. Aug. 8, 1854; d. Dec. 19, 1880; (2) Adaline Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1857; (3) Charles Abner, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Dec. 23, 1862; (4) Mary B., b. March 2, 1864.
- iv Seneca N., b. June 24, 1827; m. Nov. 20, 1859, Caroline E. (b. Aug. 14, 1840), dau. of Amos Haight Northrup, s. of John S.
- v Catharine, b. Feb. 17, 1829; m. 1860, Edwin R. Kinney (b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. March 19, 1888).
- vi Hannah, b. 1829 or 1830; m. Feb. 24, 1852, Anthony Briggs, s. of Jay.

vii Davis, b. Aug. 28, 1831; m. Aug. 16, 1866, Phœbe Jane, dau. of Joseph Bartlett.

416 SENECA SMITH⁶ NORTHRUP (*Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 7, 1809, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; farmer; m. Amanda Gould (b. Nov. 28, 1808; d. Aug. 26, 1869), dau. of Joel. He d. Sept. 20, 1866. Children b. in Amenia, N. Y.

i Delancy Morgan⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1834. Graduated at Medical College of University of New York City; practiced medicine about 4 years, when his health failed, and he removed to Copake, on a farm; d. Oct. 16, 1867; m. 1863, Ann Sweet, of Copake, Columbia Co., N. Y.; no children.

ii Charles Homer, b. Dec. 4, 1836; m. May 6, 1873, Jane A. (b. Sept., 1845), dau. of John and Elizabeth (Northrup) Green (Elizabeth being dau. of Samuel⁵). Children: (1) Inez F., b. Apr. 23, 1878; m. Clarence O. Benham, Oct. 6, 1897.

iii Mary Inez, b. Feb. 16, 1838; m. June 5, 1866, John L. B. Norton, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (1) John Homer, b. Nov. 14, 1869; (2) Amy Augusta, b. Jan. 13, 1872; (3) Mary Adaline, b. May 18, 1874; d. July, 1874; (4) Emmot, b. Aug., 1876; d. Aug., 1877.

iv Amy Frances, b. Nov. 14, 1840; m. March 25, 1869, Henry T. Butts. Children: (1) Millard, b. May 3, 1875; (2) Ruth, b. March 31, 1880; d. Feb. 9, 1881; (3) Welthea J., b. Aug. 6, 1882.

744 v Edward Everett, b. Oct. 4, 1843.

417 ROBERT DILLON⁶ NORTHRUP (*Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. 1806. Amenia, N. Y.; m., 1st, Sept., 1837, Rachel Borden (d. Dec., 1840); m., 2d, Oct., 1842, Margaret Tucker (b. 1822). Hatter. D. Aug. 8, 1869, New Milford, Conn.

745 i George H.⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1838.

ii Edwin, b. Nov. 12, 1840; d. Aug., 1841.

iii Rachel E., b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. Richard Clark; d. Oct., 1864; no children.

iv Myra A., b. Dec. 31, 1845; m. June 26, 1864, Edward

J. Nichols. Children: (1) Rachel E., b. Jan. 1, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1884, Joel White; (2) Lamont Edward, b. March 7, 1875.

418 JOSEPH H.⁶ NORTHRUP (*Nathan*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1810; m. 1841, Susan E. (b. 1818; d. June 10, 1843), dau. of David Earl. Tailor. D. Jan. 14, 1850.
i Phæbe Ann⁷, b. Apr. 3, 1843; m. Dec. 30, 1863, Charles C. Smith, and resides in New Milford, Conn.; no children.

419 DANIEL A.⁶ NORTHRUP (*Nathan*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Aug. 16, 1818, Amenia, N. Y.; farmer; m., 1st, May, 1843, Jane Ryder, dau. of Benjamin and Lois (Northrup) Ryder. (Lois, dau. of John and Mary (Gould) Northrup, s. of Enos.) M., 2d, Feb. 28, 1850, Lydia (Dec. 8, 1833), dau. of David Darling. Lived at Amenia, and children b. there; d. June 30, 1862.

By 1st wife:

- 746 i Edwin Ryder⁷, b. March 3, 1844.
ii Frances A., b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. John Adams; 1 s.
iii Emily J., b. Nov. 6, 1847; m. George Travis; 1 s.
iv Fannie J., b. March 1, 1849; d. June 2, 1872; unmarried.

By 2d wife:

- v Inez, b. Apr. 12, 1853; m. Jan. 9, 1877, A. L. Bostwick; 1 dau.
vi Frank, b. Aug. 9, 1855. Farmer. Resides Sharon, Conn.; unmarried.
vii Cora, b. Aug. 22, 1857.

420 JOHN WESLEY⁶ NORTHRUP (*Nathan*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 30, 1820, Amenia, N. Y.; carpenter; m. July 24, 1841, Sarah (b. Nov. 16, 1822), dau. of Sutherland Barton; d. at Lithgow, Nov. 3, 1862. Children b. at Lithgow, N. Y.:

- i Josephine⁷, b. May 16, 1842; d. July 17, 1844.
ii Mary Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1845; m. Dec. 27, 1865, Smith Benham; 1 s., Sidney Smith.
iii Elsmere, b. June 24, 1849; d. Nov. 13, 1849.

- iv Charles Wesley, b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Cora B. Sipperly, dau. of George. Have: (1) John Wesley, b. Feb. 4, 1889.

421 ETHAN⁶ NORTHRUP (*Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. 1822-3, Amenia, N. Y.; m. Mary Ann Morey; d. before 1850, and buried at Lithgow, N. Y.:
i Charles⁷; d. unmarried.

422 GOULD A.⁶ NORTHRUP (*John S.⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 1, 1801, Amenia, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1823, Mary Fish (dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Deuel) Fish, who d. Feb. 9, 1868. He d. March 23, 1876.

747 i Clinton F.⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1825.

748 ii John G., b. March 2, 1827.

iii Harriet A., b. Sept. 8, 1829; m. Oct. 6, 1853, William J. Pine; d. June 3, 1897.

iv Paulina C., b. June 12, 1834; m. Nov. 19, 1869, Smith⁶ Northrup (b. March 17, 1819; d. June 21, 1879), s. of Samuel; no children.

v Marietta, b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Sept., 1848.

vi Seneca, b. —, and d. in infancy.

vii Samuel, b. —, and d. in infancy.

423 ZIMRY P.⁶ NORTHRUP (*John S.⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 16, 1809, Amenia, N. Y.; m. 1839, Rachel Jones (d. Jan. 28, 1872). Removed to Tioga Co., N. Y., when a young man, and m. there; afterward removed to Bradford Co., Pa., where his family grew up, and settled. He d. Jan. 16, 1873.

i Martha Jane⁷, b. Apr. 10, 1842; m. June 15, 1857, James C. Dunham, of Windham, Bradford Co. He d. Sept. 7, 1888, in his 53d year. Children: (1) John Clarence, b. July 8, 1859; m. Dec. 16, 1879, Carrie Nichols; (2) Charles H., b. Feb. 19, 1869; m. March 28, 1889, Emma Searles; (3) H. Fay, b. July 23, 1877.

ii Charles Thompson, b. Oct. 5, 1844; m. July 16, 1865, Delphene Tripp, of Windham, Pa. Resides at East Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y.

iii Carrie Louise, b. March 1, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1873,

John Nichols. Children: (1) Fannie, b. July 1, 1875.

424 AMOS HAIGHT⁶ NORTHRUP (*John S.*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 5, 1811, Amenia, N. Y.; m. 1834, Tama Briggs (b. Sept. 18, 1808; d. —). He was living, in 1889, at Mabbettsville, town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.:

- i Adaline⁷, b. 1835; m. 1858, George E. Tanner; 1 s.
- ii Jane Louise, b. 1837; d. 1872.
- iii Caroline E., b. 1840; m. 1859, Seneca N. White, whose mother was Myra, dau. of Benjamin Northrup. He d. 1887; 2 s.
- iv Cornelia C., b. 1842; m. 1870, Milton Fowler. He d. 1887; 3 s. and 2 dau.
- v James Henry, b. 1846.
- vi Ella Eunice, b. 1848; m. 1865, Cyrus Duncan, who was b. 1838, and d. 1887. Children: (1) Cora B., b. 1867; (2) Jane T., b. 1872.

425 BURR⁶ NORTHROP (*Abel*⁵, *Isaiah*⁴, *Job*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 12, 1799, Trumbull, Conn.; m. Dec. 10, 1821, Sarah Fisk (b. March 10, 1802; d. aged 83, at Rochester, N. Y.). He d. in Rochester, May 4, 1877.

- 749 i Abel Gillett⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1823, in Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- 750 ii Nehemiah Beach, b. Feb. 14, 1825, Webster, same Co.
- iii Sarah Rebecca, b. Dec. 30, 1826, Penfield, same Co.; m. Lebbeus Ross Moore; d. May 22, 1888, Rochester; no children.
- 751 iv Greenleaf Middlebrooks, b. Oct. 14, 1830, Penfield.

426 NEHEMIAH BEACH⁶ NORTHROP (*Abel*⁵, *Isaiah*⁴, *Job*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 18, 1801, Trumbull, Conn. In 1811 he removed with his parents to the town of Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; thence to Rochester, N. Y., about 1830. Engaged in forwarding and transportation, etc. Alderman, 1849-50. In 1854, member of firm of Belden, Keeler & Co., bankers. In 1865 elected trustee of Rochester Savings Bank. M., 1st, Jan. 10, 1831, Laura Hartwell, of Pittsford, N. Y., who d. March 2, 1839; m., 2d, Sept. 1, 1840, in Buffalo, N. Y.,

Miss Elizabeth Chauncey Langdon, of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. Oct. 27, 1887, leaving no children. He d. Oct. 1, 1878. (See biography, in History of City of Rochester; D. Mason & Co., Syracuse, publishers.)

- i George Hartwell⁷, b. Apr. 2, 1832; d. Feb. 20, 1872, East Saginaw, Mich.
- ii Charles Beach, b. Dec. 23, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1838, Rochester.
- iii Sarah Eliza, b. March 13, 1836; m. Aug. 18, 1869, Otis Hall Robinson, Professor of Mathematics in Rochester University. She d. Jan. 11, 1878. Children: (1) Louise Northrop, b. June 26, 1870; (2) Flora Northrup, b. Nov. 28, 1871; (3) Mabel Northrop, b. Sept. 25, 1875.
- iv Louise Hartwell, b. Feb. 21, 1838. Resides at Rochester, N. Y.

427 ABEL GILLET⁶ NORTHRÖP (*Abel⁵, Isaiah⁴, Job³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 23, 1805; m. ———; d. Feb. 20, 1871, in Michigan.

- i Marian⁷. Resides at Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich.
- ii George. Resides at Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich.
- iii John. Resides at Plymouth.

428 MICAJAH STARR⁶ NORTHRÖP (*Abel⁵, Isaiah⁴, Job³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 21, 1812, in town of Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. March 22, 1837, Freeclove (b. Feb. 4, 1815, near Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.), dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Smith) Davis, of Connecticut, and Massachusetts, respectively. They removed in 1843 to a farm 1 mile west of Northville, Wayne Co., Mich., and resided there in 1887.

- i Sarah Louise⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1838, Caledonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Oct. 14, 1863, Samuel Tolman; m., 2d, Jan. 1, 1882, at Lansing, Mich., G. S. Brisbin. Children: (1) Micajah Starr Tolman, b. Aug. 6, 1866.
- ii Lydia Jeanette, b. March 13, 1840, Perinton; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Ulysses B. Searles; d. July 4, 1868, of typhoid fever, at Detroit, Mich., and buried at Northville, Mich.

- iii Micajah Erwin, b. Dec. 28, 1842, Perinton; d. Oct. 2, 1866; buried at Northville.
- iv Mary Havemeyer, b. Nov. 27, 1844, near Northville; m. May 22, 1865, E. P. Kellogg. Resides at Northville.
- 752 v Burr Delevan, b. Sept. 3, 1850, near Northville.
- vi Frank Pierce, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1868.
- 753 vii Beach Albert, b. June 5, 1855, near Northville.

429 ABIJAH EDWARD⁶ NORTHROP (*Isaiah⁵, Isaiah⁴, Job³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 5, 1803, Trumbull, Conn.; m. May, 1830, Emeline Strong (b. Sept. 9, 1807).

- i Oscar F.⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1831. A number of years at Fort Wrangel, Alaska, in fur business; now (1887) of Bangle Island, Alaska.
- 754 ii Alonzo H., b. Jan. 1, 1834.
- iii Melissa Ann, b. Feb. 26, —; d. Jan. 22, 1876.
- iv William Henry, b. Aug. 3, —. Resides at Canandaigua, N. Y.

430 BURR STURGIS⁶ NORTHROP (*Isaiah⁵, Isaiah⁴, Job³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 12, 1807, Trumbull, Conn.; m. Content Ann Kidney, who d. at Rochester, N. Y., May 7, 1895. Resided at 53 North Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. He d. at Rochester, Apr. 7, 1892.

- i Isaiah B.⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1844. Resides at Minneapolis, Minn. Traveling salesman. M. Alice Britcher (who d. Dec. 25, 1897). S., Willard J., b. March 30, 1869.
- ii Delia R., b. Jan. 19, 1844 (twin of Isaiah B.); m. James S. Edwards, lawyer, Washington, D. C. Children: (1) Emily, b. Oct. 10, 1868; (2) Burr, b. July 18, 1870; (3) Julia, b. Aug. 31, 1873.
- iii Andrew G., d. Oct. 9, 1876; m. Libbie Viance. Children: (1) Burr Andrew, b. Aug. 21, 1873; (2) Ada Gertrude, b. Dec. 9, 1875.
- iv Julia E.; m. C. Ed. Thrall, who d. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1895. Resides at Rochester. Children: (1) Helen, b. Sept. 28, 1887; (2) Delia, b. May 24, 1889; (3) Edna, b. Dec. 25, 1891.

431 ABSALOM⁶ NORTHROP (*Isaiah*⁵, *Isaiah*⁴, *Job*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1815, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. ———. Resides at Passaic, N. J., where his family reside also.

- i John J.⁷, b. about 1840.
- ii Sarah, d.
- iii Edward, d.

432 JOHN I.⁶ NORTHROP (*Isaiah*⁵, *Isaiah*⁴, *Job*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1817, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Havemeyer, who d. 1885.

- i Rebecca Havemeyer⁷.
- ii Charles Havemeyer.
- iii John Havemeyer.
- iv Kate Havemeyer.
- v Mary.
- vi Eddie.

433 GEORGE ANSON⁶ NORTHROP (*Anson*⁵, *Isaiah*⁴, *Job*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 15, 1830; m. Oct., 1858, Juliette, dau. of Burton Clark, of Newtown, Conn. In livery business at Bridgeport, Conn.

- i Mary E.⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1859; m. Nov. 14, 1882, Frank C. Allen; 1 s.
- ii Grace, b. Apr. 8, 1874; d. March 25, 1882.

SEVENTH GENERATION

434 MARY⁷ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 23, 1811; m. A. D. Appley. Resided at Craryville, N. Y., but were to remove to Philmont, N. Y. (1890). Two children:

i Marion K.⁸, b. July 22, 1839; m. Dec. 6, 1865, at Goshen, Conn., William A. Jordan, of Hillsdale, N. Y. They have: (1) Frederick A.

ii Harriet, b. Nov. 7, 1840, at Goshen, and m. Dec., 1865, Dr. Jordan W. Lockwood; no children. Resides at Philmont, Columbia Co., N. Y.

435 JOHN GIBBS⁷ NORTHRUP (*Abner⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 6, 1805, Salisbury, Conn.; m., 1st, May 17, 1825, at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Louisa P. Manning, who d. March 12, 1827, aged 20 years and 5 months, leaving 1 dau.; m., 2d, May 22, 1829, in Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jane Fairbanks, who d. Jan. 1, 1871, in her 70th year, leaving 1 dau. He settled in Albany, N. Y. In partnership of firm of Ainsworth & Northrop. D. Apr. 7, 1872.

i Louisa P.⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1827; m. Dr. Purple. Resides Albany, N. Y.

ii Jennie; m. William Jennison. Resides Albany, N. Y.

436 HENRY STEPHEN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Abner⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 7, 1820, at Decatur, Otsego Co., N. Y. At age of 12 years he removed with his parents to Oneida Co., N. Y., and then to "Quality Hill," town of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y. Engaged in the patent medicine business when about 21 years old, traveling for several years from Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., to Auburn, N. Y. In 1845 he formed a partnership with Tuttle and Moses, and went to New Castle, Canada, in the same business. In 1859 he formed a partnership with John Lyman, an old friend, under the name of "Northrop & Lyman," continuing the business at

New Castle a few years, and then removing to Toronto, Canada, where he was still engaged in the same line at the time of his death, and in which he became very wealthy. M. Jan. 2, 1851, at Canastota, N. Y., Mary Prout Strong (b. Aug. 9, 1826), dau. of Dea. James R. and Lucy B. Strong. He d. Nov. 21, 1893.

- i Cora Maude⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1865, New Castle, Canada; m. Sept. 12, 1888, George Horace Gooderham, of Toronto, where they reside.

437 SAMUEL⁷ NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 18, 1792, Shoreham, Vt.; m. March 5, 1818, Abigail ("Nabby") Doolittle, of Shoreham (b. there, and d. at Pierrepont, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1843, aged 49). He removed to Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., before 1820, where all the children were b., and where he d., Dec., 1840.

- 755 i Bushrod⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1820.
- 756 ii Lorenzo, b. Sept. 10, 1823.
- 757 iii Samuel Nelson, b. Dec. 24, 1832.

438 JOSIAH⁷ NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 18, 1798, Shoreham, Vt.; m., 1st, March 20, 1822, Harriet Curtis; m., 2d., 1841, Mrs. Phæbe Sampson; m., 3d., Sally Coover. Removed to Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where 2 children were b., and then to Erie, Pa.; and in 1887 was living at Kearsarge, Pa.

By 1st wife:

- i Ardelia⁸.
- ii Abigail.
- iii Newell.
- iv Franklin.

By 2d wife:

- v Amos.

439 NAZRO⁷ NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 28, 1805, Shoreham, Vt.; m. Sept. 10, 1838, Mary Hawes. He d. July 12, 1880. Children b. at Shoreham:

- i Bushnell Hartwell⁸, b. 1838; m. 1870, Jane Mapes,

- who, with her infant s., d. 1873. He resides at Washington, Pa.
- ii Samuel Jeremiah, b. 1841. Farmer, on the place settled by his grandfather. Was in 14th Regiment Vermont Volunteers. M. Feb. 19, 1889, Annie Louise Douglas, at Shoreham.
 - iii Mary Elizabeth, b. 1846; m. 1871, Dr. Edwin Parker Squier. Resides at Albion, N. Y. Children: (1) Harriet Mabel, b. 1873; (2) Herbert Northrup, b. 1878.
 - iv Herbert Franklin, b. 1850. Graduated, 1873, at Middlebury College, Vermont, and at Sheffield School of Engineering, Yale College. M. 1882, Cornelia Frances Allan. Civil engineer, employed on Jay Gould's railroads in Texas.

440 FRANKLIN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 23, 1808, Shoreham, Vt.; m. Sept. 10, 1838, Amanda Hawes. Removed to Pierrepont, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1874.

- i Marion⁸.
- ii Cynthia.
- iii Nazro Horton; m. ——. Living (1887) on the place settled by his father, at Pierrepont.

441 LUCIUS GATES⁷ NORTHRUP (*Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 25, 1809, Shoreham, Vt.; farmer; m. Feb. 25, 1834, Eliza Johnsen. He d. Nov. 18, 1840, in Shoreham. His widow m. Bingham, and then McLean, and d. May 5, 1887, aged 73 years 1 month and 25 days.

- 758 i Henry Johnsen⁸, b. May 9, 1837.
- ii Lucius Gates, b. Apr. 11, 1840; d. Sept. 30, 1840.

442 EDWIN HAWES⁷ NORTHRUP (*Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 20, 1818, Shoreham, Vt., and resided there; farmer; m. June 16, 1845, at New Haven, Vt., Susan Nash (b. Feb. 13, 1823, New Haven, Vt.), dau. of Othniel and Susan (Nash) Jewett. She resides (1887) at Middlebury, Vt. He d. Oct. 1, 1883. Children b. at Shoreham:

- i Lucius George^s, b. July 20, 1846. Enlisted in regular army, 1864; sent to the front in Army of the Potomac; taken prisoner Apr., 1864; d. in Andersonville Prison, July 4, 1864.
- ii William Phelps, b. Apr. 2, 1850. Member of firm of "Mathews, Northrup & Co.," Buffalo, N. Y., in business of engraving and printing—a large and prosperous business. M. Oct. 19, 1876, Charlotte Williams, dau. of George W. and Esther Louise Hoffman, of Detroit, Mich.; no children.
- iii Edward Jewett, b. July 25, 1851; d. March 20, 1878, Middlebury, Vt.; unmarried.
- iv Marcia Salome, b. May 29, 1853; d. Oct. 2, 1877, Middlebury; unmarried.

443 WILLIAM⁷ NORTHRUP (*Elijah^s, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. 1807, Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; farmer; m., 1st, at Lenox, Mass., Emily Washburn, descendant of Samuel⁵ Northrup. She d., leaving 2 children. M., 2d, 1837, at Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y., Betsey P. Cutler, who had 8 children.

By 1st wife:

- i Albert H.^s, b. 1833; m., 1st, 1855, at Lenox, Mass., Maryette J. Plummer, who d. at New Haven, Conn., 1861; m., 2d, Lucy Tucker. No children by 1st wife; 1 s., who d. young, by 2d wife. Carpenter, at New Haven, Conn. Was 4 years a soldier in Civil War.
- ii Amos S., b. 1835; d. 1836.

By 2d wife:

- iii Hubert William, b. 1838; d. 1857.
- iv Emily L., b. 1839; m. William N. Brigham; d. 1881.
Had: (1) Lettie, who m. ———.
- v Ichabod, b. 1841; d. 1859.

759

- vi George B., b. 1842.
- vii Joseph A., b. 1844; d. Dec., 1862, at Falmouth, Va. Soldier in Civil War, in 146th Regiment, New York Volunteers.

760

- viii Orville B., b. Nov. 22, 1845.
- ix Elizabeth A., b. 1847; m. 1865, Thomas D. Bishop,

of Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children: (1) Schuyler N., (2) Hubert O., (3) Clayton.

- x Lucy A., b. 1849; m. 1871, Martin H. Durkee, of Deansville.

443a ROYAL M.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Elijah*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1819, Lenox, Mass.; m., 1st, Johanna Stebbins, who d. at Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1887, aged 64 years 5 months 18 days; m., 2d, Oct., 1887, Mrs. E. Cole, of Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y. He lives (1887) at Oneida, N. Y.

- 761 i Walter E.⁸, b. 1845, Deansville, N. Y.
 ii Emma J., b. 1850; m. 1868, Samuel Frank; d. Oct. 31, 1888, Syracuse, N. Y.
 iii Willis M., b. 1856; m. —; has no children. Hotel keeper, Canastota, N. Y.
 iv Hattie E., b. 1859, Bouckville, N. Y.; unmarried.

444 WILLIAM HENRY⁷ NORTHRUP (*Allen*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 8, 1808, Lenox, Mass. Settled in Metamora, Woodford Co., Ill., in 1855; was a farmer near Metamora. M. Nov. 3, 1836, Lucy Ann Hitchcock (b. July 31, 1819, in town of New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1856), dau. of Herman and Rebecca Hitchcock. He d. at Metamora, May 25, 1867.

- 762 i William Henry⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1837.
 763 ii Sarah Lavantia, b. Sept. 6, 1839.
 764 iii Fanny Lavernia, b. Dec. 27, 1841.
 765 iv Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 28, 1845.
 766 v Lucius Parker, b. Jan. 6, 1848.
 767 vi Julius Bascom, b. Jan. 20, 1851.
 vii Lucy Annette, b. June 27, 1854; m. Feb. 3, 1876, Edward P. Edmiston. Children: (1) Oris N., b. Aug. 21, 1878; (2) Leola J., b. Dec. 28, 1880; (3) Mabel Jean, b. Aug. 28, 1883.

445 ELIZA CLARISSA⁷ NORTHRUP (*Allen*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 14, 1810; m., 1st, Apr. 21, 1831, Henry Goodrich, of Casadaga, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., who d. 1832; m., 2d, Oct. 3, 1833, Ruel McArthur, of Wayne, Erie Co., Pa.; d. Sept. 14, 1888.

- i Sarah Livonia^s, b. Dec. 1, 1832; dau. of Goodrich.
- ii Cyrus, b. Nov. 8, 1834; m. Aug., 1856, Harriet Elizabeth Gross.
- iii John Newton, b. Oct. 13, 1838; m. Nov., 1859, Mary Watson.
- iv Chloc, b. Feb. 24, 1842; m. Nov. 4, 1866, John E. Williams, of North East, Eric Co., Pa.; had 2 children.
- v Myra Melissa, b. Dec. 12, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Samuel F. Irving, of Somerville, N. J.

446 SOLOMON JONES⁷ NORTHRUP (*Allen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 6, 1811, Lenox, Mass. Resided in Lisle, Canandaigua, Rome, Cazenovia, and Binghamton, N. Y. Was a farmer, merchant, Overseer of the Poor, Commissioner of Highways, Supervisor, Deputy Sheriff, and Superintendent of the Susquehanna Valley Home, at Binghamton. M., 1st, Nov. 20, 1836, at Springfield, N. Y., Anna Lavantia Buell (b. May 16, 1815, Fairfield, N. Y.; d. Sept. 21, 1847, Lisle, N. Y.); m., 2d, Lucy Etta Carroll, of Springfield, N. Y.; and in 1887 she was living at Johnstown, N. Y. He d. Aug. 1, 1882, at Long Branch, N. J.

By 1st wife:

- i Julia Ellen^s, b. Sept. 4, 1837, Columbus, N. Y.; m. George W. Livermore; d. May 2, 1884, Lisle, N. Y. (Cor. Dr. Ira W. Livermore (s.), Gowanda, N. Y.)
- 768 ii James Edgar, b. Jan. 14, 1840, Columbus, N. Y.; of Binghamton, N. Y.
- iii Ira Williams, b. Dec. 28, 1842, Lisle; d. Feb. 22, 1863, from disease contracted while a soldier in the Civil War.
- 769 iv Charles Jones, b. May 20, 1847, Lisle.

By 2d wife:

- v Emma Lavantia, b. June 10, 1854; m. Aug. 15, 1876, Benjamin Lincoln Osborn. Resides Camden, N. Y. Children: (1) Warren Northrup, b. June 15, 1877; (2) James Lincoln, b. Feb. 2, 1882; (3) Lydia, b. Dec. 15, 1883; (4) Betsey, b. Aug. 18, 1885.
- vi Lydia Carroll, b. Sept. 9, 1856; d. Feb. 24, 1862.

447 GEORGE ALLEN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Allen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 27, 1816, Lenox,

Mass.; m. 1840, Rachel Amanda (b. Oct. 12, 1819), dau. of Jabez and Margaret Johnson. They lived at Binghamton, N. Y., until George A. d., Aug. 20, 1862, since which time she, a widow, has resided at Bradford, Pa.

- i Frank Eugene⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1841; m. Apr., 1860.
Killed in battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863; left a widow and 2 dau., both dead.
- ii Jerome Johnson, b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1843.
- iii Jones Richards, b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. Nov. 30, 1846.
- iv Fannie Lavantia, b. Oct. 29, 1847; d. July 27, 1850.
- v William Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1849; d. July 28, 1850.
- vi George Allen, b. Apr. 24, 1852; m. Apr. 4, 1872,
———, who d. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 13, 1884; m.,
2d, July 13, 1887. Resides Bradford, Pa.
- 770 vii Edgar Johnson, b. May 29, 1854.
- viii Willie Harris, b. July 18, 1860; d. Aug. 19, 1861.

448 DR. JOSIAH NORTON⁷ NORTHROP (*Ira*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 28, 1807, Castleton, Vt. Graduated at Castleton Medical College, 1841; practiced as physician in Castleton, where he still resided, in 1889. Deacon of Congregational Church. M., 1st, Nancy A. Fuller, who had 1 s. and 1 dau.; m., 2d, Mary (Swallow) Ellis, widow of George Ellis. She d. Sept., 1882, having had 2 children.

By 1st wife:

- 771 i William Henry⁸, b. May 1, 1833.
- ii Martha Jane, b. July 22, 1839; m., 1st, Apr. 4, 1860,
Dr. H. C. Atwood, who d. Aug. 9, 1871; m., 2d,
Jan. 15, 1879, Hon. J. B. Bromley, a lawyer.

By 2d wife:

- 772 iii Walter Scott, b. March 23, 1850.
- iv Mary O., b. Aug. 4, 1854. Resides with Mrs. Bromley; unmarried.

449 ALLEN PARKHILL⁷ NORTHROP (*Ira*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 20, 1826, Castleton, Vt. Graduated at Middlebury College, Vermont, 1851. Has been a teacher; now (1887) a farmer, at Flushing, N. Y. M. June 29, 1852, Emily H., dau. of Ezra Fairchild, at Flushing.

- i Frank F.⁸, b. Apr. 1, 1853.
- ii Charles A., b. Jan. 25, 1855.
- iii Agnes F., b. Apr. 20, 1857.
- iv Frederick E., b. Aug. 11, 1859; d. Aug. 8, 1863.

450 REV. JOSEPH ALLEN⁷ NORTHROP (*Joseph⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 10, 1810, Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. Congregational clergyman; preached at Carthage, Antwerp, Massena, Hopkinton, and Watertown, N. Y. His health failing, he removed to Clyman, Wis., in 1844, where he took up land, and lived for 23 years, often supplying pulpits and preaching funeral sermons. M. Feb. 14, 1832, Harriet Parsons, of Springfield, Mass. (b. there Sept. 20, 1812; d. June 1, 1881, at Duluth, Minn., and buried at Iowa Falls, Iowa). He d. Dec. 1, 1880, Iowa Falls, at house of his dau., Mrs. Ellsworth, where he was spending Thanksgiving.

- i Frances Cornelia⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1832, Antwerp, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1860, Spencer Moseley, of Clyman, Wis. Resides Fort Morgan, Cal. Children: (1) Edward Parsons, b. Jan. 17, 1862; (2) Martha Kate, b. Feb. 20, 1864; (3) Robert Spencer, b. March 19, 1866.
- ii Mary Parsons, b. Dec. 18, 1834, Carthage, N. Y.; d. Dec. 21, 1838.
- iii S., b. June 10, 1837, Lowville; d. June 17, 1837.
- iv Caroline Putnam, b. Aug. 25, 1840, Massena, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1870, at Otisville, Iowa, Royal Phelps Wilbur, of Lowville, N. Y., where they now (1888) reside.
- v Jané Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1842; d. Sept. 13, 1847, Lowell, Wis.
- vi Edward Allen, b. Aug. 15, 1844, Clyman, Wis.; d. Jan. 3, 1858, from injuries inflicted by a horse.
- vii Mary Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1846, Clyman; m. Sept. 20, 1872, at Otisville, Iowa, Samuel Wilson. Resides in Chicago, Ill. Children: (1) Alida May, b. 1873; (2) Fannie, b. 1876; d. Oct. 6, 1886; (3) Leslie, b. Oct. 22, 1879; d. Oct. 6, 1886. (These two were suffocated in a burning building.) (4) Grace, b. June 6, 1882; d. March, 1886.

- 773 viii James Austin, b. July 19, 1846, Clyman.
 ix Martha Alida, b. Jan. 20, 1852, Clyman; m. May 3, 1876, Sanford E. Franklin, of Moline, Ill. Resides at Wellington, Kan. Children: (1) Charles Franklin, b. Jan. 4, 1880.
 x Harriet Ada, b. Feb. 12, 1854, Clyman; m. Sept. 25, 1872, E. S. Ellsworth, of Iowa Falls, Iowa, where he is one of the largest real estate dealers in Iowa.
 xi Charles Sumner, b. Sept. 17, 1856; m., and wife d. Resides 563 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn. Engaged in the Detective Mining Company.
 xii Joseph Allen, b. May 3, 1859.

451 FRANCIS WILLARD⁷ NORTHROP (*Joseph⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 13, 1818, Lowville, N. Y. Merchant and manufacturer at Zanesville and Marietta, O., and Chicago, Ill., from 1866 to 1876. Resides (1895) at Syracuse, N. Y. M. Oct. 13, 1843, Margaret Jennings Munn (b. Feb., 1819, Rochester, N. Y.), dau. of Otis Munn, of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y. Removed to Syracuse, 1889.

- i Frank Jennings⁸, b. July 3, 1846. Enlisted in the army in his 15th year, and served in the Civil War 4 years. Clerk and express messenger between Utica and New York. Resides Syracuse.
 ii Clinton Collins, b. June 24, 1851. Manufacturer of gas fixtures, formerly in Chicago, now (1888) in New York City. M. 1876, Sadie Snyder, in Philadelphia, Pa.; no children.
 iii Estelle J., b. May 13, 1853; m. March 15, 1882, Louis E. Goodier, of Utica, N. Y. Children: (1) Charles Jennings, b. Sept. 1, 1883; (2) Louis Edward, b. Aug. 5, 1885; (3) Mabel Estelle, b. Oct. 8, 1887.
 iv Carrie Putnam, b. June 22, 1856, Zanesville, O.; m. Aug., 1876, Floyd M. Danforth, dentist, then of New York, now (1888) of Malone, N. Y. One child, ———, b. May 1, 1877.
 v Millie Jennings, b. Aug. 14, 1858, Zanesville; m. July 28, 1880, William N. Weaver, s. of ex-Alderman Weaver, of Utica, N. Y. Children: (1) Madjie, b. May 10, 1881; (2) William Nickolas, b. March 8,

1885; (3) Gertrude, b. Sept. 23, 1887; (4) Clinton James, b. March 25, 1888.

774 vi Otis Munn, b. July 24, 1860, Zanesville, O.

452 AMBROSE LINCOLN⁷ NORTHROP (*Nathaniel Norton*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 6, 1813, Castleton, Vt. Removed, May, 1834, to New Madison, O., where he still resided in 1887. Was 4 years Auditor of Darke Co., O. M. June 25, 1837, Celinda Bloom.

775 i Charles B.⁸, b. Apr. 13, 1838.

776 ii Norton N., b. July 22, 1840; farmer, New Madison.

iii Guy B., b. March 13, 1842; d. Aug. 4, 1866.

iv Mary L., b. Feb. 16, 1846; m. M. K. Fleming.

v Emma F., b. Oct. 26, 1848; m. ——— Bates.

vi Orlando V., b. Jan. 25, 1851; d. Sept. 18, 1853.

vii Eva E., b. June 11, 1853; m. W. J. Nevins.

viii Isla I., b. March 8, 1855; d. June 6, 1863.

ix Ward B., b. Oct. 6, 1858. Telegrapher, Hunnewell, Kan. (1887).

x Effie L., b. Apr. 3, 1864.

453 ELI⁷ NORTHRUP (*Isaac*⁶, *Eli*⁵, *Eli*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 8, 1816, Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. 1843, Rachel Mary Craft (b. Dec. 3, 1821; d. March 14, 1886), of Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Farmer; also has a sawmill.

i Fanny Jane⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1844, Tyrone; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Clark Densmore Avery, of Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.; 2 s. and 1 dau. living.

777 ii Charles B., b. Sept. 22, 1845, Tyrone.

iii Priscilla, b. Dec. 28, 1846, Wayne, Steuben Co.,; d. Sept. 8, 1848.

iv Ozilla Durenda, b. March 27, 1848, Hammondsport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1868, William Shattuck Borden, of Prattsburg; 2 s. and 1 dau. living.

v Thomas Daniel, b. Oct. 24, 1850, Prattsburg; m. Oct. 24, 1877, Susie I. Stanton, of Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., who d. 1886; no children. (His address, Ingleside, Steuben Co., N. Y.)

vi Henry Drake, b. Oct. 27, 1852, Prattsburg; m. May 3, 1877, Amelia Avery; 1 child, who d. in infancy. Address, Ingleside, N. Y.

- vii Anna Belle, b. Sept. 2, 1856, Prattsburg; d. Dec. 1, 1864.
- 778 viii Lewis Clinton, b. Apr. 6, 1859, Prattsburg.
- ix Harriet Adelle, b. Nov. 22, 1861, Prattsburg; m. June 20, 1885, William John Gibson; 1 s. and 1 dau.

454 CHARLES⁷ NORTHRUP (*Isaac*⁶, *Eli*⁵, *Eli*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 3, 1824, Tyrone, N. Y. Removed to Michigan; m. there, about 1850, Catherine Drake. Removed to Colorado, where he d., 1880. Had 4 s. and 2 dau.; 3 children are living, names not ascertained.

455 DANIEL⁷ NORTHRUP (*Isaac*⁶, *Eli*⁵, *Eli*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 23, 1829, Tyrone, N. Y.; m. about 1850, Melissa Palmer. He served about six months in the Civil War, then d. from sickness, in New York City, 1862. One s., 2 dau.; s. and 1 dau. living, names not ascertained.

456 ORRIN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Eli*⁶, *Eli*⁵, *Eli*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 4, 1814, Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y. Farmer. Lived and d. in Cameron, Steuben Co., N. Y. M. Nov. 4, 1837, Clarissa A. Chapman (d. July 12, 1879). He d. Dec. 14, 1869.

- i Louisa A.^s, b. Nov. 26, 1839; m. July 4, 1859, Arnot Hodge; d. in Wisconsin, June 28, 1866.
- ii Olive M., b. Nov. 26, 1841; m. Nov. 16, 1869, Jacob Everts, farmer, Fulton, N. Y.
- iii Phœbe I., b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. Aug. 7, 1864, Henry Everts, farmer, Meridian, N. Y.
- iv William A., b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Annie C. Everts. Farmer, Plainville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. One child, dau.
- v George K., b. Oct. 11, 1860.
- vi Amos B.; d. in infancy.
- vii Rosa Bell, b. Aug. 1, 1864; m. May 20, 1883, George Huyck, farmer.

457 ASHER SPICER⁷ NORTHRUP (*Eli*⁶, *Eli*⁵, *Eli*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 7, 1827 (probably), Barring-

ton, Yates Co., N. Y. Farmer, at Risingville, Steuben Co., N. Y. M. Sept. 3, 1849, Catherine E. Allen.

- i Alice I.^s, b. Aug. 25, 1850; m. Sept. 21, 1870, P. B. Rumsey.
- ii Byron Averil, b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. Dec. 18, 1888, Laura E. Warner; graduate of Haverlin Academy, and Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Traveling agent.

458 ELIJAH PELHAM⁷ NORTHRUP (*Zadok^s, Benajah^s, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 21, 1808, New Brunswick; m. Mary Jane Godsoe, in Bangor, Me. (b. June 20, 1816). He d. ——. Children all b. in Springfield, Kings Co., N. B.:

- i William Henry^s, b. 1837; d. 1846.
- ii Isaac Newton, b. ——. Resides Boston, Mass.
- iii Jarvis Thomas Albert, b. ——. First mate of sailing vessel; d. 1867, of yellow fever, in Calcutta.
- iv Christopher Wilson; d. 1846, in childhood.
- v Clarissa Amanda.

779 vi Stephen Joshua, b. Dec. 15, 1847.

vii Christopher Elijah, b. July 12, 1849; m. Marion McNabb. Has had 6 children, 2 of whom d.; has lived 11 years (1887) in Moncton, N. B.; photographer.

459 WILLIAM JAMES CRAWFORD⁷ NORTHRUP (*William^o, Benajah^s, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 12, 1813, New Brunswick; farmer; m. March 27, 1835, Rachel Abigail Northrup, his cousin (b. Nov. 27, 1815), dau. of Gamaliel and Jerusha (Morrell) Northrup. Resides Belleisle Creek, Kings Co., N. B.

- i Jerusha Ann^s, b. Feb. 2, 1836.
- ii William Eli, b. May 31, 1838.
- iii Gamaliel James, b. March 31, 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1860.
- iv Sarah Mary Frances, b. May 12, 1843; d. June 26, 1858.
- v John Harvey, b. July 22, 1845; m. Dec. 22, 1872, Anna Belle Crowe.
- vi Joseph Morrell, b. Nov. 30, 1848; d. March 11, 1873.

- vii Rodney Drake Palmer, b. Aug. 13, 1850; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Mary Crowe.
- viii Jarvis Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1852; d. March 25, 1883.
- ix Ellen Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. June 28, 1875, George Long.
- x Abraham Wilson, b. Nov. 12, 1856; d. March 26, 1883.

460 HARVEY KEELER⁷ NORTHRUP (*William*⁶, *Benajah*⁵, *Eli*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 29, 1822, New Brunswick. Farmer. Lived on Bull Moose Hill, Kings Co., N. B. M. Jan. 16, 1850, Eleanor Jones; d. March 19, 1879.

- i Lavinia⁸.
- ii Jesse Albert; m. Dec. 30, 1880, Maggie Wilson Northrup (b. Nov. 26, 1857), his 2d cousin, dau. of Samuel Hartt and Margaret (Gibby) Northrup.
- iii Jeremiah; dead.

461 BENJAMIN JAMES⁷ NORTHRUP (*John Anson*⁶, *Benajah*⁵, *Eli*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 24, 1816, New Brunswick. Resides Belleisle Creek, Kings Co., N. B. M., 1st, Dec. 8, 1839, Elizabeth Susanna Northrup, his cousin (b. Apr. 3, 1817; d. Apr. 9, 1850), dau. of William and Ann (Cox) Northrup; m., 2d, March 1, 1870, Joanna Barlow Northrup (b. Oct. 18, 1831).

By 1st wife:

- i Jemima Ann⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1841; d. Jan. 25, 1841.
- ii Mary Ann, b. Apr. 3, 1842; d. June 18, 1872.
- iii Harriet Jane, b. Apr. 18, 1844; d. May 2, 1867.
- iv Anna Augusta, b. Sept. 16, 1845; d. Feb. 2, 1846.
- v Lucretia Susanna, b. Oct. 8, 1847; d. Nov. 17, 1864.
- vi Sarah Elthea, b. June 10, 1849; d. Aug. 31, 1883.

By 2d wife:

- vii Elizabeth Joanna, b. March 1, 1871.
- viii Irene Helen Maude, b. May 21, 1873.
- ix Benjamin Gray, b. July 16, 1875.

462 ADINO PADDOCK⁷ NORTHRUP (*John Anson*⁶, *Benajah*⁵, *Eli*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 18, 1821, Kingston, N. B. Farmer. Resides Millstream, Kings Co., N. B. M. Dec. 29, 1856, Eliza P. Benson (b. Jan. 12, 1838,

Springfield, N. B.; d. June 19, 1884, at Studholm). Children all b. at Studholm:

- i Everetta Mary⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1859; d. Apr. 16, 1860.
- ii Parney Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1862.
- iii Albert Stotson, b. June 15, 1864.
- iv Sarah Amelia, b. May 21, 1867.
- v Allison Stanley, b. March 28, 1871; d. Dec. 17, 1887.
- vi Hewlett Wilmot, b. Aug. 14, 1873; d. Feb. 28, 1878.
- vii Lillie Eliza, b. May 9, 1876.
- viii Rosella Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1878.
- ix Hattie May, b. May 20, 1882.

463 SAMUEL HARTT⁷ NORTHRUP (*John Anson⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 17, 1837. Resides Belleisle Creek, Kings Co., N. B. M., 1st, Oct. 18, 1855, Margaret L. Gibby (b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1883); m., 2d, Nov. 9, 1885, Mary E. Austin (b. Oct. 16, 1848).

- i Amelia⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. Aug. 29, 1856.
- ii Maggie Wilson, b. Nov. 26, 1857; m. Dec. 30, 1880, Jesse Albert Northrup, her 2d cousin, s. of Harvey Keeler Northrup. See.
- iii Ada Maria, b. Apr. 4, 1859; m. Oct. 20, 1884, George Drew.
- iv John Francis, b. March 26, 1862; m. May 18, 1887, Rosetta Crombie.
- v Alice Isabella, b. March 24, 1864.
- vi Lucretia Elthea, b. Feb. 22, 1866.
- vii Etta Gabbie, b. March 31, 1871.
- viii Estella Louisa, b. March 19, 1873.
- ix Samuel Wesley, b. Aug. 19, 1874; d. Feb. 11, 1876.

464 DAVID WILSON⁷ NORTHRUP (*Eli⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 30, 1815; m. Elizabeth Crawford. Farmer. Lived on Bull Moose Hill, Kings Co., N. B. Dead.

- i William Eli⁸; dead.
- ii Joanna; m. Henry C. DeLong.
- iii William David; dead.
- iv Abraham Garrison; dead.
- v John Wesley; dead.
- vi Christopher Nesbitt; m. Kate Richardson.

465 JAMES PHILO⁷ NORTHRUP (*Eli⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 8, 1821, at Bull Moose Hill, Kings Co., N. B. Settled on a farm near East Scotch Settlement, Kings Co., and went afterward to that place, where he resided in 1888. M. Feb. 17, 1846, Jane Menzie (b. Oct. 1, 1821), dau. of Duncan Menzie, of East Scotch Settlement.

780 i Eli⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1846.

781 ii James Duncan, b. Feb. 23, 1848.

782 iii Thomas George, b. March 8, 1850.

iv Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1852; m. May 14, 1872, Malcom King, of East Scotch Settlement. Children:
 (1) ———, b. March 4, 1873; d. March 18, 1873;
 (2) Jessie Ida, b. Feb. 25, 1874; d. Jan. 1, 1875;
 (3) James Sterling, b. Aug. 16, 1875; (4) Mary Jane Isabel, b. Feb. 22, 1877; d. Jan. 14, 1889;
 (5) Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1878; (6) Jessie Agnes, b. Jan. 23, 1881; (7) Malcom Rutherford, b. Dec. 23, 1882; (8) Walter Peter, b. Aug. 17, 1884; (9) Clara Mabel, b. July 11, 1886.

783 v Bradbury Mills, b. Aug. 19, 1854.

vi Mary Jane, b. Sept. 3, 1856; m. Dec. 29, 1887, George Muir, of English Settlement.

vii Philo Stillman, b. Dec. 19, 1858; d. July 2, 1876.

viii Agnes, b. Jan. 19, 1861; educated at Ladies' High School, at St. John, N. B.; m. Feb. 27, 1889, George S. Sharp, of Lower Millstream, Kings Co., N. B.

ix Walter Murray, b. May 3, 1863; m. Aug. 16, 1888, Kate Small. Lives on the homestead.

466 ELI⁷ NORTHRUP (*Eli⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. June 18, 1823, New Brunswick. Farmer. Resides Belleisle Creek, Kings Co., N. B. M. Dec. 29, 1852, Ruth Benson.

i Henry Melbourne^s, b. Oct. 14, 1855; d. Jan. 15, 1856.

ii Leah Amanda, b. May 22, 1857; m. June 22, 1876, Elias W. Kierstead; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

iii Albert Eli, b. June 11, 1859.

iv Maria Lucretia, b. Nov. 19, 1861.

v Ruth Augusta, b. Oct. 27, 1864.

vi Hannah Matilda, b. Aug. 6, 1867.

467 ELNATHAN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Eli⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 12, 1825, New Brunswick. Farmer. Lived on Bull Moose Hill, Kings Co., N. B. M. Nov. 8, 1859, Eleanor Emily Crawford; d. Sept. 4, 1879.

- i Mary Annie Sloan^s, b. Sept. 24, 1860.
- ii Nancy Melinda, b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. June 15, 1887, Thomas Crawford.
- iii Walter Edward Scovil, b. Nov. 13, 1864.
- iv George Henry, b. Apr. 13, 1867; m. Nov. 24, 1888, Susan Eliza Benson.
- v Zadok Isaac James, b. March 10, 1869.
- vi Maggie Jane Maud, b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. July 13, 1874.
- vii William Elbert Armstrong, b. Feb. 28, 1874.
- viii Ida May, b. Oct. 18, 1879; d. June 14, 1880.

468 WILLIAM JOHN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Eli⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 13, 1827, New Brunswick. Farmer. Lived on Bull Moose Hill, N. B. M. March 12, 1859, Mary Secord; d. March 14, 1887.

- i Alice Adelia^s, b. July, 1861; d. Oct. 10, 1881.
- ii Carmel Secord, b. July 17, 1863.
- iii Emma Matilda, b. Sept. 15, 1865.
- iv Margaret Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1867.
- v William Levi, b. Jan., 1869; d. Aug. 3, 1886.
- vi Elizabeth Jane, b. June, 1872.
- vii Georgie Ann.
- viii Frank Leslie.
- ix Susie Pearl.

469 GEORGE ISAAC⁷ NORTHRUP (*Eli⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 11, 1832, New Brunswick. Farmer. Lived on Bull Moose Hill, N. B. M. March 14, 1860, Mary Jane Brittain.

- i Joseph Wilmot^s, b. Nov. 11, 1861; d. Nov. 23, 1880.
- ii Arthur Eli, b. Oct. 23, 1863.
- iii Mary Alberta, b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. Feb. 10, 1886, George R. Kimball.
- iv Annie Loretta, b. Jan. 26, 1867.
- v George Aubry, b. Jan. 2, 1869; d. May 19, 1871.
- vi Lillian Augusta, b. Feb. 2, 1872.

- vii Effie Jane, b. Aug. 3, 1874; d. Aug. 5, 1875.
 - viii Dora Blanche, b. Oct. 25, 1877.
 - ix George Gilbert, b. Apr. 16, 1879.
 - x Charles Lee, b. May 14, 1881.
 - xi Helen Eva, b. Feb. 25, 1885.
- 470 ELI STURGES⁷ NORTHRUP (*James⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 19, 1819, Kingston, N. B., and resides there; farmer; m. May 3, 1847, Susan Crawford (b. Sept. 4, 1828).
- i Stephen Crawford⁸, b. March 9, 1848; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Janet Eliza Cowan; no children. Resides at Boston, Mass. Custom clothing cutter.
- 784 ii William Scovil, b. Aug. 26, 1849.
- iii Emma, b. Apr. 27, 1854; d. July 17, 1854.
- 785 iv Arthur James, b. July 17, 1855.
- v Mary Ann Susan, b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Albert Hoyt. Resides Kingston, N. B.
 - vi Helena Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1860.
 - vii Henrietta Amelia Whitney, b. July 1, 1863, Kingston, N. B.
 - viii Aubrey Dibblee, b. Nov. 2, 1867; m. Sept. 4, 1901, Mary Helen Alberta Duffy (b. May 31, 1877); living on a part of the old homestead of Benajah⁵ Northrup. Children: (1) Barbara Helena, b. Aug. 21, 1902; (2) Marguerite Agnes, b. June 7, 1904; (3) Edwin Raymond, b. June 17, 1906.
- 471 JAMES EDWARD⁷ NORTHRUP (*James⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 7, 1825, New Brunswick; carpenter; m. May 17, 1849, Joanna B. Benson (b. Oct. 18, 1831); d. May 30, 1864.
- i Richard H.⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1850.
 - ii Daniel J., b. Dec. 15, 1851; m. 1876; d. July 30, 1881.
 - iii Susanna M. J., b. Dec. 25, 1853; m. June 14, 1881; d. Apr. 19, 1886.
 - iv Sarah Ann, b. March 15, 1856.
 - v William B. C., b. Apr. 8, 1858.
 - vi Seth S. B., b. Sept. 28, 1860.
 - vii Dorothy A. E., b. Dec. 30, 1861; d. March 3, 1865.
 - viii James E., b. June 9, 1864; d. May 21, 1856.

472 DANIEL DOMINICK⁷ NORTHRUP (*James⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 30, 1827, New Brunswick; blacksmith; m. Jan. 8, 1852, Hannah S. Whitney (b. Dec. 1, 1832).

- i Matilda Jane⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1853.
- ii Herbert Ernest Whitney, b. Aug. 23, 1855; grocer. Resides St. Johns, N. B.
- iii Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 24, 1857; d. March 2, 1858.
- iv Laura Adelia, b. June 2, 1859.
- v Isaac Hanford, b. Oct. 27, 1861. Resides St. Johns, N. B.
- vi Horace Edwin, b. Oct. 5, 1863.
- vii Emma Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1864.
- viii Alma Ida Amelia, b. July 26, 1866.
- ix Mary Louisa, b. Apr. 12, 1868.
- x Lelia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1870.
- xi Amelia Ariminta, b. Nov. 23, 1873.

473 PHILO ADINO⁷ NORTHRUP (*James⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 24, 1829, New Brunswick; farmer; m., 1st, Feb. 28, 1858, Phæbe Mills, who d. without issue; m., 2d, Jan. 22, 1861, L. Jane Foster (b. Jan. 18, 18—; d. Apr. 25, 1877).

- i Norman Foster⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1861.
- ii Julia Eliza, b. Oct. 29, 1863.
- iii Frank Sidney, b. June 23, 1865.
- iv Charles Aubrey, b. Jan. 14, 1867.
- v Margaret Angeline, b. June 9, 1871.
- *vi Jennie Howard (twin), b. June 9, 1871.
- vii Fenwick Ernst, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

474 HARVEY HART⁷ NORTHRUP (*James⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 30, 1837, New Brunswick; blacksmith; m. June 19, 1865, Margaretta Ann Benson (b. Dec. 2, 1842).

- i Iola May⁸, b. May 19, 1866.
- ii Ida Marilla, b. Apr. 14, 1868.
- iii Oscar W., b. Nov. 18, 1870.
- iv H. Allen, b. July 11, 1872.
- v Margaretta M., b. Dec. 21, 1875.
- vi Melbourne A., b. Oct. 18, 1879.

475 WILLIAM BENAHAH⁷ NORTHRUP (*James⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 25, 1840, New Brunswick; farmer; m. Nov. 11, 1868, Deborah A. Barker (b. Sept. 23, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1877); d. Feb. 29, 1884.

- i Julian DeVernet⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1869.
- ii Howard Renfirtt, b. Oct. 14, 1871.
- iii Walter Wilson, b. Sept. 15, 1873.
- iv Lloyd Edgar, b. March 16, 1876; d. Feb. 2, 1878.

476 RUFUS⁷ NORTHRUP (*Philip⁶, Josiah⁵, Aaron⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 13, 1808, at Ridgefield, Conn.; builder; m. Nov. 6, 1831, Lucretia Mead (b. Jan., 1807), dau. of James and Sarah (Sherwood) Mead. (Sarah was sister of Clarissa *Sherwood* Olmstead, mentioned under Samuel Mead Northrup.) D. at Danbury, Conn., June 29, 1870. Children b. at Ridgefield, Conn.:

- i Margaret⁸, b. 1833; m. at Ridgefield, 1852, Morris Canfield. She d. 1863. Had 1 s., George William Canfield.
- ii Louisa, b. 1835; m. at Ridgefield, June 25, 1862, Timothy Hunt Foster (b. Aug. 11, 1836, Ridgefield).
- iii John Burr, b. Oct. 6, 1839; carpenter; m. at Ridgebury, Conn., Jan. 29, 1868, Flora Maria Rundle, dau. of Allen and Betsey (Bailey) Rundle, of Ridgebury, formerly of North Salem, N. Y., where she was b. She d. at Danbury, Sept. 8, 1873. He was living at Danbury in Aug., 1877.
- iv Warren Hoyt, b. Oct. 8, 1842; m. about 1864, at Bethel, Conn., Emily Wheeler. Living in Danbury, Aug., 1877.

477 HENRY WHITNEY⁷ NORTHRUP (*Philip⁶, Josiah⁵, Aaron⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 23, 1810, at Ridgefield; m. there, Oct. 7, 1832, 1st, Elizabeth Sherwood; 2d, at Ridgefield, Sarah Sherwood, March 7, 1838. Living in Danbury, Conn., July, 1873.

By 1st wife:

- i Philip⁸.

By 2d wife:

- ii Seth.

478 SAMANTHA⁷ NORTHRUP (*Philip*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Aug. 23, 1813, at Ridgefield, Conn; m. there, July 14, 1833, James Edson Mead, a shoe-cutter (b. Oct. 29, 1811), s. of James and Sarah (Sherwood) Mead, of Reading, Conn. She d. Aug. 25, 1866.

- i Jeremiah Olmstead⁸, b. Apr. 20, 1834; m. Sarah Ann Bouton.
- ii Seth, b. Apr. 6, 1836; d. Apr. 15, 1838.
- iii Rufus Northrup, b. Apr. 7, 1838; m. Mary Knapp.
- iv Erastus Brownell, b. June 22, 1840; m. Ellen A. Sanbridge.
- v Clarissa Olmstead, b. Dec. 29, 1845; m. George R. Wilson.
- vi James Walstein, b. May 13, 1849.
- vii Elvira Medora, b. Feb. 1, 1852; m. Horace A. Roff.

479 AMOS⁷ NORTHRUP (*Phillip*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 25, 1815, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Ann, dau. of Grandison and Clarissa (Brown) Betts, Nov. 29, 1839, at Pond (Poundridge), N. Y., where she was b. May 15, 1818. He settled in Ridgefield, where the children were b.:

- 786 i Charles Betts⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1839; m. Lucy Ann Smith.
- ii James Eli, b. Nov. 11, 1840; d. July 19, 1861.

480 BENJAMIN KEELER⁷ NORTHROP (*Cyrus*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 9, 1824, Ridgefield, Conn., where he resided. Educated at local academy; teacher for many years, and farmer; member of Board of Education, and acting school visitor many years; Collector of Taxes 8 years; member of Connecticut Legislature 1857, 1861, and 1879; Justice of the Peace; Selectman 6 years; took U. S. census of Ridgefield in 1880. M. Oct. 26, 1847, Catherine Keeler, of Ridgefield, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Smith) Keeler. She is of Whitney descent, and is recorded in Whitney Genealogy.

- i Rebecca Matilda⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1848. Graduate of Connecticut State Normal School, 1871; teacher.
- 787 ii Charles Addison, b. March 21, 1850; m. Charlotte E. Hurlburt.
- 788 iii Orville Howard, b. Feb. 23, 1859; m. Clara Lepine Holby.

481 PRES. CYRUS⁷ NORTHROP (*Cyrus⁶, Josiah⁵, Aaron⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 30, 1834, Ridgefield, Conn. Graduated at Yale College in 1857; 2 years in Yale Law School, and admitted to the bar in 1860. Was Assistant Clerk of Connecticut Assembly, 1860, and Clerk in 1861; Clerk of Connecticut Senate, 1862; editor of New Haven *Daily Palladium* 1 year; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Yale College from 1863 to 1884; Republican candidate for Congress, New Haven District, 1867; Collector of Customs at the port of New Haven under Grant and Hayes; resigned professorship at Yale in 1884 to accept presidency of the State University of Minnesota, which position he still (1908) holds. (See "Who's Who in America.") LL.D. from several universities. M. Sept. 30, 1862, at Stamford, Conn., Anna Elizabeth (b. Feb. 22, 1835), dau. of Josiah Davenport and Maria (Jesup) Warren, of Stamford. Address, Minneapolis, Minn. Children b. at New Haven:

- i Winnie Warren⁸, b. Apr. 2, 1864; d. Oct. 3, 1874, New Haven, of typhoid fever.
- ii Cyrus, b. June 1, 1870.
- iii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1871.

482 LINUS OLMSTEAD⁷ NORTHROP (*Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Aaron⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. June 9, 1830, Ridgefield, Conn.; harness-maker; m. Sept. 25, 1856, Margaret Wallace Holmes, dau. of Abraham and Esther (Smith) Holmes. She b. Sept. 1, 1834; d. Aug. 25, 1885. Children b. at Ridgefield, Conn.:

- i Caro Holmes⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1860; m. June 4, 1885, Lillie Belle, dau. of Edmund Elijah and Emily Jennings, b. June 15, 1865. Children: (1) Aaron Reed⁹, b. Apr. 9, 1886; d. June 8, 1889; (2) Margaret Emily, b. Oct. 3, 1887; m. July 22, 1906, Allen Reynolds; (3) Horace, b. June 1, 1889; d. June 6, 1889; (4) Elmer, b. Oct. 5, 1890; (5) Leslie, b. Dec. 10, 1891; (6) Howard, b. July 19, 1893; d. Feb. 9, 1894; (7) Mildred, b. May 21, 1901.
- ii Arthur Wallace, b. Aug. 18, 1862; farmer; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Anna Eliza Hammond, dau. of Francis and Harriet Newel (Seymour) Hammond. She b. June 15, 1862. Children: (1) Francis Hammond, b. Jan.

30, 1893; (2) Marion Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1895; (3) infant s., b. Nov. 11, 1897; d. Dec. 9, 1897; (4) Linus Holmes, b. June 16, 1899.

- iii Horace Wilson, b. Nov. 11, 1864; dentist, New York City; graduated 1888, New York College of Dentistry; m. Jan. 16, 1895, Lillie Ann (b. Jan. 16, 1873, N. Y. City), dau. of Robert Jefferson and Mary Jane (Perley) Wright. Children: (1) Robert Linus, b. March 26, 1896, New York City; d. March 30, 1896; (2) Robert Wright, b. March 7, 1905.

483 WILLIAM M.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Daniel C.⁶, Job⁵, Abraham⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 4, 1816 (probably Monroe Co., N. Y.); m. Dec. 31, 1845, Sarah E. Marenus. Both (1888) living at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; 8 children, grown up and m.:

- 789 i Daniel S.⁸, b. May 7, 1848.
 ii Sarah Ann, b. March 20, 1849; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Charles Randall. Children: (1) Nettie L., (2) Frank, (3) Lulu, d. July 15, 1874; (4) Hattie Belle, dead; (5) Nellie May, d. Oct. 21, 1879.
 iii Mary F., b. Sept. 10, 1850; m., 1st, Sept. 10, 1868, James Cafferty; 1 child, John Alexander; m., 2d, July 29, 1876, John Davis, who d. Apr. 9, 1884, leaving no children.
- 790 iv Arthur W., b. Feb. 22, 1853.
 v Emma V., b. March 17, 1855; m. Jan. 22, 1876, Delos Deming; 5 children. Resides at West Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa.
 vi Florence E., b. Nov. 7, 1857; m. Apr. 22, 1883, Frank A. Johnson; 1 child, Hazel F.
 vii Kate E., b. July 2, 1860; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Elmus E. Colt; 1 child, Laura S.
 viii Francis V., b. May 21, 1862; d. Sept. 21, 1862.
 ix Hermie A., b. Oct. 17, 1863; m. Oct. 17, 1879, William Dorwin. Divorced, and m., 2d, Dec. 23, 1886, Hiram Howig. One child, George W.; resides at Bemis Point, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

484 JOSEPH⁷ NORTHRUP (*Daniel C.⁶, Job⁵, Abraham⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 1, 1817. Farmer. Resides

at Westfield, N. Y. M. Oct. 14, 1849, Abby Bunker, of Shoreham, Vt. (b. Feb. 6, 1822).

- i Rollin^s; d. aged 8 years.
- ii Alice Cora; d. aged 5 years.
- iii John L., b. May 19, 1860. Resides at Westfield; breeder of thoroughbred Hereford cattle.
- iv Schuyler, b. May 28, 1862; farmer, Iowa; breeder of cattle and horses.

485 ROBERT M.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Daniel C.⁶, Job⁵, Abraham⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 28, 1829, Westfield, N. Y.; farmer; m. Apr. 12, 1855, Jane Quale (b. Feb. 12, 1834), of Westfield, dau. of William and Elleanor Quale, of Westfield. Resides at Claremont, S. Dak.

- i Frances H.^s, b. June 5, 1856, Westfield; m. Oct. 26, 1876, Oliver W. Marsh, Kalamazoo, Mich. Children: (1) Blanche, b. Aug. 16, 1877; d. Oct. 20, 1881; (2) Mabel, b. Aug. 15, 1885, Claremont, S. Dak.
- ii Nellie J., b. Jan. 19, 1859, Westfield; m. Apr. 8, 1870, in Kalamazoo, Mich., Marion J. Brownell; 1 child, Frank M., b. Jan. 18, 1884, Claremont.
- iii Lucy R., b. June 12, 1864, Westfield; m. Oct. 20, 1884, Joseph McQuellan, in Claremont; 1 child, Florence, b. Aug. 1, 1886, Claremont.
- iv Charles R., b. Aug. 16, 1869, Kalamazoo.
- v Jennie L., b. Nov. 30, 1873, Kalamazoo.

486 LUCY⁷ NORTHRUP (*Daniel C.⁶, Job⁵, Abraham⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 23, 1838, Westfield, N. Y. Educated at Westfield Academy. M. Apr. 17, 1865, Thomas G. Quale, at Westfield, s. of William and Ellen Quale, who now (1888) reside at Claremont, Brown Co., S. Dak. He d. Jan. 27, 1885, aged 50 years. Was a miller. Children all b. at Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minn. His widow and children reside at Blue Earth City, Faribault Co., Minn.

- i Eva Z.^s, b. Apr. 25, 1866. Educated at State Normal School, Mankato, Minn.; teaching (1888).
- ii George H., b. March 17, 1868. Employed (1888) by Bayfield Brown Stone Company; Bayfield, Wis., as stenographer.

- iii Bert T., b. May 25, 1870. Studying telegraphy (1888).
- iv Willie D., b. May 25, 1872; d. Sept. 27, 1872, Garden City.
- v Lulu E., b. June 27, 1877.

487 AMOS S.⁷ NORTHROP (*Amos*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 15, 1816, South Salem, N. Y. Learned boot and shoe trade with John Lambert, New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Conn. M. Jan. 18, 1843, Jane Hayes, dau. of Isaac and Julia Hayes, of Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y., formerly of South Salem, N. Y.

- i Frances Jane⁶, b. July 7, 1844; m. Feb. 8, 1871, George C. Dennett, at Lewisboro (b. in Maine), s. of Simon and Sally (Hanson) Dennett; no children.
- 791 ii Amos Randolph, b. Aug. 1, 1848, Lewisboro.
- 792 iii Benjamin Brandreth, b. Jan. 28, 1851, Lewisboro.

487a THOMAS⁷ NORTHROP (*Nchemiah*⁶, *David*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 8, 1805, Ridgefield, Conn. Removed to, and lived in, the town of Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Carriage-maker. M., 1st, Oct. 19, 1824, at Ridgefield, Emily (b. July 27, 1804; d. May 1, 1841, Lysander), dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Smith) Benedict; m., 2d, July 21, 1841, at Lysander, Emeline (b. Nov. 19, 1811), dau. of Jared and Anna (Northrop) Benedict. (This *Anna* m., 1st, Dec. 22, 1800, Solomon Benedict—his 2d wife—and had a s., Asa, who m. Eunice, sister of above Thomas Northrop. Anna was 2d wife of Jared Benedict—m. Sept. 22, 1810—he having m., 1st, Chloe, dau. of John and Milly Northrop, of Salem.) Thomas d. Apr. 23, 1884, at Elbridge, N. Y. His wife was living as late as 1888.

By 1st wife:

- 793 i David Wilson⁸, b. May 1, 1825.
- ii Mary, b. March 3, 1828; m. Peter Shaw; d. March 5, 1845; her children all d. young.
- iii Frank, b. Oct. 16, 1833; m. Alida Coppernal. Resides Auburn, N. Y. In glove manufacturing business. No children (1888).

By 2d wife:

- 794 iv Herbert Melville, b. Nov. 2, 1845.

v Gertrude A., b. Oct. 2, 1847; m. Oct. 21, 1866, Joseph W. Merrit. Resides at Lysander, N. Y. Children: (1) Zilpha, (2) Harry Herbert.

795 vi Floyd Benedict, b. Oct. 18, 1850, Lysander, N. Y.

488 RUFUS RAYMOND⁷ NORTHROP (*Eri*⁶, *David*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 13, 1809, Salem, N. Y.; m. Amanda N——; d. Feb. 9, 1871, Lysander, N. Y.

796 i Jacob Augustus⁸, b. May 29, 1833, South Salem, N. Y.

ii Phæbe E., b. July 15, 1835; m. —, Bradford; had 1 s.; d. May 12, 1863.

797 iii Charles R., b. Jan. 1, 1846, Lysander.

489 ERY ASHBY⁷ NORTHROP (*Eri*⁶, *David*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 2, 1811, Salem, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1830, Esther M. Elwood (b. July 17, 1810; d. Sept. 7, 1877, Syracuse, N. Y.). He d. March 22, 1887, at Syracuse, where he had lived many years.

i Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1832, Norwalk, Conn. Removed to Syracuse when 4 years old. M. Jan. 1, 1852, William W. Harrington. Resides Syracuse. Children: (1) Ery W., b. May 19, 1853; m. March 24, 1880, Minnie Prue; (2) Gertie Belle, b. Apr. 28, 1870.

ii Gertrude Eveline, b. May 9, 1844; m. June 20, 1864, Edward Siver. Children: (1) Edward F., b. June 2, 1873; d. Aug. 30, 1873; (2) Esther May, b. Jan. 21, 1876.

490 HARRY NASH⁷ NORTHROP (*David*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 22, 1815, Ridgefield, Conn.; mechanic; m. in Norwalk, Conn., March 22, 1841, Jane Eliza (b. Hillsdale, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1821), dau. of Daniel and Harriet (Mead) Darrien; d. Dec. 25, 1879, at South Norwalk, Conn.

i Harriet Frances⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1844, Ridgefield; m. in South Norwalk, Dec., 1861, James Melborne Roger (b. Apr. 5, 1841, New Canaan, Conn.), s. of David Hawley and Esther (Scofield) Boyer. He is a tinner and plumber in New Haven. She d. July 2, 1875, at New Haven. Children: (1) Ida Frances,

- b. Nov. 7, 1863, New Milford; (2) Eugene Leroy, b. Apr. 8, 1865, Stamford; (3) Esther Harriet, b. June 23, 1875, New Haven, and d. there July 10, 1873.
- ii Sarah Eliza, b. Aug. 11, 1845, Ridgefield; m. Nov. 16, 1865, in South Norwalk, William Edgar Sanford (b. Nov. 2, 1841, Redding, Conn.; d. Nov. 16, 1869, Norwalk), s. of Thomas Little and Delia Ann (Bouton) Sanford. He was a carpenter. She d. in South Norwalk, Oct. 22, 1872. One child, Annie Chichester, b. June 3, 1867.
- iii Leroy, b. March 23, 1847, Ridgefield; d. Oct. 14, 1852, in South Norwalk.

491 IRA CURTIS⁷ NORTHROP (*Jeremiah*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 4, 1831, Brookfield, Conn. Farmer. Settled in Huntington, Conn. Three years a soldier in the Civil War, in Company D, 17th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers. M. Sept. 30, 1855, Emma (b. Sept. 1, 1835), dau. of Nathan and Eunice Johnson, of Oxford, Conn.

- 798 i Franklin Harris⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1856, Oxford.
 ii George Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1857, Brookfield.
 iii Alice Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1859, Huntington; m. March 4, 1879, Alonzo Burgess, s. of James. Children: (1) Nellie Alice, b. Feb. 7, 1880; (2) Fannie Emma, b. Jan. 15, 1881; (3) Alonzo Ira, b. Oct. 12, 1888.
 iv Mary Emma, b. Apr. 29, 1861, Huntington.
 v Ira Lester, b. Oct. 27, 1862, Huntington; d. July 31, 1863.

492 WILLIAM LEWIS⁷ NORTHROP (*Jeremiah*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 3, 1832, Brookfield, Conn.; farmer, Danbury, Conn.; m., 1st, Nov. 4, 1852, Harriet L. (Converse) Lake, who d. March 26, 1853; m., 2d, Sept. 18, 1856, Mary J. Smith.

By 1st wife:

- i Harriette E.⁸, b. March 19, 1853; m. George Lobdell, of Danbury; d. Aug. 9, 1879. He remarried.

By 2d wife:

- ii Ida E., b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. Wallace White; 1 child, Mary Frances, b. May 21, 1880.

- iii William H., b. July 2, 1859; d. Sept. 9, 1864.
- iv Frederick L., b. Nov. 3, 1861. Hatter, Norwalk, Conn.
- v Carrie Matilda, b. Oct. 9, 1863; d. Aug. 9, 1864.
- vi Cora Isabel (twin), b. Oct. 9, 1863; d. Oct. 9, 1864.
- vii Annie F., b. Dec. 11, 1869; d. July 11, 1870.
- viii Dora A., b. Apr. 23, 1871; m. George Nelson; d. Feb. 20, 1889, 7 months after her marriage.
- ix Mariette, b. Apr. 11, 1875; d. Apr. 28, 1875.

493 FRANCIS JEROME⁷ NORTHROP (*Jeremiah⁶, Jonah⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 15, 1834, Brookfield, Conn. Resides New Haven, Conn. M. June 20, 1855, Caroline (b. May 20, 1838), dau. of William and Rozena Osborn, of New Fairfield, Conn.

- i Edgar Smith⁸, b. July 21, 1856; m. May 19, 1878, Carrie Turner, at New Haven; d. Feb. 1, 1882.
- 799 ii Eugene Melville, b. July 13, 1859, Danbury.
- iii Ellen Frances, b. July 23, 1863, Danbury; m. Dec. 16, 1878, Joseph N. Perkins, New Haven. Children: (1) Ellen Josephine, b. Nov. 30, 1879, White Hills, Conn.; (2) Elliott Clark, b. March 27, 1883, Woodbridge, Conn.; (3) Julia Irene, b. July 21, 1885.

494 HENRY WISNER⁷ NORTHRUP (*Nathan⁶, Stephen⁵, James⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 13, 1817, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1840, Elsie Miller, of New Milford, Pa. He removed to Susquehanna Co., Pa., when a child. Resided at New Milford, where all the children were b. Retired farmer, of means.

- i Hester Ann⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. 1877.
 - ii Mary Ellen, b. July 1, 1843.
- 800 iii James Benson, b. Jan. 25, 1846.
- iv Richard Henry, b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. 1884.
 - v Charlotte Jane, b. May 21, 1856.

495 STEPHEN JOSEPH⁷ NORTHROP (*Nathan⁶, Stephen⁵, James⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 22, 1832, Heart Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Graduated at Michigan University, Ann Arbor, 1861. M. Jan. 20, 1869, Miss C. M. Schoonover, at Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., dau. of Elias

and Mary (Chittenden) Schoonover. Elias d., and his widow m. Guyon, who d., and she now lives with above Stephen J. He was in the fruit and nursery business at Jackson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., until 1881, and since in newspaper business at Montrose, Pa.

- i Anna⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1869.
- ii Ralph Henry, b. Sept. 16, 1877.
- iii Alice May, b. Feb. 27, 1879.

496 LEWIS GREENLEAF⁷ NORTHROP (*Lewis⁶, Stephen⁵, James⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 10, 1827, East Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Phæbe, dau. of Levy Brown and Mary Ann (Paxon) Mathews, March, 1851, at Hamburg, N. Y., where she was b. Aug. 26, 1830. He d. Sept. 16, 1867, Springfield, Erie Co., N. Y. She then m. William Smith, and lived in Buffalo; d. Feb. 28, 1899. Children b. Erie Co., N. Y.:

- i Alvin Joseph⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1852; m. Oct. 10, 1877.
- ii Albert George, b. Sept. 1, 1854; m. Alice Taylor.
- iii Etta Jane, b. June 22, 1856; m. July 4, 1877.
- iv Ella Mary, b. May 7, 1858; m. Jan. 15, 1878; d. Apr. 1, 1879.

497 ELI B.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Lewis⁶, Stephen⁵, James⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 20, 1836, Holland, Erie Co., N. Y. Was Lieutenant in Sheridan's cavalry in the Civil War. M., 1st, Oct. 24, 1866, in Lancaster, Emeline N. (b. Oct. 24, 1841; d. Sept. 21, 1883), dau. of William and Hannah Winspear; m., 2d, Oct. 7, 1885, Ellen M. (b. Oct. 7, 1843), sister of 1st wife. Children all by 1st wife:

- i Carrie⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1868; d. Oct. 7, 1868.
- ii William L., b. March 15, 1871.
- iii Alice E., b. March 26, 1874.
- iv Clara E., b. Nov. 19, 1876.
- v Charles W., b. Oct. 14, 1879.

498 STEPHEN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Lewis⁶, Stephen⁵, James⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 18, 1838, Holland, Erie Co., N. Y. In mercantile business from 1857 to 1879. Has stock farm at Elma, Erie Co., N. Y. Removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1888; in livery business there with Mr. West, his cousin. M. May 25, 1856, Almira Dalby.

- i Charles F.^s, b. Aug. 28, 1859. Resides Buffalo, N. Y.
- ii Lewis R., b. May 2, 1861; d. Dec. 29, 1875.
- iii Ada L., b. Sept. 10, 1864; m. March 15, 1883, James A. Woodard, farmer. Have Corthan, b. Dec. 25, 1884.
- iv William Everett, b. Sept. 29, 1867; d. May 5, 1868.
- v Eva May, b. Sept. 20, 1870. Resides with parents, Chicago.

499 FRANKLIN⁷ NORTHRUP (*James⁶, Stephen⁵, James⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 2, 1833; m. 1st, July 4, 1861, Lydia Carl, in Meridian, Ingham Co., Mich. (d. June 22, 1862), dau. of Isaac Carl; m., 2d, Aug. 19, 1869, Frances Adelia Burch. Resides near Detroit, Mich.

- i May^s.
- ii Guy.

500 ALSON B.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Asa⁶, Abijah⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 19, 1813, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1834, Sarah Morgan. Resides (1887) at Utica, N. Y.

801 i Milton Morgan^s, b. Feb. 27, 1835.

802 ii Devillo Washington, b. Oct. 28, 1840.

iii Linus Alphonso, b. May 4, 1842. Resides at Utica, N. Y.

iv Oscar Adelbert, b. Jan. 4, 1845; d. Feb. 16, 1879.

v Sarah C., b. Oct. 18, 1851.

vi James Eugene, b. Apr. 25, 1854; d. 1888; m.; 1 child.

501 HIRAM OLMSTED⁷ NORTHRUP (*Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 20, 1804, Ridgefield, Conn., but was soon taken to Sherburne, N. Y., his parents' home. In 1820 he went with his parents to Perrinton, Monroe Co., N. Y. M. Jan. 28, 1827, Laura Balcom, in Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., where they lived until 1866, when they removed to Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; d. there March 11, 1868. Well-to-do farmer; held many offices of trust; a devoted Christian. Children all b. at Kendall:

- i Sarah E.^s, b. June 5, 1828; m. 1848, Samuel A. Bates, in Kendall, N. Y.
- ii Albert H., b. Jan. 10, 1836, Kendall; removed to

- Reading, Mich., 1866; m. Sept., 1871, Mary Updyke.
- iii Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1838; d. Oct. 9, 1838.
- iv Laura A., b. Oct. 6, 1839, Kendall; removed to Reading, 1866; m. Oct., 1882, William Murray.
- 803 v Asahel B., b. July 8, 1842, Kendall.
- 804 vi Hiram O., b. Sept. 6, 1845, Kendall.
- 805 vii William B., b. Dec. 20, 1847, Kendall.

502 JARED ANDREWS⁷ NORTHRUP (*Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 28, 1815, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. In 1820 went with his parents to Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Dec. 28, 1836, Susan Darone, who d. in 1841; m., 2d, June, 1864, Margaret Aldrich. He d. in Perinton, Sept. 29, 1887.

- i Susan⁸, b. July 19, 1841; m. about 1880, Willoughby Robert Bates.

503 ALBERT BRADLEY⁷ NORTHRUP (*Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 6, 1818, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. Went with his parents to Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1820. M. May 25, 1848, Caroline Belden, of Cleveland, O. Children b. in Cleveland. Resides in Kansas City.

- i Sarah Ann⁸, b. July 26, 1849.
- ii Mary E., b. June 13, 1853; m. S. B. Willie, of Portland, Ore.
- iii Charles B., b. June 25, 1857. In railroad business.
- 806 iv Francis B., b. July 28, 1859.

504 ALFRED GRAY⁷ NORTHRUP (*Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 26, 1821, Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1846, Betsey R. Riddell, P. O., Ridgeland, Monroe Co., N. Y.

- i Frances O.⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1854, Perinton; m. March 9, 1882, James C. Jones, of West Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y. They have: Russell, b. 1886.

505 REV. GILBERT SCOTT⁷ NORTHRUP (*Lewis*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 13, 1813, Sherburne, N. Y. Educated at Hamilton College (did not



Eng. by E. Williams & Bro. N.Y.

L. F. Northrup

graduate) and Oberlin, O. Congregational minister. M., 1st, Aug. 30, 1841, Sarah P. Ingersoll (b. Feb. 18, 1820, Dover, Cuyahoga Co., O.; d. June 24, 1849); m., 2d, Apr. 11, 1850, Clarinda Gates (b. Jan. 12, 1818, Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass.). He d. 1867, Geneva, Allen Co., Kan.

By 1st wife:

- i Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1842, Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. John Griffin, at Dover, O.; d. Aug. 14, 1869.
- ii Clarinda Gates, b. Aug. 24, 1844, Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1862.

By 2d wife:

- iii William Parsons, b. Feb. 3, 1852, Strykersville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
- iv James Gates, b. Oct. 15, 1856, Java, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1857.

506 EZRA LATHROP⁷ NORTHRUP (*Lewis⁶, Joel⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 13, 1818, Sherburne, N. Y.; m. ——— Emily Brockway; d. March, 1864, Ripon, Wis.

- i Edward B.⁸
- ii Leeland L.

507 LEVI LEE⁷ NORTHRUP (*Lewis⁶, Joel⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 12, 1819, Geneseo, Genesee Co., N. Y. Removed from there in 1826. Lived in Elmira, Spraker's Basin, Lockport, and Albion, N. Y. In woolen manufacturing business for a number of years. Removed to Indiana in 1845, and to Iola, Kan., in 1858. In merchandise and banking for about 30 years. M. Feb. 27, 1849, Mary E. Pierce (b. Feb. 13, 1829, Baltimore, Md.), at Thorntown, Ind., dau. of John S. and Jane (Card) Pierce. He d. March 3, 1896, Iola.

- i Allie Emily⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1851, Thorntown; m. May 26, 1875, John H. Vannuys; d. Apr. 26, 1885.
- ii Charles Linneus, b. Nov. 27, 1854, Thorntown; d. May 26, 1865, Iola.
- iii Orlanz Putnam, b. March 9, 1858, Thorntown. Merchant at Iola.

- iv Frank Allis, b. Feb. 11, 1861, Geneva, Allen Co., Kan. Merchant.
- v Lewis Lee, b. June 23, 1865, Iola. In bank.
- vi Delmer Pierce, b. July 23, 1867, Iola. Merchant.
- vii John Arthur, b. Apr. 14, 1871, Iola; d. Sept. 19, 1871.

508 HIRAM MILTON⁷ NORTHRUP (*Andrus Bishop*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 4, 1818, Olean, N. Y. Upon his mother's death, in 1820, he was adopted by his mother's sister, Mrs. Sarah Lockwood, of Olean. At the age of 15 years he went into McKean Co., Pa., and taught school, taking his pay in shingles. He rafted down the Ohio River to Cincinnati in 1835. Joined his father at Wetumpka, Ala., and soon had a share in the business of "Northrup & Son." In 1844 he went to Westport Landing, now Kansas City, and traded with the Indians, and had a varied experience and an extensive trade. He was for many years a member of the Wyandotte tribe, by adoption, and was elected one of the Legislative Committee of that Nation. He was true to them, and they trusted him implicitly. In 1857 the firm of "Northrup & Chick" established a bank in Kansas City; in 1860 they removed to New York City and established a bank at 33 Nassau Street. He returned to Wyandotte, Kan., and established the banking house of "Northrup & Son"; June 1, 1887, it was changed to "Northrup Banking Co." M. Nov. 27, 1845, at the Methodist Mission House in Wyandotte, Margaret Clark, dau. of Thomas Clark, one of the chiefs of the Canada Branch of the Wyandotte Nation. She was b. on the Wyandotte Indian Reservation, near Lower Sandusky, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1828, and d. at Wyandotte, June 28, 1878. She was a favorite in society, and a member of the M. E. Church for nearly 45 years. Mr. Northrup was still, in 1889, engaged in banking at Wyandotte, and president of the company. D. March 26, 1893.

- i Milton C.⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1846.
- ii Andrus B., b. Apr. 27, 1849. Vice-President of the "Northrup Banking Co.," Wyandotte, Kan.
- iii Thomas C., b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. Oct. 10, 1876.
- iv McHenry, b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. Dec. 1, 1857.

509 IRA BENEDICT⁷ NORTHRUP (*Stephen*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 2, 1810, Sherburne,



Mary E. Northrup

Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. June 15, 1836, Adaline Gaylord (b. Oct. 22, 1813; d. Apr. 30, 1877). Farmer, Hamilton, Fillmore Co., Minn.

807 i Stephen A.⁸, b. May 25, 1837.

ii Amzy L., b. Aug. 17, 1839; d. Feb. 24, 1863.

iii Helen J., b. July 30, 1846.

510 ASA ADAM⁷ NORTHRUP (*Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 3, 1812, Sherburne, N. Y., and removed with his parents to Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; thence to Fairmount, Martin Co., Minn. Farmer. M. June 1, 1848, Martha Sleeper (d. March 16, 1889).

808 i Frederick H.⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1849.

ii Susan R., b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. Dec., 1873, Leslie S. Hall.

iii Boyd M., b. Nov. 13, 1857. Merchant, Hamilton, Minn.

iv William B., b. Feb. 20, 1860. Firm of Northrup & Hall, groceries and provisions, Minneapolis, Minn.

511 JOEL⁷ NORTHRUP (*Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. June 7, 1824, Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. July 1, 1848, Sarah Hatmaker (b. Oct. 29, 1819). Farmer, at Whitelaw, Madison Co., N. Y.

i Annie E.⁸, b. July 28, 1859; m. March 17, 1880, Charles B. Waterbury, of Whitelaw.

512 MARY M.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Amzy⁶, Stephen⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. at Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., May 8, 1823; m. May 3, 1842, Barzilla Caldwell.

i Eleanor Ann⁸, b. March 15, 1844; d. Nov. 8, 1860.

ii Ebenezer Sidney, b. March 24, 1846.

iii Edwin Northrup, b. Sept. 17, 1848.

iv Emma Augusta, b. March 24, 1850; d. Dec. 17, 1860.

v Stephen Barzilla, b. Jan. 5, 1852.

vi Munson Delos, b. Jan. 24, 1855.

vii Harvey Claude, b. June 1, 1858; d. Nov. 7, 1858.

viii Mary Ethelane, b. March 18, 1860.

ix Julia Olive, b. May 23, 1865; d. Feb. 10, 1867.

x Jesse Adonijah, b. July 8, 1869.

513 NATHAN BENEDICT⁷ NORTHRUP (*Amzy*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Aug. 16, 1825, Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. June 30, 1850, Ann Almira Sleeper; d. Jan. 26, 1875.

i Valentine Hill⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1851; d. Feb. 3, 1855.

ii Byron Hill, b. June 23, 1858.

514 OSRO SIDNEY⁷ NORTHRUP (*Amzy*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 31, 1834, Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y. Removed to Racine, Wis., in 1846. Farmer. (Address, Union Grove, Wis.) M., 1st, May 6, 1858, Harriet, dau. of Richard and Jane Goldsworthy, and she d. Aug. 14, 1882; m., 2d, Sept. 9, 1884, at Neosho, Mo., Mrs. S. A. Adams, widow of Ransom Adams, and dau. of Joel and Love Prudence Adams.

i Ella⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1865; d. Nov. 14, 1865.

ii Ann Luella, b. July 31, 1862; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Elmer E. Barrows, Union Grove, Wis.

515 HARRIET A.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Erastus*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 14, 1822, at LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y.; teacher; m. Nov. 8, 1849, John Post, at Bethany, N. Y. He d. Nov. 9, 1877, at Thayer, Kan., aged 60 years. She resides at Thayer.

i A——— O.⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1850, Saline, Mich. Register of Deeds at Beaver Dam, Wis.

ii Emma, b. March 12, 1852; d. 18 months old.

iii W——— H., b. Feb. 24, 1854.

iv F——— E., b. Feb. 26, 1856.

v G——— H., b. May 7, 1858.

vi C——— N., b. Aug. 26, 1860 (twin of C. N.); d. 5 years old.

516 ELIJAH SEARS⁷ NORTHRUP (*Erastus*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 21, 1826, LeRoy, N. Y. Removed to Saline, Mich., and then to Hancock, Mich. State Senator from 23d District of Michigan, from Nov. 4, 1862, to March 2, 1863, the date of his death. M. Apr. 25, 1855, Sarah I. Brown (d. Aug. 7, 1872). D. March 2, 1863, at Lansing, Mich.

i Archibald Brown⁸, b. May 8, 1856, at Saline, Mich. Resides Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.

- 809 ii Jesse Erastus, b. Dec. 1, 1857, Saline.
 iii Lillian, b. Nov. 28, 1859; m. June 23, 1880, Edward
 W. Taylor; 2 children. Resides McPherson, Kan.

517 THOMAS G.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Thomas*⁶, *Elijah*⁵,
*Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1823; m., 1st, Frances
 L——; m., 2d, Mary Harris. Resides Marseilles, Ill.

- i Edison⁸.
 ii Ellen.
 iii Belle.

518 SHIPPY LENT⁷ NORTHRUP (*William*⁶, *Joshua*⁵,
*Moses*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 5, 1823, Nova Sco-
 tia; m. June 14, 1843, Harriet Daley (b. Sept. 27, 1822), then
 living at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill.; d. Sept. 26, 1884. Miller, in
 Dakota.

- i Carlos⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1846; d. March 22, 1847.
 810 ii Carlton M., b. Jan. 26, 1852, Grand Detour, Ill.
 iii Katie, b. Jan. 20, 1855.
 iv Laura, b. Feb. 22, 1858.
 v Charles Birdsley, b. Sept. 18, 1861; d. March 26, 1884.

519 CHARLES WESLEY⁷ NORTHRUP (*Charles*⁶, *Caleb*⁵,
*Moses*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 24, 1823, Vi-
 enna, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; farmer and carpenter; m. Sept. 30,
 1847, Lucy, dau. of David and Mary Baldwin, in Hannibal,
 Oswego Co., N. Y., where they reside. P. O., South Hannibal,
 N. Y.

- i Martha Jane⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1851; d. Jan. 9, 1852.
 ii Mary Emily, b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. Nov. 7, 1857.
 iii Emma, b. Aug. 24, 1862, Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y.;
 teacher.

520 HENRY SPENCER⁷ NORTHRUP (*Charles*⁶, *Caleb*⁵,
*Moses*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 23, 1829, Volney,
 Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1851, Mrs. Althea S. (Newcomb)
 Freed. Resides Rockton, Ill.

- i Elizabeth⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1852, Franklin Co., N. Y.; m.
 Nov., 1869, in Rockton, C. E. Herrick. Resides
 Neenah, Wis. Have had 1 dau., who d., and 4 s.
 ii Charles Henry, b. May 23, 1854, Moira, Franklin Co.,

N. Y.; butcher; m. Nov. 9, 1886, Laura C. Stafford, at Spearville, Ford Co., Kan., where they reside. Had 1 child, who d. 1888.

521 DR. CHARLES WESLEY⁷ NORTHROP (*Beardsley⁶, Caleb⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. June 9, 1817, Hunting, Suffolk Co., N. Y. Physician and surgeon. Graduated at Medical College of Cleveland, O., about 1844. Skilful in his profession, and possessed of great physical strength. M. May 27, 1845, at Newberg, O., Julia Carter, granddau. of Lorenzo Carter, one of the first settlers of Cleveland, O. She d. Oct. 26, 1875. He d. Dec. 9, 1870, at Olmsted Falls, O.

811 i Henry Beardsley⁸, b. June 22, 1846, Newberg, O.

ii Nina A., b. May 3, 1848, Newberg; m. George Bowman. Resides Olmsted Falls, O.

iii Edwin Alonzo, b. Nov. 14, 1851, Olmsted Falls.

iv Clifford Delos, b. Dec. 16, 1853, Olmsted Falls; m. Maud Allen, at Jefferson, O., and resides there.

v Clara I., b. July 6, 1855, Olmsted Falls; m. Clifford Rathburn. Resides Cleveland, O.

vi William C., b. May 2, 1857, Olmsted Falls. Resides Chicago, Ill. In P. O. employ when this record was obtained.

522 JAMES DAVISON⁷ NORTHROP (*Beardsley⁶, Caleb⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 3, 1821, Oxford, New Haven Co., Conn.; m. Apr. 24, 1850, Augusta E. Covey, Baldwinsville, N. Y.; d. May 27, 1886, Jordan, N. Y.

i John Willard⁸.

523 AUGUSTUS BUCK⁷ NORTHROP (*Beardsley⁶, Caleb⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 16, 1823, Oxford, Conn.; m. June 29, 1859, Mary B. Hitchcock (b. Aug., 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1879). Piano tuner. Resides Oswego, N. Y.

i Robert James⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1861. Organ and piano tuner, Oswego, N. Y.

524 DELOS BEARDSLEY⁷ NORTHROP (*Beardsley⁶, Caleb⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 6, 1828, Hobert, Delaware Co., N. Y. Went to Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1850, and has resided there ever since. Druggist until 1881,

now seedsman and florist. M., 1st, Oct. 12, 1858, Cornelia B. Brewster (d. Apr. 8, 1882, aged 50 years); m., 2d, Nov. 18, 1885, Helen F., dau. of Peleg Burchard. Her sisters were Mrs. Judge F. W. Hubbard and Mrs. Hon. J. S. Starbuck.

i William Beardsley⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1860; d. June 24, 1885.

ii Delos Arthur, b. Jan. 18, 1866. Resides Oswego, N. Y.

525 JULIA ADELAIDE⁷ NORTHRUP (*Beardsley⁶, Caleb⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 29, 1835; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Roger S. Sperry, merchant, of Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1827, Syracuse.

i Roger Blakeslee⁸, b. March 30, 1865; d. May 27, 1888.

ii Roscoe Earle, b. July 20, 1866; d. March 5, 1878.

iii Beardsley Northrup, b. June 3, 1868.

iv Miriam Carrington, b. Sept. 27, 1871.

v Julius Carrington, b. Sept. 21, 1873.

526 WILLIAM WATSON⁷ NORTHRUP (*Benjamin⁶, Caleb⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 22, 1837, Strongville, O. Graduated at Union College, N. Y., 1857. Was in life insurance business. M. July 23, 1866, Antoinette Perhamus, at Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1877, at Indianapolis, Ind. His widow resides at Canandaigua.

i Charles Perhamus⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1867, Canandaigua. Lawyer in New York City (1895).

ii Ella Josephine, b. Oct. 11, 1869, Indianapolis.

527 BENJAMIN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Benjamin⁶, Caleb⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. June 29, 1856, Cleveland, O. Educated at Cleveland and Painesville, O., and Racine College, Wis. M. July 11, 1877, Elizabeth Rockwell, in Indianapolis, Ind. Journalist. Now (1887) on the *Graphic*, N. Y. City. D. 1900. (See "Who's Who in America," 1900.)

i Jameson⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1878, Indianapolis.

528 SARAH ANN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Whitfield A.⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 23, 1824, at Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. May 10, 1842, at Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Charles D. Stebbins. He was b. Aug. 10, 1814, at Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Was a carriage-maker

and finisher. Lived at Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., N. Y., Rushford, N. Y., and later at Canastota, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 7, 1886. Sarah Ann, then living with her s., L. Eugene, at Syracuse, N. Y., d. Jan. 28, 1908.

- i L. Eugene⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1846, at Oriskany Falls; m., 1st, June 3, 1873, at Canastota, S. Louie Young, who d. Sept. 17, 1879, at Canastota, leaving 1 s., Frederick Helmer, b. that day; m., 2d, Nov. 27, 1883, at Canastota, Carrie E. Hough (d. 1907), and had W. Lorenzo, b. June 12, 1884, who d. Sept. 5, 1884, at Canastota. He now (1908) lives in Syracuse.
- ii Charles N., b. June 10, 1850, Oriskany Falls; m. July 4, 1876, at Atlanta, Ga., Mary J. Langdon. They have s., Lewis Eugene, b. Apr. 25, 1879, at Canastota. She d. —.
- iii George W. Northrup, b. March 31, 1860, Rushford; d. Jan. 3, 1886, Canastota.

529 THERESA E.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Whitfield Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 27, 1838; m. Sept. 24, 1857, Henry C. Cole (b. Oct. 25, 1836). He resides at Collingwood, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and has been Justice of the Peace for many years, and now (1895) is Justice of Sessions of the county. Has been engaged in farming and manufacturing. After Theresa's death he m., 2d, Mrs. Mary J. (Harris) Richardson, of Canastota, N. Y. Theresa d. Apr. 20, 1880.

- i Jennie M.⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Horace P. French.
- ii Alton W., b. Aug. 10, 1861; m. Gertie F. Mowris.
- iii Mary H., b. Nov. 17, 1862; m. Clayton M. French.

530 ANSEL JUDD⁷ NORTHRUP (*Rensselaer⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. June 30, 1833, town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y. Lived on his father's farm during most of his minority. Taught school 4 winters. Prepared for college mostly at Peterboro Academy, N. Y., and Oberlin College, O. Graduated A.B. at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., in 1858. Attended Columbia Law School, New York City, 1 year, doing 2 years' work in 1. Admitted to the bar at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., May 12, 1859, and opened a

law office in Syracuse, N. Y., the same year. Degrees of A.M. in 1861 and LL.D. in 1895, from Hamilton. Has resided in Syracuse ever since. March 22, 1870, was appointed U. S. Circuit Court Commissioner, and, soon after, U. S. Examiner in Equity, which positions he still holds. March 20, 1877, he was elected (and still is) a trustee of the Syracuse Savings Bank; is trustee of Oakwood Cemetery; one of the founders, and long time director, of University Club of Syracuse; president of the Onondaga Historical Association, and elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Syracuse for many years. Republican. Has written and published "Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks," "Sconset Cottage Life: A Summer on Nantucket Island," "Slavery in New York: A Historical Sketch," and various other publications. He is the compiler of this Genealogy. Was elected, Nov., 1882, County Judge of Onondaga Co., N. Y., for 6 years, and in 1888 was re-elected, his second term ending Dec. 31, 1894. In Jan., 1895, he resumed the practice of law, with his s., Elliott J., as his partner. In Feb., 1895, he was appointed by Governor Morton, of New York, and confirmed by the Senate, as one of the three "Commissioners of Statutory Revision" of the State, and in June following one of the three "Commissioners to Revise the Code of Civil Procedure." Held those offices 6 years. M. Nov. 24, 1863, Elisa Sophia (b. Dec. 15, 1842, at Syracuse, N. Y.), eldest dau. of Thomas Brockway and Ursula Ann (Elliott) Fitch, of Syracuse. Children all b. in Syracuse. House address, 207 Green Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

812 i Edwin Fitch^s, b. Feb. 23, 1866.

ii Elliott Judd, b. Sept. 6, 1870. Graduated Amherst College, 1892; graduated at Cornell University, 1894, in Law Department, receiving degree of LL.B.; admitted to the bar in April, 1894, in partnership with his father, in practice of the law, at Syracuse, N. Y., until Sept., 1902, since which time he has been assistant, and later associate, Professor of Law in the State University of Illinois, at Urbana, Ill.

iii Theodore Dwight, b. May 3, 1873; d. March 4, 1885.

813 iv Ursula, b. Sept. 22, 1878.

v Edith, b. Dec. 17, 1881. Graduated Syracuse University, 1908, Ph.B.

531 EMILY⁷ NORTHRUP (*Rensselaer*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 5, 1839, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Canastota, N. Y., Gen. Dwight Hall Bruce (b. June 21, 1834), s. of Gen. Benjamin Franklin (b. May 5, 1812; d. Dec. 21, 1888) and Eliza Ann (Hall) Bruce (b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. June 10, 1891), of Lenox, N. Y. Diversified career in business, and 16 years in proprietary journalism in Syracuse; Postmaster, Syracuse, N. Y., 1872-77, and again since 1897 (1908). Has shown great ability in the management of that important position. All his life active in Republican politics. Has filled several civic offices, and was for 35 consecutive years member of N. G. S. N. Y., retiring as brigadier-general. Editor of "Syracuse" (history), "Onondaga County's Centennial" (2 vols.), "The Empire State in Three Centuries" (3 vols.), "Memorial History of Syracuse"; also contributor to magazines. His contributions to the "Easy Chair" of the Syracuse *Sunday Herald* gave him a wide and enviable reputation as a writer. Member of several clubs and fraternities, and has served as trustee of various charitable and public institutions. Address, Syracuse, N. Y. Children b. in Syracuse:

- i Anne⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1862; m. Jan. 6, 1885, Frederick Davies White, s. of Hon. Andrew D. White, former president of Cornell University, Ambassador to Germany, etc. Frederick d. July 8, 1901. Had 1 s., Andrew Dickson, b. Jan. 29, 1888; d. Feb. 1, 1907.
- ii Llola, b. June 26, 1864.
- iii Jessica, b. July 23, 1866.

532 MILTON HARLOW⁷ NORTHRUP (*Rensselaer*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 3, 1841, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y. Graduated Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., 1860, with high honors, and immediately became principal of preparatory department of Oglethorpe University, at Milledgeville, Ga. Remained there until after the secession of Georgia. In 1861 came to Syracuse, N. Y.; taught a select school, and studied law for 2 years. Admitted to the bar in 1863, but never practiced. Spent 1865 and 1866 in the Pit Hole Creek oil regions of Pennsylvania. While there became correspondent of the New York *World*, with such success as doubtless to determine his vocation. For several years he was

legislative correspondent at Albany and Washington, and acting as clerk of committees. In 1870 he became editor of the Syracuse *Daily Courier* (Democratic), and later owner and manager. The winters of 1875-76 and 1876-77 he spent at Washington as Clerk to the House Committee on Banking and Currency, by invitation of his valued friend, "Sunset" Cox, Chairman of the Committee. He was appointed Clerk of the House Committee upon the electoral count in the Hayes-Tilden controversy.

In 1888 he was appointed by President Cleveland Postmaster at Syracuse, N. Y.; was succeeded by a Republican under Harrison, and reappointed by Cleveland on his second election. He retired from journalism and entered upon a business career in fire insurance, which his s., Milton Harlow, is still conducting.

He was a writer of rare ability; knew a great number of public men; had a remarkable memory, that lost no fact of importance he had ever known, and had hosts of friends, won by his genial manner and his intellectual attainments. He wrote and published a life of his friend, Samuel S. Cox, contributed to magazines, and gave public addresses concerning his old friend, Sidney Lanier, and public events of which he might be said to have been a part.

He m. Oct. 25, 1871, Miss Elizabeth McCammon, of Albany, N. Y. (b. July 31, 1848), dau. of Alexander and Tirzah (Harrison) McCammon. He d. Aug. 15, 1906, as the result of an accident—struck by a trolley-car. Children b. in Syracuse.

i Lillian⁸, b. July 30, 1873.

ii Alice Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1875.

iii Jessie, b. Sept. 1, 1876; m. Apr. 23, 1901, Edward Alexander Powell, Jr., s. of Edward A. and Lucy (Smith) Powell, of Syracuse, N. Y. Children: (1) Edward Alexander, 3d, b. May 14, 1903; (2) Jessie Northrup, b. in England, June 29, 1904; d. Sept., 1904, in Antwerp; (3) Elizabeth Northrup, b. Jan. 1, 1908, in Syracuse, N. Y.

iv Milton Harlow, b. Aug. 5, 1879.

v Frederick Bruce, b. Oct. 24, 1886.

533 WILLIAM PERRY⁷ NORTHRUP (*Rensselaer*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 11, 1851, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y. Graduated Hamilton College,

Clinton, N. Y., 1872. Instructor in Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1872-6. Graduated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1878. Physician in Roosevelt Hospital, New York City, year and a half; Professor of Pediatrics in the New York University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College; attending physician to Presbyterian and Foundling hospitals; consulting physician to the hospitals of the Health Department, and to Willard Parker and Riverside hospitals, New York. Pioneer in cold fresh-air treatment of pneumonia, etc., and the introduction of roof gardens at hospitals for such treatment. Author of various medical articles and addresses; American editor of English work on diseases of children; author of treatises in medical encyclopedias, etc., etc. Contributor for a time to *Scribner's Magazine*. M. Sept. 1, 1888, at Ithaca, N. Y., Emily Antoinette (b. at Northampton, Mass.), dau. of Prof. Alfred and Emily (Wheelock) Stebbins. She was educated in music in Europe, a pupil of Von Bülow. In connection with his various duties, Dr. Northrup conducts an active practice, especially as a consulting physician. Resides 57 E. 79th Street, New York City.

534 JEANNETTE ELIZABETH⁷ NORTHRUP (*Ashley Porter*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 5, 1839, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, at Phoenix, N. Y., Servetus Frank Bathrick, s. of Rev. Stephen and Cynthia M. Bathrick. They lived for a time in State of New York, then Michigan, then on a farm in North Carolina; lived for many years at Chelsea, Mass. He was for years a commercial agent, traveling for a prominent business firm, and later in the oil trade in Broad Street, Boston. D. Dec. 18, 1897.

- i Fred⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. Sept. 15, 1859.
- ii Hellen A., b. Oct., 1858; m. Radford Cecil Hope, at Highlands, N. C.
- iii Thomas N., b. Dec. 24, 1860.
- iv Stephen A., b. Dec. 6, 1862.
- v Cora B., b. Dec. 26, 1864; m. Edward D. Breed, s. of James L. and Frances (Northrup) Breed, his cousin. Edward is a graduate of Syracuse University, and a learned and able civil engineer.
- vi Alice R., b. Feb. 13, 1867; d. Oct. 7, 1885.
- vii John J., b. Sept. 14, 1869.
- viii Harry A., b. Dec. 19, 1871.

- ix Ralph W., b. Feb. 24, 1875.
 x Walter F., b. June 29, 1880.

535 FRANCES⁷ NORTHRUP (*Ashley Porter*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 15, 1843, Phœnix, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1862, James L. Breed, of the town of Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He was in business at Phœnix for some time, and became the owner of quite a number of canal boats; afterward was in Buffalo, engaged in the forwarding business; but for some time past has been in Syracuse, N. Y., treasurer and general manager of the New York Brick and Paving Company. She d. March 11, 1905.

- i Edward D.⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1863; graduated at Syracuse (N. Y.) University, giving special study to mathematics and civil engineering, and becoming very proficient in that department, and afterward engaging in his profession as civil engineer. M. his cousin, Cora B. Bathrick, of Chelsea, Mass.
 ii Luella C., b. Aug. 28, 1865; d. July 15, 1879.
 iii Edith S., b. Jan. 28, 1868; d. July 31, 1883.
 iv Marian M., b. Jan. 28, 1872. Educated at Keble School, Syracuse, N. Y. M. Frank B. Clemons.

536 LORAINÉ CELINDA⁷ NORTHRUP (*Ira*⁶, *Barzillai*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 26, 1820, Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1843, in Penfield, N. Y., Dr. M. Day Hicks, who d. May 16, 1855, aged 34. She d. Apr. 28, 1873, at Rochester, N. Y., her home for many years.

- i Harriet Lorainé⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1843, at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Sept. 25, 1862, Col. Edwin S. Gilbert (d. Feb. 22, 1863, at Rochester, aged 31, from effects of confinement in Libby Prison, in the Civil War); m., 2d, Sept. 6, 1882, Frederick S. Webster. Resided for a time in Rochester, then in Washington and in New York City, and now in Pittsburg, Pa. No children.
 ii John M., b. Oct. 17, 1845, Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. July 17, 1864, Rochester.

537 HARRIET STOWER⁷ NORTHRUP (*Ira*⁶, *Barzillai*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 30, 1823, Peterboro,

Madison Co., N. Y.; m. June 2, 1842, Ambrose Lane (d. March 17, 1849, aged 31). She d. at Rochester, —, 18—.

i Helen Loraine⁸, b. Nov., 1843, Rochester; d. March 22, 1844.

ii Ambrose Northrup, b. June 11, 1849, Rochester; m. July 26, 1876, Fannie Hurd. Children: (1) Ambrose Edwin, b. May 23, 1877; (2) Laura, b. Aug. 16, 1880. The family removed, Oct., 1884, from Rochester to Muskegon, Mich., and again to Rochester, where Ambrose Northrup Lane d. Oct. 8, 1895.

538 ANGELINE VALNETTE⁷ NORTHRUP (*Sylvester⁶, Barzillai⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 14, 1817, in town of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. May 15, 1838, Truman Look (b. May 15, 1814; living at last accounts at North Syracuse, N. Y.), s. of William (b. Nov. 3, 1774; d. June 14, 1860) and Sarah M. (Childs) (b. July 14, 1773; d. Nov. 8, 1837) Look.

i Harriet Valnette⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1841; m., 1st, March 3, 1858, John Milton Allen; m., 2d, Nov. 27, 1868, Joseph H. Way.

ii Mary Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1843; m. June 6, 1871, Henry E. Skinner. Resides at North Syracuse, N. Y.

iii George Palmer, b. May 29, 1847; d. July 12, 1861.

539 ABIGAIL LATHROP⁷ NORTHRUP (*Sylvester⁶, Barzillai⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 20, 1820, at Fenner, N. Y.; m. Apr. 16, 1845, Almon Hervey Lawrence (b. Aug. 1, 1820; d. Apr. 5, 1888, North Syracuse, N. Y.), s. of Abel and Phœbe (Thompkins) Lawrence.

i Jennie Elizabeth⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1859; m. Dec. 2, 1884, Henry Osborn Hoyt. Resides at North Syracuse, N. Y.

540 SYLVESTER ROCKWOOD⁷ NORTHRUP (*Sylvester⁶, Barzillai⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. June 24, 1830, Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. Carpenter and builder, residing at Munnsville, Madison Co., N. Y. M. Dec. 24, 1857, Amanda Louisa (b. Jan. 7, 1838, at Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. July 29, 1868, at West Eaton), dau. of Joshua and Lydia (Medbury) Wells, of W. Eaton, N. Y.; m., 2d, Nov. 3, 1869, Livonia

Emma (b. Apr. 22, 1841), dau. of Harrison and Lucy Ann (Smith) Collis, of W. Eaton, N. Y. Resides (1907) Oneida, N. Y.

By 1st wife:

814 i Charles Eugene^s, b. Aug. 10, 1859, W. Eaton.

By 2d wife:

ii Minnie Maud, b. Sept. 1, 1870, W. Eaton.

iii George Earl, b. Feb. 13, 1873, W. Eaton.

iv Fannie Hayes, b. July 15, 1876, W. Eaton.

v Agnes, b. Aug. 18, 1887, Munnsville.

541 AMELIA ANNETTE^r NORTHRUP (*Sylvester⁶, Barzillai⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 16, 1831, at Fenner, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1853, George W. Stafford (b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. March 10, 1908), s. of Joseph and Polly (Jones) Stafford. Resided at Oneida, N. Y., for many years, but removed to Wauwatesa, Milwaukee Co., Wis.

i Charles^s, b. July 16, 1854; resides at Thorpp, Clark Co., Wis.

ii Carrie, b. June 24, 1857; d. July 5, 1880.

iii Minnie Evelyn, b. Nov. 18, 1864.

542 CHARLES BARZILLAI^r NORTHRUP (*Sylvester⁶, Barzillai⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 11, 1836, Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. Lived at Rochester, N. Y., from Sept., 1860, to March, 1864, and then removed to Detroit, Mich., where he d. Had a gentlemen's furnishing store. M. Oct. 15, 1867, Eliza Strong Mumford, adopted (Feb., 1845) dau. of Col. John and Caroline (Strong) Winder, of Detroit, and born in New York City, Aug. 23, 1843, dau. of Col. Jones and Eliza (Strong) Mumford. Children all b. in Detroit. Charles d. Jan. 16, 1901.

i Cornelia Winder^s, b. Jan. 26, 1869.

ii Bertha Strong, b. March 25, 1870.

iii Arthur Kimball, b. Feb. 24, 1873; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Mary M. Munro. Physician, Detroit, Mich. Resides at 1188 14th Ave., Detroit Mich. Children: (1) Hal Charles, b. Sept. 26, 1900; (2) Philip Munro, b. March 12, 1904.

542a HUBBARD MAURICE^r NORTHRUP (*Sylvester⁶, Barzillai⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 9, 1843,

Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. Resides, and has gentlemen's furnishing store, at Milwaukee, Wis. M. Sept. 5, 1877, Jennie Elma Wyman (b. Feb. 10, 1858, at Horicon, Dodge Co., Wis.), dau. of Jeremiah Chandler and Rebecca Jane (Stratton) Wyman.

- i Maurice Everett⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1878, Milwaukee.
- ii Bessie, b. Apr. 12, 1882, Milwaukee.

543 ORPHA CORNELIA⁷ NORTHRUP (*Dennis⁶, John⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 23, 1826, Tyringham, Mass.; m. Oct. 20, 1857, Daniel Webster (b. May 10, 1824).

- i Mariette Emma⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1858; m. Sept. 25, 1876, Truman Skilton (b. June 6, 1853).
- ii Milo Edwin, b. Sept. 3, 1860.
- iii Dwight Lyman, b. Dec. 22, 1862.
- iv Cora Ameret, b. Aug. 18, 1869.
- v Lorie Eva, b. Nov. 14, 1875.

544 SARAH LOUISA⁷ NORTHRUP (*John Milton⁶, John⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 2, 1837, Tyringham, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1861, Isaac H. Pixley. He was b. June 25, 1831. She d. May 8, 1875, in South Lee, Mass. He m., 2d, Apr. 12, 1877, Sarah Prue Gardner (b. May 11, 1848).

- i Horace Northrup⁸, b. March 25, 1863.
- ii Carrie T., b. Jan. 5, 1866; d. Sept. 3, 1867.
- iii Arthur I., b. Dec. 16, 1867.
- iv Sarah Maud, b. Feb. 10, 1869.
- v Eva May, b. March 7, 1871.
- vi Isaac H., Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1872; d. Aug. 20, 1872.
- vii John Milton, b. Oct. 5, 1874; d. March 10, 1879.

545 REV. HOMER RICHMOND⁷ NORTHRUP (*Ransom⁶, Abraham⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 24, 1836, Webster, N. Y. Educated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary; studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. S. M. Farnham, at Tully, N. Y., for a time; entered the ministry of the M. E. Church, and took pastoral charge of a circuit in Apr., 1862; joined the Oneida Annual Conference in 1864; member of Central New York Conference and Northern New York Conference. M. Oct. 10, 1865, Mary Adell, dau. of Elias and Iris Case, of Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

- i Clinton Woodford⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1867, Cazenovia, N. Y. ;
m. Ella May Stedman, of Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y.,
Sept. 28, 1893.

546 RENSSELAER ASHLEY⁷ NORTHRUP (*Hiram*⁶,
*Abraham*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 15, 1845,
Pompey, N. Y. Farmer on the old homestead in Pompey. M.
Oct. 30, 1872, Josephine (b. March 19, 1846), dau. of Charles
C. and ——— (Eastman) Downs, of Fabius, N. Y.

- i Herman Rensselaer⁸, b. 1875.
ii Mabel, b. 1882.

547 CLARK LUCIEN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Lorenzo*⁶, *Abra-
ham*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 3, 1837, Pom-
pey, N. Y. Farmer. M., 1st, Dec. 23, 1857, Maria L. (b. Aug.
21, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1858), dau. of Adolphus and Catherine
Holbrook, of Pompey. No children. M., 2d, Oct. 7, 1863,
Frances C. (b. Oct. 7, 1844), dau. of Harry and Mary Knapp,
of Pompey. She has 2 children, b. in Pompey. Clark L. d. Sept.
11, 1901.

- i Mary Calista⁸, b. March 20, 1867. Teacher, Syracuse,
N. Y.
ii Robert Garfield, b. June 26, 1880.

548 REV. JAMES ABRAHAM⁷ NORTHRUP (*Ashley*⁶,
*Abraham*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 26, 1848,
Cove Spring, Boyle Co., Ky. Graduate of Illinois Wesleyan
University, 1871; A.M. in 1874; graduate of Garrett Biblical
Institute, 1875. Clergyman of M. E. Church. Missionary in
India, 1877-1885, and Secretary of South India Conference 4
years. Now (1888) pastor of M. E. Church, Neponset, Bureau
Co., Ill. M. ——— Harriet Miriam (d. Oct. 12, 1886, Hamp-
ton Rock, Ill.), dau. of Rev. Leander S. and Miriam L. Walker,
then residing near Chicago. She had 3 children. M., 2d, Sept.
4, 1888, Helen Eliza, sister of first wife (b. May 12, 1847).

- i Alice Miriam⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1878, Calcutta, India.
ii Leander Ashley, b. March 23, 1880, Poona, India.
iii Edith Agnes, b. Sept. 27, 1881, Poona, India.

549 MARY JANE⁷ NORTHRUP (*Gilbert Deming*⁶, *Enos*⁵,
*Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 12, 1836, at Tyring-

ham, Mass. Educated at Clinton Female Seminary, Clinton, N. Y. M. Nov. 25, 1866, at Chicago, Ill., Chauncey D. Foote, s. of Chauncey and Julia (Bird) Foote, of Canton, N. Y. Reside at San Angelo, Tom Co., Texas.

i Anna Northrup^s, b. Sept. 27, 1867; d. Aug. 29, 1868, at Wheaton, Ill.

ii Gula Bird, b. May 31, 1869, Wheaton, Ill.

iii Henry Northrup, b. Oct. 9, 1875, Rockdale, Milan Co., Texas.

550 REV. HENRY CARLOS^r NORTHRUP (*Gilbert Deming^o, Enos⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 20, 1843, Tyringham, Mass. Educated at Wheaton College, Ill., Albion College, Mich., Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill. Clergyman of M. E. Church, Detroit Conference, St. Clair, Mich., in 1889. M. Oct. 8, 1884, at St. Clair, Mich., Mary Aileen Dickey, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Dickey, who d., and then his widow m. Gen. Simeon B. Brown.

i Daughter^s, b. March, 1889.

551 CASSIUS KINGSBURY^r NORTHRUP (*Gilbert Deming^o, Enos⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 30, 1845, Tyringham, Mass. Educated at Wheaton, DuPage Co., Ill. Was 3 years in Civil War, in Wisconsin regiment; badly wounded in right arm—radius entirely shot away. M. Dec. 25, 1869, Mary Maria Wright, at Bradford, Lee Co., Ill. Resides at Ashton, Lee Co., Ill.

i Gilbert Wright^s, b. Oct. 8, 1877.

552 GEORGE^r NORTHRUP (*Benjamin^o, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 20, 1816; m., 1st, Dec. 15, 1842, Nancy, dau. of Wheeler and Rachel Perry; she d. Feb. 27, 1845; m., 2d, Lucilla (d. Jan. 4, 1869), dau. of George and Sarah Augustin Lane. D. July 1, 1887.

i Arminda^s, b. Feb. 23, 1845; m. John Lane (b. Aug. 20, 1841), s. of George W. and Sarah Lane. Resides at Paris, Mich.

ii Lucius, b. Oct. 3, 1848; d. Jan. 3, 1848.

iii Eugenia, m. George Stone. Resides at Syracuse, N. Y.

iv Lucinda, b. March 13, 1852; m. July 5, 1878, Dr.

George Goff (b. Dec. 8, 1853), s. of Finley and Nancy. Resides at Cameron Mills, N. Y. Children: (1) Josephine N., b. Oct. 5, 1878; (2) Raymond F., b. Nov. 29, 1879; (3) Victor, b. Feb. 19, 1881.

v Delmar G., b. Feb. 20, 1856. Resides at Rathboneville, N. Y.

vi Laurana, b. Apr. 26, 1860; m. Feb. 25, 1888, James Quigley (b. Sept. 16, 1853), s. of Michal and Mary Quigley. Resides at Woodhull, N. Y.

553 MOSES⁷ NORTHRUP (*Benjamin⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 10, 1817; m., 1st, May 4, 1844, Nancy (b. Aug. 16, 1823; d. Nov. 15, 1856), dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Hagerty) Allen; m., 2d, Oct. 22, 1857, Amy (b. Apr. 1, 1834), dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Stroud. Resides at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.

By 1st wife:

i William J.⁸, b. May 20, 1845; m. Molly Carpenter; has 2 children. Resides at Yonkers, N. Y.

ii Adelia, b. Feb. 25, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1870, William Crawford (b. July 2, 1845), s. of Lewis D. and Elizabeth. Resides at Cameron Mills, Steuben Co., N. Y.

815 iii DeWitt, b. Feb. 22, 1849.

816 iv Allen T., b. Nov. 27, 1851.

817 v Moses P., b. Sept. 9, 1856.

By 2d wife:

vi Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1858; m. May 16, 1884, Thomas Henry Paxton (b. Apr. 27, 1855), s. of Thomas and Susan. One child, Marian Lambeth, b. March 25, 1887. Resides at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.

818 vii John, b. Aug. 9, 1862.

554 JAMES⁷ NORTHRUP (*Benjamin⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 12, 1819; m. Jan. 8, 1846, Eliza (b. Jan. 6, 1823; d. Feb. 24, 1824), dau. of Isaac and Sarah Ann (Furman) Bowyer.

i Sarah Ann⁸, b. Apr. 15, 1847; d. Dec. 4, 1882.

819 ii Watson F., b. May 13, 1849.

iii Isaac B., b. May 13, 1851; d. Oct. 23, 1868.

- iv Mary Electa, b. May 25, 1853; d. July 1, 1870.
- v Amanda H., b. July 13, 1855; d. May 9, 1856.
- vi Ella Eliza, b. Feb. 19, 1858; m. March 14, 1883,
Frank L. Johnson (b. Dec. 9, 1853), s. of Samuel
and Mary Ann. Resides at Rathboneville, N. Y.
Children: (1) Roy James, b. Aug. 2, 1884; (2)
Charles Bowyer, b. July 20, 1887.
- vii Carrie, b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. Nov. 10, 1880, John Mc-
Williams (b. Feb. 25, 1850), s. of James and Eliza-
beth. Resides at Rathboneville. One child, James,
b. Nov. 11, 1887.

555 PETER⁷ NORTHRUP (*Benjamin⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴,
Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Sept. 22, 1849,
Alice J. (b. Feb. 2, 1826), dau. of George W. and Sarah (Au-
gustin) Lane. Resides at Hedgeville, Steuben Co., N. Y.

- i Benjamin⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1850; m. Dec. 26, 1886, Purdie
(b. March 14, 1853), dau. of Willard R. and Maria
Wood. Resides at Hedgeville, N. Y.
- ii Emily, b. July 13, 1852; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Wallace
Works; divorced Dec. 13, 1880, at Rochester, N.
Y. One child, Benjamin P., b. Oct. 3, 1875. (Emma
and her son authorized by Steuben County Court to
assume the name of Northrup after July 20, 1881.)
- iii Cornelius, b. Jan. 13, 1855; d. Feb. 27, 1882.
- iv Edgar, b. June 17, 1858.

556 NORMAN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Benjamin⁶, Moses⁵, Benja-
min⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 26, 1825; m. Nov. 7,
1852, Marilla (b. Dec. 2, 1835), dau. of Jonathan and Martha
Harwood.

- i Walter⁵, b. Nov. 14, 1853; m. ——— Wilson. Re-
sides at Franklin Iron Works, Oneida Co., N. Y.
One child.
- ii Amelia, b. Oct. 12, 1855; m. Burr Willard. Resides
at Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N. Y. Four children.
- iii Martha, b. Dec. 29, 1857; d. Jan. 25, 1869.
- iv Hattie, b. Oct. 6, 1860; m. Vincent Garrett. Resides
at Alaska, Kent Co., Mich. Two children.
- v Alma, b. Sept. 20, 1864; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Riley De-
mund. Resides at Hornellsville, N. Y.
- vi Arthur, b. Jan. 12, 1870.

557 MARY⁷ NORTHRUP (*Peter⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 14, 1819, Sussex Co., N. J.; m. Sept. 6, 1837, Christopher Roof.

- i Sarah Annie^s, b. June 28, 1839; m. George W. Harris.
- ii Emily H., b. July 24, 1840.
- iii Peter M., b. Oct. 18, 1841; m. Hannah E. Oliver.
- iv Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1842.
- v John N., b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. Mary E. Stoddard.
- vi Kate E., b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. Raymond Snyder.
- vii Jacob D., b. Feb. 18, 1849.
- viii James, b. Feb. 8, 1853; m. Lilly E. Griggs.

558 HARRIET DELPHINA⁷ NORTHRUP (*Peter⁵, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 28, 1835, Sussex Co., N. J.; m. Nov. 28, 1860, Joseph Warbasse, bro. of David R. and Samuel, who married sisters of Harriet D.

- i Charles Sumner^s, b. Aug. 29, 1862; of firm of Benton, Price & Co., 40 Lispenard St., New York City.
- ii James Peter, b. Nov. 22, 1866. In 1889 he was in Senior Class of College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. (Brooklyn, N. Y.)
- iii Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1868.
- iv Herbert, b. Oct. 3, 1875.

559 PETER THEODORE⁷ NORTHRUP (*Peter⁵, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 14, 1838; m. Oct. 11, 18—, Araminta Andress.

- i Peter^s, b. Jan. 20, 1871.
- ii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1873.
- iii Edna, b. —; d. in infancy.
- iv Edward, b. July 27, 1874.
- v Theodore P., b. Apr. 6, 1877.

560 HENRY COUSE⁷ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 16, 1821, Newton, Sussex Co., N. J. Farmer. P. O., Newton, N. J. M., 1st, Dec. 4, 1841. Elizabeth Synder (d. Feb. 16, 1860, aged about 41 years), dau. of William and Sarah. Children all b. in Sussex Co. M., 2d, Mrs. Margaret Coursen Hibler.

820 i William S.^s, b. Feb. 4, 1843.

- ii Catherine Ann, b. May 11, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1863, Alexander H. Roe, who d. Feb. 1, 1874. Children: (1) Elizabeth, (2) Minnie.
- iii Daniel A., b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. March 16, 1861.
- iv Jacob, b. Feb. 23, 1847; m. Ada, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Holton. Have 1 dau., b. 1885.
- v Moses W., b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Jane, dau. of Joseph and Eliza Dennis. Miller at Huntsville, N. J. Children: (1) Mary, (2) Elizabeth.
- vi George V., b. Nov. 6, 1852. Miller, Huntsville.
- vii Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1854; m. Oct. 30, 1877, Asa Havens, of Deckerstown, Sussex Co., N. J. Children: (1) Henry, (2) Albert.
- viii Henry J., b. Sept. 8, 1856; m. Feb. 1, 1883, Jane, dau. of Andrew J. and Elizabeth Dennis. Farmer near Newton, N. J. Have 2 daus.
- ix Elizabeth, b. 1859; d. 1861.

561 MOSES B.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. June 7, 1832, Sussex Co., N. J.; m. Nov. 9, 1853, Jane H. Martin, of Deckerstown, N. J. Farmer and miller at Pleasant Valley, Sussex Co., N. J.

- i Isabelle⁸, m. Dr. Henry Wiggans, of Succasunna, N. J.
- ii Irene T., m. William Howell, of Newton, N. J.
- iii Moses H. Resides at Pleasant Valley, N. J.

562 CAPT. JOHN P.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 1, 1844, Sussex Co., N. J. Miller. Enlisted Apr. 21, 1861, in Company B, 2d New Jersey Volunteers; served 3 years; came out Captain of his company; Provost Marshal, 1st Division, 6th Corps, on Gen. Brooks' staff during parts of 1862 and 1863. Invalid from disease contracted in the army. M. Jan. 9, 1870, Anna H. (b. July 30, 1843, Baleville, Sussex Co., N. J.), dau. of John and Rhoda (Morris) Bale. Resides at Kansas City, Kan.

- i Benjamin Edward⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1871, Pleasant Valley, N. J.
- ii John Frederick, b. Feb. 17, 1875, Flanders, N. J.
- iii Lottie Frank, b. Aug. 9, 1877, Unionville, Orange Co., N. J.

563 BENJAMIN J.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 12, 1849, Sussex Co., N. J. Miller. M. March 18, 1874, Clarissa J. (b. July 6, 18—), dau. of John and Rhoda (Morris) Bale. Resides at Kansas City, Mo.

- i Frederick D.⁸, b. 1875, Pleasant Valley, N. J.
- ii Margarette, b. Kansas City.
- iii Anna, b. Kansas City.
- iv Dau., b. Kansas City.

564 ALFRED⁷ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 2, 1826, Newton, N. J. Removed to Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1850, and is a farmer at Rathbone, in that county. M. Dec. 12, 1852, Lucy Jane, dau. of Zachariah and Anna (Wadsworth) Cutting.

- i Joseph⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Orlinda Page.
- ii Clara D., b. Oct. 17, 1862.
- iii Alice Van Sands, b. July 5, 1869.
- iv Anna Wadsworth, b. Sept. 27, 1872.
- v Benjamin Alfred, b. March 7, 1875.
- vi Lucy Jane, b. Apr. 3, 1878.

565 MOSES VAN SANDS⁷ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 14, 1831, Steuben Co., N. Y. Resided there and in New Jersey until gold excitement, when he went to California; engaged in mining and then farming, living with and caring for his invalid brother, John, and his family. P. O., Mariposa, Cal. Never married.

566 JOHN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 31, 1833, Steuben Co., N. Y. Went to California and joined his bro. Moses V. S. in mining. Contracted measles on the way, which afterward caused other disease and made him an invalid. M., 1854, Annie M. Crimmons, of California.

- i William⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1869.
- ii Katie Viola, b. May 31, 1871.
- iii Annie Flora, b. June 30, 1874.
- iv Emily Ruthella, b. Feb. 24, 1876.
- v Lillie Belle, b. May 29, 1879.

567 LOT DIMMICK⁷ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 6, 1837, Sussex Co., N. J. Lived in Connecticut; then on his father's farm; then at Petroleum Center, Pa.; then at Central City, Ill.; then Hamilton, O. M., 1874, Elizabeth Protz, of Central City. D. Dec. 2, 1885.

- i Frances Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1876.
- ii Georgianna, b. July 20, 1879.
- iii Josephine Alice, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

568 FRANCIS BENJAMIN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 7, 1839, Hampton Township, N. J. Farmer at Frankfort, N. J. P. O., Branchville, N. J. M. Dec. 24, 1868, Miranda E., dau. of Nelson and Belinda (Wyker) Phillips.

- i Miranda Ellen⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1870.
- ii Francis B., b. March 4, 1878.

569 RICHARD V.⁷ NORTHRUP (*James⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 25, 1828, Hampton Township, Sussex Co., N. J. In mercantile business 2 years, and since then has owned and farmed the land upon which his grandfather and father lived, in Sussex Co. M. Apr. 19, 1866, Margaret A., dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Dormida, of Lafayette Township, Sussex Co., N. J.

- i Richard V.⁸, b. May 15, 1867. Educated at Starkey Seminary, Yates Co., N. Y.
- ii Thomas K., b. Sept. 13, 1869. Educated at Starkey Seminary.
- iii Florence E., b. June 9, 1874.
- iv Lewis, b. Oct. 19, 1876.

570 OSCAR⁷ NORTHRUP (*James⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 7, 1847, Hampton Township, Sussex Co., N. J. M. Nov. 19, 1867, Mary Phillips, of Frankford Township.

- i Sallie P.⁸, b. June 7, 1868.
- ii James, b. March 17, 1871.
- iii Sijon P., b. Aug. 23, 1876.

571 JAMES LUDLAM⁷ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 30, 1827, La-

fayette, Sussex Co., N. J. Educated at Hudson, N. Y. Merchant at Andover, N. J. Now (1887) in livery business at Newton, N. J. M. Nov. 27, 1856, Caroline Allibone Drake, at Newton, dau. of Nathan and Rebecca Drake.

- i James Ludlam⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1858, Lafayette; d. June 30, 1861.
- ii Samuel Drake, b. Oct. 1, 1861, Lafayette; unmarried in 1887; bookkeeper.
- iii Frederick Stowe, b. Apr. 28, 1864, Newton. Bookkeeper at Lambertville, N. J., in 1887.
- iv Caroline, b. March 24, 1868, Newton.

572 JOHN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁶, Elam⁵, Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 16, 1821, New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y. Harness maker and carriage trimmer until 1865; since, in spring bed, mattress and sewing machine business. Was for 27 years trustee of Baptist church. Once Overseer of the Poor. Resides at Ithaca, N. Y. M. Sept. 25, 1844, Louisa Abigail Gregory (b. Sept. 21, 1822).

- 821 i George Huntington⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1845.
- ii Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Gardner Landon Bontecou, s. of Francis and Clarissa (Landon) Bontecou. Resides at Eureka, Kan. One child, Fred Finch, b. New York City.
- iii Harriet Louisa, b. July 6, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1872, Lewis Kelmond Thurlow, wholesale chandler and grocer at 38 South St., New York City. Resides at 152 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (1) Mark Belches, b. Oct. 12, 1875; (2) George Huntington, b. June 30, 1876; d. May 28, 1881; (3) Edith Adelia, b. Sept. 5, 1880; (4) John Northrup, b. May 14, 1884; (5) Lewis Kelmond, b. March 22, 1891.
- iv Henry Gregory, b. Aug. 19, 1854; unmarried in 1889.
- v Jennie, b. Apr. 20, 1863.

573 JAMES⁷ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁶, Elam⁵, Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 3, 1823, New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y. Was a carriage trimmer and patent rights agent. M., 1st, March 21, 1844, Mary (b. Aug. 4, 1826, in Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1844), dau. of Horatio

and Marilla Gillett; m., 2d, Apr. 29, 1847, Elsina S., dau. of Cephas and Stella (Kneeland) Bennett, of Utica, N. Y. She resides at Homer, N. Y. He d. Aug. 6, 1884. Children all by 2d wife.

- i Mary Stella^s, b. Sept. 3, 1849; d. March 1, 1870.
- ii Ellen Maria, b. June 7, 1851; d. March 9, 1869.
- iii Charles Bontecou, b. May 12, 1853; d. July 18, 1864.
- iv Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1855; d. May 2, 1875.
- v Charlotte Kidder, b. May 25, 1857; d. Aug. 31, 1873.
- vi Sarah Eliza, b. July 15, 1859; m. Aug. 4, 1880, Augustus A. Lines, wagon maker, Homer, N. Y. Four children: James Roy, Alfred Northrup, Leon and John.
- vii Cephas Moses, b. Apr. 20, 1862.
- viii Alfred Bennett, b. Apr. 3, 1864; d. Nov. 20, 1884.
- ix Edward James, b. Nov. 1, 1867.

574 SUSAN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁶, Elam⁵, Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 11, 1828, Danby; m. July 18, 1849, her cousin, Dr. Reed Brockway Bontecou, of Troy, N. Y. First 3 children b. at Troy, 4th at Fortress Monroe, Va.

- i Joanna^s, b. Apr. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 11, 1852.
- ii Anna Louise, b. May 5, 1851; d. Jan. 19, 1872.
- iii Horatio Brinsmeade, b. Nov. 17, 1861; d. Apr. 19, 1862.
- iv Reed Brinsmeade, b. Dec. 1, 1864.

575 ELAM D.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Edmund⁶, Elam⁵, Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. 1821, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Builder for more than 50 years. Moved to Minnesota in 1856. Has been member of Minnesota Legislature. Resides at Money Creek, Houston Co., Minn. M., 1848, Mercy Adams, at Albany, N. Y.

- i John^s, b. 1850; m———; d. 1883; left 2 children: (1) Lovillia, 13 years old in 1889; (2) George, 10 years old in 1889.
- ii Edmund, b. 1853.
- iii Dau., b. 1858; d. 1864.
- iv George, b. 1864.
- v Dau., b. 1874; d. 1880.

576 JOSEPH MILLINGTON⁷ NORTHRUP (*Edmund*⁶, *Elam*⁵, *Cornell*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 12, 1823, Charlotteville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Lived in Schoharie County and Otsego County until 1845, and since in Albany, N. Y. Stove pattern maker. M. Dec. 2, 1846, Mary Caroline (b. March 11, 1827, at Carlisle, N. Y.; d. Apr. 9, 1888), dau. of Henry Hawley, tanner and currier, and his wife, Lucretia Barnes, who d. Aug. 8, 1884, aged 93.

- 822 i Millington Edmund⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1848.
 ii Mary A., b. Oct. 29, 1849; unmarried. Resides at Albany, N. Y.
 iii Ella M., b. Sept. 16, 1851; m. Jan. 4, 1872, Charles H. Burton. Resides at Albany, N. Y.
 iv Clara; d. in infancy.
 v Alice L., b. Feb. 18, 1856; m. June 14, 1883, J. Wallace Canaday. Resides at Albany.
 vi Charlotte A., b. Oct. 12, 1858; m. June 14, 1883, John L. Sturtevant; d. Jan. 7, 1887.
 vii Katherine A., b. Feb. 2, 1861; unmarried. Resides at Albany.

577 EDMUND⁷ NORTHRUP (*Edmund*⁶, *Elam*⁵, *Cornell*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 2, 1836. Summit, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Went to sea in 1853, and visited England, Wales, East and West Indies; went around Cape Horn to California in 1856. Learned carpenter trade; mined for gold with varied success; went to Virginia City, Nev., in 1861, in silver mining; from there to Austin, until 1866, and "lost a couple of fortunes" in Nevada; returned to California in 1866; engaged in mining, stock raising and farming. Served one term in Nevada Legislature, 1864-5. Has been Sheriff of Soland Co., Cal., Deputy Sheriff of Tehama Co., Cal. Now (1887) Coroner and Public Administrator of Plumas Co., Cal. M. 1862, Caroline A. Thayer, b. in Monroe Co., N. Y. Three children—s.—all died in infancy. (Names not given.)

578 MARTIN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Edmund*⁶, *Elam*⁵, *Cornell*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 4, 1840, Charlotteville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Commissioned First Lieutenant, New York State Militia, 39th Regiment, by Gov. John A. King, Aug. 19, 1858. Justice of the Peace, in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.,

from Jan. 1, 1867, to Jan. 1, 1876. Enlisted, May 9, 1864, as private in Company C, 15th New York Engineers. Honorably discharged for physical disability, Jan. 24, 1865. P. O., Middlefield Center, Otsego Co., N. Y. M. July 31, 1859, at South Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., Amanda, dau. of Rev. Francis and Aurilla Jones, of E. Worcester, N. Y.

- 823 i Frank^s, b. June 17, 1860.
 ii William, b. Jan. 2, 1864, Schenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y.; hotel clerk; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Ora, dau. of Watson W. Ferris, of E. Worcester.
 iii Maurice, b. Dec. 23, 1865. Farmer.
 iv Edmund, b. July 31, 1867. Musician.
 v Jacob, b. Aug. 2, 1868. Hotel clerk.

579 JAMES⁷ NORTHRUP (*Elam⁶, Elam⁵, Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 14, 1842, Wayne Co., Mich.; m. May 24, 1864. Resides at Fairview, Ia.

- i Ernest^s.
 ii Estelle.
 iii Ralph E.
 iv Eliza C.
 v Colonel M.
 vi Hattie May; d.
 vii Emma J.; d.

580 CARNOT LEE⁷ NORTHRUP (*Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 13, 1825, Auburn, N. Y. Resided at Milford, Mich. Was hardware merchant and President of Milford three terms. M. May 16, 1849, Mary Ann Fulford, dau. of Dr. Fulford, of Detroit. He d. Dec. 9, 1891, at Cleveland, O., of pneumonia.

- i Charles^s, b. 1850. Resides at Portland, Ore. On *Sunday Times*.

581 EDWARD JAMES⁷ NORTHRUP (*Horatio Nelson⁶, Benjamin⁵, Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 4, 1834, Albany, N. Y. Early pioneer of Portland, Ore. Crossed the Isthmus of Panama, arrived 1852. Was in extensive hardware business. M. May 11, 1856, Frances C. McNamee (b. Nov. 9, 1837, Ray Co., Mo.). He d. Apr. 9, 1883, Portland—

killed by falling through an opening in the floor of his warehouse. Children all b. at Portland.

- i Herbert Nelson⁸, b. June 8, 1857; d. June 5, 1881, San Francisco.
- ii Ada Frances, b. Oct. 14, 1858; m. C. A. Morden, of Portland. One child, Charles Whitney, b. Jan. 12, 1888.
- iii Charles Edward, b. Sept. 7, 1860; d. Aug. 4, 1863, Astoria.
- iv Clara E., b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. Robert F. Hall. Resides at Portland, Ore.
- v Frank O., b. Dec. 5, 1863; engineer, War Department, at Portland; m. June 18, 1889, Mary E. Riner, who was b. 1886.
- vi Edwin P., b. Apr. 26, 1866.
- vii Ellen Anna, b. July 17, 1868; m. Sept. 20, 1888, J. M. Johnson, b. 1865.
- viii Jessie Florence, b. Nov. 23, 1874; d. July 27, 1875.

582 HOWARD NELSON⁷ NORTHRUP (*Horatio Nelson⁸, Benjamin⁵, Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 15, 1846, Boston, Mass. Lived at Portland, Ore. M. Oct. 30, 1877, Annie Lillie, who, after his death, m. Ostler, and lives in San Francisco. He d. Nov., 1877, at Portland. Children all b. there.

- i Anna Mabel⁵, b. Sept., 1873.
- ii Lillian Gertrude, b. 1874; m. Anson Weekes, and lived in Oakland, Cal., 830 32d St., in 1900.
- iii Howard Morton, b. Dec. 26, 1876.

583 ANN AURELIA⁷ NORTHRUP (*Thomas Grant⁸, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 11, 1806, at Kent, Conn.; m. Oct. 3, 1827, Joel Bordwell Pratt. She d. May 25, 1843, leaving 4 children.

- i Edward Wells⁸, b. March 19, 1831; d. Dec. 13, 1849.
- ii Sarah Aurelia, b. Oct. 23, 1834; m. June 21, 1876, Joseph Thadeus Fletcher.
- iii Mills Bordwell, b. Sept. 19, 1836; m. Jan. 13, 1863, Mary Etta Dingee. Had: (1) Edward M.; (2) William Grant; (3) Ann Aurelia; (4) Birdsey

Grant, b. Apr. 4, 1839; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Almira Eaton Lyman.

Joel Bordwell Pratt m., 2d, Cordelia Orinda Northrup, dau. of John Wilkes Northrup.

584 AGUR CURTISS⁷ NORTHROP (*Thomas Grant*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Amos*³, *Samuel*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 8, 1812. Farmer. M. Jan. 22, 1839, Lucy Marsh Swift; d. Oct. 30, 1857.

i Lewis Swift⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1843; m. March 22, 1864, Sarah Abby Barnum; no children. Resides in Kent, Conn.

ii Harriette Lucinda, b. Aug. 2, 1844; m. May 2, 1866, George A. Stockwell. Children: (1) Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1867; (2) Lewis Northrop, b. May 8, 1869; d. Aug. 4, 1869.

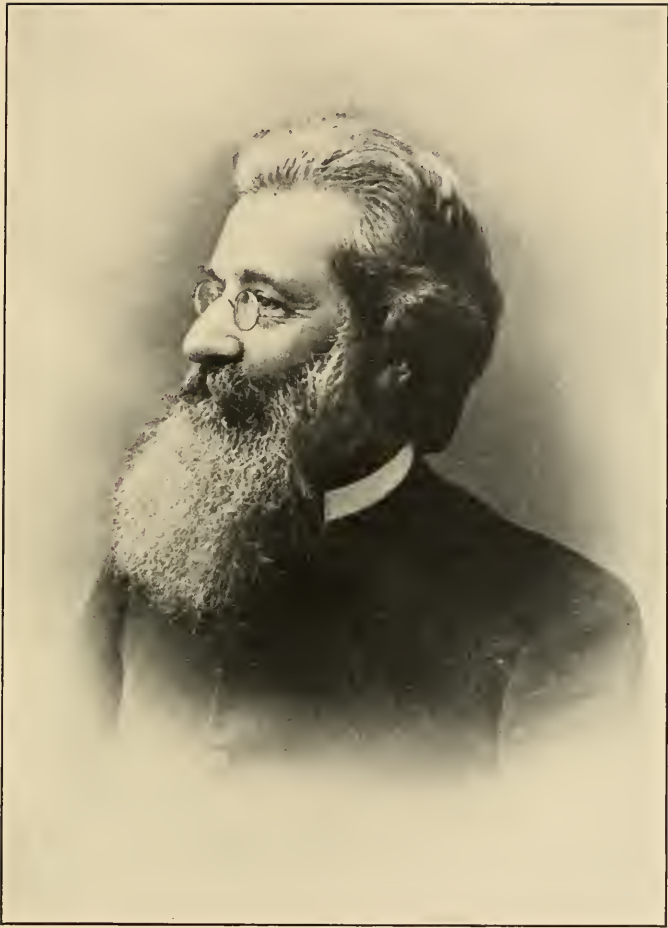
iii Charles Curtiss, b. June 24, 1850; d. Nov. 28, 1852.

iv Lavinia, b. —; d. when a few days old.

585 BIRDSEY GRANT⁷ NORTHROP (*Thomas Grant*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Amos*³, *Samuel*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 18, 1817, Kent, Conn. Graduated at Yale College, 1841; studied theology at New Haven. Pastor of Congregational Church at Sax-onville, Mass., 1846-57. Agent of Massachusetts Board of Education, 1857-66. Became Secretary of Connecticut State Board of Education in 1869. Lecturer and author of many published addresses, pamphlets, etc., on educational and other subjects, and has done a great work for "Improvement of Homes and Towns through Village Improvement Societies." Made a lecture tour around the world in 1895, spending some time in Japan, where he was cordially received. Resided at Clinton, Conn. M. Feb. 18, 1846, Harriette Eliza Chichester, who d. Feb. 17, 1892. Degree of LL.D. conferred upon him by Williams College, 18—. D. —.

i Ella Chichester⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1846; d. Oct. 3, 1861.

ii Harriette Eliza Chichester, b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1875, Benjamin Dwight Holbrook, a graduate of Hamilton College. Ph.D., 1895, Hamilton. Principal of the Morgan School at Clinton, Conn. Children: (1) Birdsey Northrop, b. Dec. 5, 1877; (2) Seward Armstrong, b. Apr. 1, 1881; d. Jan. 12, 1895; (3) Annie Bartlett, b. Apr. 4, 1884.



BIRDSEY GRANT NORTHROP, I.L.D.

- iii Birdsey Grant, b. May 13, 1852; d. Apr. 18, 1869.
- iv Mary Hubbell, b. June 20, 1854; d. July 18, 1855.
- v Henry Evans (twin), b. June 20, 1854. Professor of German in Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, from 1891 until the present (1895).

586 JOHN TAYLOR⁷ NORTHROP (*John⁶, David⁵, Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. May 8, 1819; m. Dec. 31, 1848, Jane E. Soule (b. Sept. 19, 1829), of Dover Plains, N. Y. Resides (1889) at Danbury, Conn. Has meat market.

- i John W.⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1849; m. June 30, 1874, Helen Miller, of Kansas. News dealer, at Danbury. Children: (1) Lillian M., b. June 10, 1875; (2) Martha B., b. Jan. 22, 1879.
- ii Lillia, b. May 27, 1861; d. Nov. 15, 1874, in Kansas.
- iii Friend Nathaniel G., b. Sept. 9, 1862; was in business with his father in Newark, N. J., in 1900; m. Martha Jane Godfrey. One child, Martha Grace, b. Dec. 23, 1893.

587 ISAAC S.⁷ NORTHROP (*John⁶, David⁵, Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. Mary Bronson. Resided on old homestead, in Park Lane, New Milford, Conn. D. Oct. 23, 1889. She d. March 8, 1901, aged 69 years.

- i Anna⁸.
- ii Charlotte.
- iii Egbert.
- iv Arthur.

588 AMOS WILKES⁷ NORTHROP (*John⁶, David⁵, Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 13, 1827, New Milford, Conn.; m. June 15, 1854, Maria Smith (b. Sept. 9, 1834, New Milford), dau. of Nathan and Marietta (Buel) Smith. Resided at Danbury, Conn. Baker's clerk. Children all b. in Brookfield, except the last—she in Danbury. He d. Sept. 12, 1895.

- i Walter Amos⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1855; m. July 22, 1888, Nettie Kerr. Resides at Dickinson, Dak.
- ii Hattie, b. Sept. 26, 1857; d. Nov. 28, 1863.
- iii Henry Eugene, b. Nov. 27, 1859; unmarried in 1889; clerk in Howard D. Smith's drug store, Danbury, Conn.

- iv Dasie Augusta, b. March 17, 1862; m. Oct. 10, 1883,
Howard D. Smith, druggist, Danbury; d. Oct. 3,
1885.
- v Grace Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1873; d. Aug. 3, 1876.

589 LORD W.⁷ NORTHROP (*Solomon⁶, David⁵, Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. June 28, 1803; m. May, 1828, Cornelia Buckley (b. Apr. 25, 1808), dau. of Daniel and Sarah Buckley. Resides at Lodi, Cal. Farmer.

- i Flavius⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1828.
- ii William, b. May 13, 1830.
- iii Frederick, b. March 28, 1834; d. Apr. 28, 1839.
- iv Frederick, 2d, b. Apr. 27, 1835; d. Nov. 1, 1851.
- v Edward, b. Feb. 27, 183—; d. Sept. 16, 1868.
- vi Giles, b. Jan. 18, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1860.
- vii Doctor Felix, b. May 21, 1841.
- viii Harriet, b. Feb. 8, 1844; d. Sept. 23, 1858.
- ix Henry (twin), b. Feb. 8, 1844; d. Feb. 3, 1845.
- x Henrietta, b. Apr. 10, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1858.
- xi Robjohn, b. July 14, 1849.
- xii Virginia, b. Sept. 21, 1851; d. Sept. 7, 1858.

590 SARAH BIRD⁷ NORTHROP (*John Prout⁶, Joel⁵, Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. 1806, probably at New Haven; m. (against her father's will) 1826, John Ridge (b. in Georgia; d. June 22, 1839—killed by the "Ross party" of the Cherokee Nation), a prominent Indian Chief of the Cherokee Nation. She d. March 31, 1856.

- i John R.⁸, b. in Cherokee Nation, March 19, 1827. Educated in New England; prominent in the political and literary journalism of California. A volume of his poems was published in 1868, by his widow, after his death. He, John R. Ridge, left a s., Andrew J. Ridge, attorney at law, at Grass Valley, Cal. (The history of this family, given in full, is exceedingly romantic and tragical.)

591 ABEL CAMP⁷ NORTHROP (*John Prout⁶, Joel⁵, Amos⁴, Amos³, Samuel², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 20, 1809, Litchfield, Conn. Shoemaker, and then farmer. M., 1st, 1835 (?), Mary Ann Johnson (b. Aug. 10, 1817; d. Jan. 20, 1840); m., 2d,

Apr. 25, 1846, Elizabeth Weaver (b. Feb. 24, 1824, Middleport, N. Y.); d. Feb. 9, 1883, Minn.; bur. at Tyringham, Mass.

By 1st wife:

- 824 i Charles Williams⁸, b. July 22, 1836.
 ii George Camp, b. July 14, 1837; d. Aug. 21, 1838; bur. at Tyringham.
 iii Sarah Eliza, b. July 19, 1838, Stockbridge, Mass.; m., 1st, Dec. 3, 1857, Marcus H. Roger; m., 2d, 1872, Frederick Swinden, of Sheffield, Eng. Children: (1) Arthur N., b. Jan. 10, 1873; d. Oct. 30, 1878; (2) Jessie Mabel, b. Sept. 28, 1874; (3) Lucy Florette, b. Sept. 16, 1877; (4) Archie N., b. Jan. 13, 1879.
 iv Mary Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1839.
 By 2d wife:
 v Mary Jane, b. March 18, 1847.
 vi Martha Jane (twin), b. March 18, 1847.
 vii John Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1849.
 viii George Camp, b. Jan. 22, 1853.
 ix Frank Burt, b. July 14, 1861; d. May 16, 1884.
 x Sidney A., b. May 16, 1870; d. Aug. 1, 1870.

592 SUSAN CLAUDIA⁷ NORTHROP (*John Prout*, *Joel*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Amos*³, *Samuel*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 20, 1813, Litchfield, Conn.; m., 1st, 1834, Hudson W. Ball (d. 1839); m., 2d, June 10, 1840, Artemus W. Dorman (bro. of Dr. U. Dorman, who m. Claudia's sister, Eliza Alma). She d. June 14, 1881, and was bur. at Rockford, Minn.

By 1st husband—Ball:

i Mary Eliza⁸; m. Samuel B. Spear.

By 2d husband—Dorman:

- ii Homer W.
 iii Harriet E.
 iv William N.

593 ELIZA ALMA⁷ NORTHROP (*John Prout*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Amos*³, *Samuel*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 16, 1822, probably in Litchfield, Conn. Educated at Lee and Stockbridge, Mass. M. Nov. 27, 1845, Dr. Uriah Dorman (d. Jan. 21, 1889, in his 70th year), s. of Levi, of New Haven, Conn., and Mercy (Warren) Dorman, of Tyringham, Mass. Mrs. Dorman resides (1889) with her s., Charles Uriah.

- i Charles Uriah⁸. Resides at Tulsa, Indian Territory.
- ii Lizzie Addie.
- iii Minnie Northrop.

594 MARY⁷ NORTHROP (*Amos Bird*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Amos*³, *Samuel*², *Joseph*¹), b. probably about 1810, at Charleston, S. C. Educated at convent in Paris, and became a Roman Catholic. Through her influence, after her father's death, all the other members of the family became Roman Catholics, and their descendants have adhered to that theological belief. M. Dr. John Bellinger, of Charleston, and d. about 1850.

- i Amos Northrop⁸; physician at Charleston.
- ii Claudia, m. Dr. O. White, now (1888) of New York.
- iii Geraldine, m. ———, no issue; d.
- iv Ellanor, m. Mr. ——— Posi, and living in Rome, Italy.
- v John, m. and living in Texas.

595 GEN. LUSIUS BELLINGER⁷ NORTHROP (*Amos Bird*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Amos*³, *Samuel*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 8, 1811, Charleston, S. C. Graduated at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, in 1829, in the class with Jefferson Davis, President of the Southern Confederacy. They served together in the West against the Indians. He was in the Seminole War, in Florida, where he was severely wounded, and then retired on half pay. He then studied medicine at Philadelphia, and on his return to Charleston practiced occasionally, for charity only. When South Carolina seceded, he resigned his commission as Captain in the army, and became Commissary-General of the Confederacy. After the fall of Richmond he retired to North Carolina and engaged in farming, but in July, 1865, he was arrested by the national authorities and confined in Richmond until the following Nov., when he was released. He then bought a farm near Charlottesville, Va., upon which he has since resided. (Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography has a full but severe article on him.) He is "6 feet 2 inches tall, straight as an arrow, erect as a column, and a very Cincinnatus." M. Maria Euphenia Joanna de Bernabeu, dau. of Don Juan Baptisto de Bernabeu, U. S. Consul from Spain, and Bathsheba (White) Bernabeu.

825 i Juan Baptisto de Bernabeu⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1847.

- ii Mary Louisa Innocentia, b. 1850; m. Eugene Lemoine Didier, of Baltimore. Children: (1) Clara de Bernabeu, b. Nov., 1874; d. May 17, 1877; (2) Grace Dolores, b. Aug., 1876; d. May 21, 1877.
 - iii Mary Isabel, b. 1852; d. 1874.
 - iv Edmunds Francisco Ximines, b. 1854. Resides at Charlottesville.
 - v Mary Claudia Margaret Bellinger d'Oyley, b. 1856; m. J. Henry Martin, of New York. One child, Isabel Iulalia.
 - vi Mary Clara Josepha, b. 1858.
- (Above from Bartow Genealogy, privately printed, 1878.)

595 CLAUDIAN BIRD⁷ NORTHROP (*Amos Bird*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Amos*³, *Samuel*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 10, 1812, Charleston, S. C. Educated at University of Columbia. Lawyer at Charleston. M., 1st, Apr. 26, 1838, in St. Augustine, Fla., Hannah Eliza (b. Dec. 21, 1817, Edinburgh, Scotland; d. July 29, 1853, in childbirth, at Sullivan's Island), dau. of Dr. Andrew Anderson; m., 2d, Apr., 1861, Melissa Panel. He d. Feb. 26, 1865, in Lancaster Co., S. C.—supposed to have been killed during the passage of Sherman's army.

By 1st wife:

- 826 i Lucius C.⁸, b. July 11, 1839, Charleston.
- ii John Bellinger, b. Oct. 21, 1840, Charleston; shot through the eyes at Gaines Mill, Va. Living now (1889) in asylum, at Baltimore, Md.
- iii Harry Pinckney (R. C. Bishop), b. May 5, 1842, Charleston, S. C.; graduated at Mount St. Mary's College, Emmettsburg, Md., 1860, where he studied theology 4 years, after which he went to Rome and entered the American College; ordained priest (R. C.) at Rome, June, 1865; pastor at New York, Charleston, New Berne; raised to the episcopate, Jan. 8, 1882, as vicar-apostolic of North Carolina, receiving the title of Bishop of Rosalia; by papal brief, Jan. 27, 1883, was transferred to the See of Charleston, S. C. (See Appleton's *Cyclopedia of American Biography* and "Who's Who in America.")
- iv Claudian Bird, b. Dec. 15, 1843, Charleston; edu-

- cated at Rome, as a priest; d. Sept., 1882, at Hickory, N. C.
- v Emily, b. July 2, 1845, Charleston; m., but separated from her husband and resumed her family name by permission of the court. Children: (1) Claudian, a lawyer in Charleston; (2) Mary; (3) William.
- vi Andrew, b. May 20, 1849; farmer; d. 1878, Charleston.
- vii Anna Skottone, b. Jan. 9, 1851; d. Aug., 1876.
By 2d wife:
- viii Alfred; d. in infancy.
- ix George P.; clerk in Treasury Department, Washington, D. C. Resides at 1215 I St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

596 REV. HENRY HORATIO⁷ NORTHROP (*Booth*⁶, *George*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 13, 1814, Galway, N. Y. Presbyterian clergyman. Graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., June, 1834, and at Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y., 1837. Licensed to preach by Presbytery of Cayuga, N. Y., Apr., 1837. Has labored ever since, except one year, in Michigan. He was Chaplain of 13th Regiment Michigan Volunteers in Civil War. Resides (1887) at Flint, Mich. M. Nov. 16, 1837, Maryette Wood (b. Jan. 2, 1812, Waterloo, N. Y.).

- i Dau.⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. Aug. 12, 1838, Dexter, Mich.
- ii Henry Booth, b. Dec. 4, 1839, Lima, Mich.; d. Dec. 11, 1859, Flint. Was in senior class, Michigan University, studying for the ministry.
- iii Mary Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1842; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Eli T. Smith, of Flint. Children: (1) Alice Northrop, b. Apr. 4, 1870; (2) Henry Northrop, b. March 26, 1872.
- iv Jane Amelia, b. Jan. 13, 1844; d. June 26, 1859.
- v Alice Maria, b. July 24, 1846; m. May 12, 1870, James Herbert Whiting, of Flint. One child, Florence Northrop, b. Nov. 23, 1871.
- vi Helen Miranda, b. Aug. 18, 1850; d. Feb. 10, 1864.
- vii George Wood, b. Sept. 26, 1852; d. Feb. 5, 1864, Flint.

597 BYRON BOOTH⁷ NORTHROP (*Booth⁶, George⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 2, 1830, Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. For many years cashier of the Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank of Racine, Wis.; now (1888) cashier of Manufacturers' National Bank, Racine. M. Jan. 20, 1863, Alice Theresa Porter (b. Jan. 9, 1841, Hartford, Conn.). Children b. at Racine.

i Allen Booth⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1863.

ii Mary, b. May 4, 1866.

iii George Porter, b. Feb. 23, 1869.

598 CHARLES BOOTH⁷ NORTHROP (*Elijah⁶, George⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. July 28, 1825, Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Accountant. Resides at Newark, N. J. M. Aug. 23, 1853, at Utica, N. Y., L. Louise, dau. of George K. and Mary D. Smith, of Dubuque, Ia. Children b. at Newark.

i Sarah Louise⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1854; educated at Newark and Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.; m. June 2, 1883, Horace A. Child, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (1) Edith Amy, b. June 8, 1884; (2) Jennie N., b. Nov. 8, 1885, Brooklyn.

ii Jennie Holbrook, b. Feb. 15, 1857; educated at Wilson College and Normal School, Westfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Joseph P. Averill, of Traer, Ia. Children: (1) L. Lulu, b. Oct. 15, 1879, Traer; (2) Alice O., b. March 31, 1882, Fishkilma, Ill.

iii Charles W., b. Aug. 2, 1859; educated at Newark, and Chambersburg Academy, Pa.

iv Lillian B., b. Oct. 25, 1868; educated at Westfield, Mass., and Newark.

599 GEORGE⁷ NORTHROP (*Philo⁶, George⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 6, 1818, Connecticut; m. Oct. 20, 1840, Lola Castle, of Waterbury, Conn. Resides at Waterbury.

i Arthur C.⁸, b. June 29, 1842; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Agnes D. Hitchcock, of Waterbury, Conn.

600 ADONIRAM⁷ NORTHROP (*Philo⁶, George⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 22, 1819, Connecti-

cut; m., 1st, Aug. 22, 1841, Ann Lewis, of Newtown, Conn. (d. March 16, 1853); m., 2d, Delia Peck, of Newtown, and she had 8 children. He d. Nov. 20, 1884, at Bethel, Conn.

By 1st wife:

- i Booth Lewis^s, b. May 29, 1842; m. Lucy Spring, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn.; d. Dec. 11, 1879.

By 2d wife:

8 children, but names not ascertained.

601 PHILO⁷ NORTHROP (*Philo⁶, George⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 17, 1822, Newtown, Conn. Resides near Hawleyville, Conn. M., 1st, March 6, 1842, Mary G. Lewis, of Newtown (d. Aug. 12, 1846); m., 2d, Apr. 9, 1848, Harriet G. Lewis, sister of Mary.

By 1st wife:

- i John Harson^s, b. July 3, 1846; d. May 15, 1847, Newtown.

By 2d wife:

- ii Edwin Foster, b. July 4, 1849, Bridgeport, Conn.; d. Jan. 30, 1850.
- iii Mary Lewis, b. Dec. 2, 1852, Newtown; m. W. H. Barnum; d. May 27, 1889. Children: (1) Tracy A.; (2) Leon.
- iv George Sperry, b. Nov. 1, 1860, Newtown; m. Henrietta S. Richardson.
- v Annie Delia, b. May 10, 1864, Newtown; m. Benjamin W. Latin, of Shelton, Conn.; 3 children.
- vi Chester Philo, b. March 21, 1867, Newtown. (Bachelor.)
- vii Bertha Almira, b. March 8, 1870, Newtown; d. Sept. 10, 1871.

602 JAMES⁷ NORTHROP (*Jonathan⁶, Lemuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 30, 1820, Peacham, Vt. Farmer, at Danville, Vt. M., 1st, May 12, 1842, Betsey A. Ellis, of Lowell, Mass. (d. Aug. 1, 1868, aged 48 years); m., 2d, March 9, 1869, Eliza A., wid. of Leonard A. Gove (d. March 22, 1886, aged 55 years).

By 1st wife:

- i Charles Henry^s, b. May 1, 1843; killed in battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864.

- ii Frances Abby, b. June 4, 1845; m. Aug. 31, 1865,
John J. Isham; d. Dec. 12, 1872.
 - iii Harriet A., b. May 16, 1847; m. Aug. 5, 1884, Leonard N. Gove.
 - iv Mary Emma J., b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. Dec. 12, 1871.
 - v Franklin Dany, b. June 8, 1855; m. Sept. 11, 1878,
Nettie M. Beals; d. Feb. 27, 1883.
 - vi Elijah Wilson, b. May 18, 1858; m. Nov. 8, 1883,
Mary E. Russel.
 - vii Frederick James, b. June 8, 1860; m. May 16, 1883,
Rose M. Dale.
- By 2d wife:
- viii Effie J., b. March 6, 1872.

603 JOHN C.⁷ NORTHROP (*Joseph*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 4, 1824, Peacham, Vt.; m. ———.

- i Ellanor F.⁸; m. Charles F. Thresher.
- ii Elsie Jane, m. Frank Gilman Chandler (b. July 4, 1853).
- iii Elmore F.; d. in infancy.
- iv Eva M., m. F. Chandler.

604 HENRY W.⁷ NORTHROP (*Joseph*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 4, 1826, Peacham, Vt., where he resides; m. Oct. 9, 1848, Lucinda (b. Apr. 2, 1830), dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (Sulhan) Woodward.

827 i Clark H.⁸, b. March 24, 1850.

605 WILBER GRANVILLE⁷ NORTHROP (*Amos*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 22, 1841, Pike, Bradford Co., Pa. In boot and shoe business at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa. M. Aug. 6, 1871, Mary Clark, of Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa.

- i Amos W.⁸, b. May 26, 1872, Hector, Potter Co., Pa.
- ii Louisa, b. Sept. 28, 1873, Westfield.
- iii Byron, b. March 12, 1875, Westfield.
- iv Ruth, b. Nov. 4, 1886, Westfield.

606 WALTER⁷ NORTHROP (*Walter*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 27, 1823, Newtown, Conn.

Farmer. M. March 24, 1844, Emily Botsford, at Newtown. D. Nov. 2, 1874.

- i Caroline⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1846.
- ii Emeline, twin of Caroline; d. Feb. 17, 1846.
- iii Sarah Eliza, b. Jan. 3, 1849; m. Apr. 2, 1873, Birdsey E. Glover, farmer in Newtown. Children: (1) Emma, b. Jan. 7, 1874; (2) Bessie, b. Nov. 2, 1875; (3) Florence, b. Aug. 31, 1882.
- iv Annie Belle, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. Sept. 10, 1872, Orrin B. Smith, a hatter in Bethel, Conn. One child, Jessie L., b. Aug. 16, 1873.
- v Emeline A., b. Jan. 7, 1856; m. Oct. 19, 1875, William H. Rowell, a jeweller; d. Apr. 12, 1876.

607 NORMAN⁷ NORTHROP (*Walter⁶, Peter⁵, John⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. March 18, 1825, Newtown, Conn. Farmer. Trial Justice for a long time, and has held other public offices in his town—Newtown. M. Sept. 12, 1847, Julia, dau. of Eben Sanford, at Easton, Conn.

- i Sarah Maria, b. Oct. 21, 1849; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Walter H. Glover, farmer. Children: (1) William Benjamin, b. Feb. 25, 1876; (2) Norman Birdsey, b. Sept. 6, 1881.
- ii Charles William, b. Aug. 26, 1854; lives on the farm with his parents; m. March 27, 1889, in Crete, Ill., Alice D., dau. of D. E. Hewes, a lawyer in Crete.

608 WILLIAM NELSON⁷ NORTHROP (*Walter⁶, Peter⁵, John⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. July 15, 1829, Newtown, Conn. Farming his principal occupation. A public man most of his life, having held all the public offices in the gift of his townspeople, among them that of Justice of the Peace for 20 years. Was elected State Senator in 1881, serving 2 years. Director and vice-president of Newtown Savings Bank. M. May 15, 1855, Julia, dau. of Henry T. and Evaline Lamberton.

- i Mary Eliza⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1856; d. Dec. 9, 1861.
- 828 ii Charles Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1859; m. Mary Grace Hammond.
- iii John James, b. Nov. 9, 1862; secretary and member of Board of Education of Newtown; agent of Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company., etc.;

secretary, director and stockholder of the "Bee Publishing Company" of Newtown.

iv Mary Hattie, b. Feb. 8, 1865.

609 JEROME⁷ NORTHROP (*Walter⁶, Peter⁵, John⁴, John³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 8, 1833, Newtown, Conn. Farmer. M. Apr. 19, 1859, Sarah, dau. of Lewis⁸ B. and Eme-line Stuart.

i Nellie S.⁸, b. June 11, 1863.

ii Sarah Frances, b. Dec. 8, 1869; m. Dec. 16, 1890, John J. Schermerhorn. He d. Feb. 21, 1895.

610 JAMES RICHARDS⁷ NORTHROP (*Bennett⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 24, 1830. Chemist. In Civil War, 4th United States Volunteers, U. S. A., and d. Apr. 25, 1865, from injuries received in the service. M. Catherine S. Prentice (sister of Nehemiah H. Prentice, who m. Frances J. Northrop, sister of James R. Northrop).

i James Prentice⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1856, Springfield, Mass.; lawyer in Jersey City, N. J.; m. Sept. 27, 1883, Hattie R. Wilson. One child, Mary Catherine⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1887.

611 MARY A.⁷ NORTHROP (*Eli Cook⁶, Asa⁵, Joshua⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. March 4, 1828, New Milford, Conn.; m. Jan. 20, 1847, Charles H. Rowel, who d. Jan. 5, 1884, in Easton, Md., where the family was then living. She d. May 5, 1865.

i Augusta C.⁸, b. May 12, 1849; m. Feb. 25, 1872, Isaac Williams, at Edinburg, O., where they reside. Children: (1) Junius Eddie, b. Jan. 20, 1873; (2) Clyde Charles, b. July 7, 1877.

ii Charles Cook, b. Dec. 1, 1856; d. Dec. 9, 1856.

iii Dwight C., b. Sept. 23, 1862; m. Apr. 23, 1888, Annie Lane, of Easton, Md.; general manager of "Southern Land and Commission Company." Resided at Tallapoosa, Ga. D. Nov. 4, 188—. Had Dwight C., b. Jan. 15, 1889.

612 ELI COOK⁷ NORTHROP (*Eli C.⁶, Asa⁵, Joshua⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. —, New Milford, Conn.;

m. Sept. 8, 1854, Sylvia C. Carrington, at Edinburg, O. In 1861 he enlisted in the Union Army and served 3 years, 9 months. Received Captain's commission the last year of his service. Lost his health, and is still an invalid. Went to San Diego, Cal., but in 1888 to Fargo City, Kan.

i Lillian C.⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1855, Edinburg, O.; m. March 4, 1877, Frank W. Hudson, at Charleston, O.; d. there Apr. 8, 1879, leaving a dau., Mota, b. 1878.

ii Lewis Cook, b. Dec. 20, 1856, Springfield, Ill.; of firm of "Cooley & Northrop," I X L Dairy, cor. of N and 13th Sts., San Diego, Cal.

iii Mary Augusta, b. July 21, 1859, Vienna, O.; d. July 27, 1867.

829 iv Gregory Grummond, b. Oct. 12, 1862, Edinburg, O.

v Clayton Eli, b. May 6, 1867, Kent O.

613 HORACE RUGGLES⁷ NORTHROP (*Wolcott*⁶, *Andrew*⁵, *Waite*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 27, 1811, Brookfield, Conn., and resided there over 30 years, and later at Bethel. Was president of Bethel Savings Bank, Burgess, and Postmaster. M. Nov. 28, 1832, Eliza Gregory, of Brookfield; d. Nov. 5, 1886. His widow survives.

i Mary Eliza⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1833; unmarried, and lives with mother at Bethel.

830 ii Frederick Wolcott, b. Nov. 13, 1835.

614 FREDERICK WOLCOTT⁷ NORTHROP (*Wolcott*⁶, *Andrew*⁵, *Waite*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1817, Brookfield, Conn. Resided in New Haven, engaged in literary pursuits; proprietor and publisher of *New Englander* over 25 years; then secretary of State Fire Insurance Company; then with Caleb S. Maltby in iron, coal and silver mines; president of Columbia R. R. (Pa.), 1865-1868; treasurer of Gettysburg R. R.; superintendent of North American R. R. (Maine and N. B.); president of Shepague Valley R. R. (Conn.); paymaster, with rank of major, in the Civil War. M., 1844, Mary Isabel Bryson; d. June 9, 1877.

i Mary Isabel⁸; m. Dr. Lester Curtis, of Chicago; has 2 daus.

ii Frances Deveraux, m. William Allen Mitchener, president of Bonded Law and Collection Bureau, 185 Clark St., Chicago; she d. 1880, leaving 1 dau.

- iii George Wolcott, d. 1861, unmarried; blind several years.
- iv Sarah Frisbie, m. Elliott S. Miller, insurance agent, Des Moines, Ia.; 2 daus. living.
- v Charles W., of firm of "C. W. Northrop & Co.," Allegheny, Pa.
- vi Clarissa Laodamia, d. 1874; blind several years.

615 ELMER H.⁷ NORTHROP (*Elmer*⁶, *Waite*⁵, *Waite*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 24, 1828. Resides at Brookfield Center, Conn. M. Oct. 23, 1851, Laura Jane Dutton, who d. Dec. 24, 1854.

- i Amelia Irvine⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1853; unmarried. Resides at Danbury, Conn.
- ii George Dutton, b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. Ella Kate Hoyt, July 26, 1893, Danbury, Conn. Have Laura, b. Aug. 26, 1896.

616 HOMER A.⁷ NORTHROP (*Burr*⁶, *John*⁵, *Waite*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 20, 1840, Brookfield, Conn. Removed to Skaneateles, N. Y., with his parents in his infancy, where he resided until March, 1882, and then removed with his family to Hope, Steele Co., Dak., and now (1887) lives there. Farmer. Enlisted Sept., 1862, in 149th Regiment New York Volunteers, and was in the Civil War until it closed. M. Dec. 26, 1866, Lydia M. Newton, at Skaneateles, where all the children were b.

- i Charles N.⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1867.
- ii William H., b. Apr. 24, 1869.
- iii Edwin M., b. Sept. 8, 1870.
- iv Maria A., b. Nov. 29, 1872.
- v Mary E., b. May 10, 1876.

617 ELMORE B.⁷ NORTHROP (*Burr*⁶, *John*⁵, *Waite*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Aug. 31, 1842, Skaneateles, N. Y., where he resides. Farmer. M. Feb. 23, 1865, in Elbridge, N. Y., Mary C. M. Thomas.

- i Harry T.⁸, b. July 17, 1870.
- ii S. Raymond, b. Nov. 18, 1878.

618 HENRY L.⁷ NORTHROP (*Burr*⁶, *John*⁵, *Waite*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 2, 1849, Skaneateles, N.

Y. Glove and mitten manufacturer; of firm of "H. L. Northrop & Co., Elbridge Glove and Mitten Co." Also, of "Adams, Hall & Northrop," real estate. Lives at Syracuse, N. Y. M. Sept. 2, 1875, in Mottville, N. Y., Ellen I. Tallman.

i Mabel E.^s, b. Nov. 22, 1876.

ii Dau., b. Dec. 26, 1886.

619 DAVID AUSTIN⁷ NORTHROP (*David Austin⁶, Drake⁵, Enos⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. March 6, 1833, Pensacola, Fla.; m. June 16, 1875, Mrs. Bella Tinchard Reames (widow), Mobile, Ala. Two children:

i Charles Grace^s, b. Oct. 12, 1877; unmarried; in general merchandise business at Selma, Ala. (1902). (Correspondent.)

ii Harry David, b. Dec. 29, 1879; unmarried (1902).

620 ROCKWELL JOHNSON⁷ NORTHROP (*Duthan⁶, Joseph⁵, Enos⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. July 7, 1824, Medina, O. Removed to Troy, Wis., in 1844; in mercantile business there until 1849; then removed to Port Huron, Mich. M. March 26, 1846, Julia Maria Hibbard. (She m., 2d, ———, and d. about 1873.) He d. May 5, 1850.

i Jane Pamela^s, b. July, 1847; m. 1865, James Clancey, and resides in Detroit, Mich.

621 JANE PAMELIA⁷ NORTHROP (*Duthan⁶, Joseph⁵, Enos⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. June 7, 1824, Medina, O.; m. Sept. 3, 1849, at St. Clair Co., Mich., Lieut. Thomas J. Montgomery, of 4th Infantry, U. S. Army, son of P. Nathaniel Montgomery, of Portland, Me. He became Captain, and d. Nov. 22, 1854, at Fort Steilacoom, W. T., aged 31 years. He served with distinction during the entire Mexican War. She has been for several years in Government employ, in Quartermaster-General's office, at Washington.

i Mary Emily^s, b. Nov. 30, 1850, at Fort Gratiot, Mich.; m. Dec. 3, 1879, in Washington, Major Eugene O. Tetchet (b. March 17, 1847), who was in the U. S. Army for a time after his graduation in 1868. He served in the Khedive's army, in Egypt, from about 1874 to 1876. Is now a mining engineer in New Mexico. They have: (1) Marie Estelle, b. Sept. 20, 1881; (2) Eugene Montgomery, b. July 15, 1884.

622 HENRY H.⁷ NORTHROP (*Morris*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 11, 1840, Medina, O. Carpenter and joiner. M. June 9, 1870, Carrie Miner, of Clyde, O.

i Morris L.⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1871, Medina.

ii Norman, b. Oct. 13, 1874; d. July 31, 1877.

iii Ervin, b. July 13, 1879.

623 DR. GEORGE JEWETT⁷ NORTHROP (*Watson*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 4, 1839, Steubenville, O. Educated there and in Maine. Graduated at New York College of Physicians and Surgeons, March, 1864. Physician. Served as hospital steward of 1st and 10th Regiments Maine Volunteers, from May, 1861, to May, 1863, and as Assistant Surgeon of 1st District of Columbia Cavalry from March, 1864, to Oct., 1864, and Assistant Surgeon 1st Maine Cavalry from Oct., 1864, to Aug., 1865. Resided and practiced his profession at Marquette, Mich. M. Nov. 23, 1864, in Portland, Me., Celia, dau. of Rev. George and Achsa H. (Dunwell) Knox, of Lewiston, Me. He d. March 1, 1899.

i Mary Eliza⁸, b. March 9, 1873, Marquette; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Phillip Bennet Spear. Children: (1) Phillip Bennet, b. June 30, 1900; (2) George Northrop, b. Nov. 19, 1902.

624 HEMAN G.⁷ NORTHROP (*Oliver*⁶, *Alanson*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 14, 1816, Newtown, Conn. Carpenter. M. Apr. 18, 1838, Fanny (b. July 12, 1819), dau. of Gersham and Lucy (Peck) Dimon, of Newtown. She was living in 1889. He d. Apr. 6, 1877.

i Annie Eliza⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1842; m. Oct. 8, 1861, Francis W. Platt (d. Nov. 11, 1877, aged 37 years).

ii Lucy Amelia, b. Nov. 20, 1846; d. (single) Dec. 31, 1891.

831 iii George Wilbur, b. June 20, 1859; m. Jan. 17, 1881, Frances E. Merrill.

625 HORATIO N.⁷ NORTHROP (*Oliver*⁶, *Alanson*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 20, 1820, Newtown, Conn. Farmer. M. June 12, 1853, Louisa (b. Oct. 5, 1827), dau. of Turney and Betsey French, of Newtown. He d. Feb. 13, 1884.

- i Ella Louisa⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1856; m. Nov. 9, 1876, Lauren Skidmore, of Newtown.
- ii Oliver, b. Oct. 30, 1861; m., 1st, Mary Elizabeth Sherman; m., 2d, Mrs. Jane M. Mallett.
- iii Turney, b. Nov. 9, 1863; m. Nov. 9, 1892, Novella, dau. of Moses and Anna M. Thorp, of Easton, Conn. Children: (1) Moses Stanley, b. July 13, 1895; (2) Elliott Sherwood, b. March 16, 1897.

626 HOSEA BALDWIN⁷ NORTHROP (*Oliver⁶, Alanson⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. June 20, 1828, Newtown, Conn. Farmer, at Newtown. (He and his wife have rendered much and valuable assistance in this work.) M. March 17, 1852, Juliette (b. Aug. 5, 1832), dau. of Peter Warren and Caroline (Briscoe) Fairchild, of Newtown. Resides at Newtown, Conn.

- i Carrie Emily⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1862; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Frederick C. Sandford, of Weston, Conn. Children: (1) Juliette, b. Jan. 26, 1885; (2) Eva Lydia, b. Nov. 24, 1887.
- ii Annie Cornelia, b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. June 12, 1889, Arthur J. Wilson, of New Haven, Conn. One child, Anne Caroline, b. Jan. 10, 1896.

627 HORACE⁷ NORTHROP (*Cyrenus⁶, Alanson⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 12, 1827, Newtown, Conn. Farmer. M. Nov. 9, 1851, Sylvia (b. Jan. 5, 1828), dau. of John L. and Emily (Mallett) Nichols, of Trumbull, Conn.

- i Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1853; d. Jan. 8, 1872.
- ii Emma Jane, b. Sept. 27, 1855.
- iii Lydia Augusta, b. Oct. 1, 1857.
- iv Clara Louisa, b. Apr. 25, 1860.
- v William Nichols, b. Oct. 7, 1863.

628 JULIETTE⁷ NORTHROP (*Elizur⁶, Alanson⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 23, 1831, Newtown, Conn.; m. July 5, 1852, Dr. William Henry Bronson, of Danbury, Conn. He d. Oct. 5, 1874, in Newtown. She d. Dec. 14, 1882, Danbury.

- i Eudora C.⁸, b. March 16, 1854; d. Aug. 13, 1873.
- ii Catherine J., b. Apr. 24, 1858; d. Aug. 15, 1875.

- iii William T., b. Aug. 12, 1869; preparing (1889) to enter college. M.D. D. in New York Hospital.

629 EMILY⁷ NORTHROP (*Elizur*⁶, *Alanson*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 5, 1834, Newtown, Conn.; m. Feb. 1, 1852, Jerome H. Botsford, of Newtown, who d. Jan. 20, 1879. She d. Jan. 8, 1879.

- i Henry Bronson⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1852; m. Nov. 22, 1872, Ella M., dau. of Nathan and Betsey Couch, of Newtown. Had Leonard, b. Jan. 6, 1876; d. Apr. 14, 1877.
- ii Samuel Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1854; m. May 10, 1882, Ella M. Botsford. Children: (1) Gertrude E., b. March 10, 1883; (2) Herbert C., b. May 18, 1885; (3) Robert, b. Aug. 8, 1887.
- iii Adella Frances, b. Aug. 22, 1856; teacher at Haskell Institute for Indians, at Lawrence, Kan.
- iv Homer Clayton, b. Feb. 20, 1859; d. July 20, 1872.
- v Charlotte Amelia, b. Jan. 10, 1861.
- vi Emily Volucia, b. Feb. 10, 1865; m. Nov. 25, 1885, K. Lester Coleman, of Danbury. Children: (1) Willis, b. 1886; (2) Marjorie Adella, b. Oct. 17, 1889; (3) Clayton, b. Aug. 14, 1893.

630 HARRIET⁷ NORTHROP (*Elizur*⁶, *Alanson*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1837, Newtown, Conn.; m. March 13, 1866, Oliver M. Allen, dentist, of Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., and now (1889) living in Bridgeton, N. J.

- i Ida May⁸, b. May 24, 1867.
- ii Nellie Grace, b. Aug. 7, 1870.
- iii Arthur Parker, b. June 1, 1873.
- iv Addie Belle, b. May 31, 1876.

631 CHARLOTTE⁷ NORTHROP (*Elizur*⁶, *Alanson*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 10, 1838, Newtown, Conn.; m. March 10, 1868, Hiram Pulling, of Ridgefield, Conn.

- i Harriet G.⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1869; m. Nov. 18, 1891, S. Ernest Downes.
- ii Achsah L., b. Sept. 13, 1872; d. June 5, 1874.
- iii Emily Agnes, b. Sept. 8, 1874; d. Aug. 26, 1875.
- iv Charlotte Marian, b. Jan. 8, 1876.

632 PHOEBE ANN⁷ NORTHROP (*Elizur⁶, Alanson⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. June 21, 1845, Newtown, Conn.; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Prosper E. Beach, of Trumbull, Conn. She d. July, 1886.

i Ernest N.⁸, b. Apr. 26, 1868, Danbury; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Harriet Conway.

ii Elizur, b. May 15, 1871, Morris, Ill. Both children in Danbury.

633 CAROLINE REBECCA⁷ NORTHROP (*Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 19, 1830, Wilmington, N. C.; m. Aug. 1, 1853, Dr. Thomas Beals Carr, of Canandaigua, N. Y.

i Edson Northrop⁸, b. June 13, 1855; d. March 11, 1863.

ii Isaac Northrop, b. Jan. 30, 1857.

iii Thomas Beals, b. June 12, 1860; d. Oct. 13, 1860.

iv William Harriss, b. Dec. 8, 1861.

v Samuel Douglas, b. June 28, 1865.

vi Mary Beals, b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. Apr. 26, 1868.

vii Susan Cumming, b. Apr. 24, 1872; d. Aug. 30, 1872.

viii Clarence Edson, b. Nov. 27, 1873.

ix George Harriss, b. Jan. 28, 1875; d. May 21, 1875.

634 SAMUEL⁷ NORTHROP (*Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 7, 1834, Wilmington, N. C. An extensive lumber dealer with his brother, William H., at Wilmington. M. Feb. 7, 1860, Mary F., dau. of George (b. and educated in Edinburgh, Scotland) and Mary Jane (Montgomery) Houston.

i George Denison⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1861; d. Jan. 1, 1865.

ii Susan Harris, b. Oct. 29, 1863.

iii Samuel Cumming, b. Jan. 1, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1866.

iv Edwin Anderson, b. March 4, 1867; in ship brokerage at Philadelphia, Pa., with George Harriss, Jr. —“Harriss & Northrop,” 221 Dock St., Philadelphia, Pa.

v William Harriss, b. Sept. 22, 1869.

vi Robert Houston, b. Feb. 12, 1872.

vii Kate Cumming, b. Nov. 19, 1873.

viii Mary Montgomery, b. March 27, 1876.

ix Lizzie May, b. Feb. 22, 1880.

x Emma Bellamy, b. July 13, 1882.

635 WILLIAM HARRISS⁷ NORTHROP (*Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. July 3, 1836, Wilmington, N. C. An extensive lumber dealer with his brother, Samuel—"S. & H. W. Northrop," Wilmington. M., 1st, Oct. 9, 1866, Mary McLaughlin, who d. Nov. 17, 1879, aged 35 years—left 1 child; m., 2d, Aug. 1, 1882, Alice M. Filbyan—no children.

i Janie⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1868.

636 ISAAC⁷ NORTHROP (*Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. June 26, 1841, Wilmington, N. C., where he resides; m. May 7, 1864, Annie Hyslop, at Ferry Point, Norfolk Co., Va. She was b. Oct. 20, 1843.

i Annie⁸, b. May 7, 1865, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. in infancy.

ii Isaac, b. June 26, 1867, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. in infancy.

iii Samuel Harris, b. Nov. 15, 1872, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. in infancy.

iv Carrie Frances, b. Sept. 7, 1875, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. in infancy.

v May McLaughlin, b. Nov. 3, 1880, Wilmington, N. C.

vi Blanche Tait, b. Nov. 18, 1883, Bladenboro, N. C.

637 JOHN TAYLOR⁷ NORTHROP (*Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 30, 1845, Wilmington, N. C. While a student at Hillsdale Military Academy, Hillsboro, N. C., at the age of 16 years, he entered the Confederate Army. Lumber dealer at Charleston, S. C., where he resides. M. Jan. 22, 1867, Mary R. (b. Oct. 30, 1845), youngest dau. of Ex-Gov. Barnabas and Mary (Gibson) Hanagan, of South Carolina, at Oak Grove, Marion Co., S. C.

i Carry Cumming⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1867, Brownsville, S. C.

ii Alice May, b. Oct. 12, 1869, Marion Court House, S. C.

iii Lizzie Rutledge, b. May 11, 1873, Wilmington, S. C.

iv Constance Louise, b. Feb. 10, 1876, Wilmington.

638 CHARLES WASHINGTON⁷ NORTHROP (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 9, 1833, West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Carriage maker. M., 1st, Apr. 16, 1854, at Stepney, Conn., Ann Eliza Curtis, who d. June 23, 1864, at Bridgeport, Conn.; m., 2d, Nov. 23, 1869, at Hartford, Conn., Mary Jane Potter. He d. Nov. 23, 1874, Westfield, Mass.

By 1st wife:

- i Herbert⁸, b. Apr. 4, 1863, Bridgeport; d. in Wisconsin, aged 20 years.

639 LENNON HASWELL⁷ NORTHROP (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 22, 1835, W. Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Brought up at Acra, Greene Co., N. Y. Carriage maker at New Haven, Conn. M. Dec. 10, 1856, at New Haven, Sarah, dau. of Albert and Sally M. Roberts, of Thomaston, Conn. She d. Sept. 9, 1895. He d. Dec. 13, 1897.

- i Albert Lennon⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1857, Trumbull, Conn; mechanic, New Haven. M. Mary Emily Babcock, Oct. 29, 1890. One child, Sarah Esther, b. Dec. 28, 1896.
- ii Courtney Merwin, b. Aug. 2, 1859, Trumbull; d. June 25, 1868, Stratford, Conn.
- 832 iii Edwin Nathaniel, b. Feb. 17, 1862, Stratford; m. Edith Adelaide Richards.
- iv Minnie Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1864, Stratford; d. there Oct. 18, 1865.
- v Lillian Belle, b. Feb. 11, 1866, Stratford; d. Oct. 19, 1878, Milford.
- vi Harry Roberts, b. March 24, 1868, Stratford; art engraver, New York City. Resides at Brooklyn. M. Oct. 9, 1894, May Genevieve Rollinson, of Elizabeth, N. J. Have Mary Leontine, b. July 29, 1897. Resides at Elizabeth, N. J.
- vii Frank Evans, b. July 16, 1871, Milford, Conn. Bookkeeper at New Haven. In Yale Law School, in 1898.
- viii Charles Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1875, Milford; d. Oct. 22, 1878, Milford.

640 EDGAR ALLEN⁷ NORTHROP (*Andrew⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 12, 1836. Hatter. M. at Newtown, Conn., Lucy Ann Fairchild (b. Jan. 20, 1837), dau. of Edward Fairchild, of Newtown. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., then Bethel, Conn., etc. D. Oct. 23, 1868.

- i Edgar Fairchild⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1860, Brooklyn. Resides at Newtown.
- ii George Arthur, b. Feb. 1, 1863, Bethel; m. 1892, Annie Warren, of Newtown. One child, Mary Aurelia, b. Nov. 18, 1892.
- iii Lucy Maria, b. May 28, 1867, Millburn, N. J.; m. June 17, 1891, Albert McGregor, of Bethel, Conn. One s., Allan Wilson, b. Jan. 25, 1894.

641 GEORGE W.⁷ NORTHROP (*Andrew⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. July 4, 1839; m. May 28, 1863, Julia Antoinette Pollard, of Bristol, Conn.

- i Minerva Rebecca⁸, b. May 2, 1864, Bristol; m. Apr. 21, 1867, Frederick Frank Beach.
- ii Willie Pollard, b. Oct. 10, 1863, Bridgeport, Conn.; d. July 21, 1876.
- iii Lottie Corinne, b. Feb. —, 1876, Bridgeport; d. July 21, 1878.
- iv Nettie Pollard, b. Dec. 20, 1881.

642 EUGENE SMITH⁷ NORTHROP (*Andrew⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. May 10, 1851. Resides at Stepney, Conn. M. May 12, 1873, Eva F. Crandall, dau. of Hosea, of Newtown.

- i Edgar C.⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1875; m. March 3, 1897, Annie M., dau. of J. Wesley Penney, of Newtown.
- ii Ernest W., b. May 3, 1884.

643 MARCIA SABINA⁷ NORTHROP (*David J.⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. July 7, 1842, Newtown, Conn.; m. Nov. 26, 1861, Moses Hull, of Monroe, Conn., s. of Harson and Lois Hull. Resided at Monroe, Conn.

- i Laura Alice⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1863; d. Aug. 9, 1865.
- ii Ettie Irene, b. July 4, 1865; m. Lucius V. Slade.
- iii Carrie May, b. March 17, 1878.

644 ALPHEUS⁷ NORTHROP (*David*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 7, 1844, Newtown, Conn. Foreman in rubber shop, Brooklyn, N. Y. M., 1st, Dec. 25, 1866, Emma Jane (d. Feb. 17, 1875), dau. of Charles Morgan, of Newtown; m., 2d, July 5, 1876, Adella E. Hurlbutt.

By 1st wife:

- i Eudora Evangeline⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1870; m. in Bethel, Conn.
- ii Lottie Isabel, b. March 3, 1872; m. June 20, 1889, Charles Burlett.

By 2d wife:

- iii Lucy Frances Amanda, b. Aug. 16, 1877; m. May 29, 1896.
- iv Willie Wile, b. Apr. 22, 1880.
- v Walter Chase, b. Feb. 3, 1882; d. March 2, 1882.
- vi Frederick W., b. June 23, 1883.
- vii Charles A., b. Oct. 31, 1886.
- viii David L., b. March 8, 1889.
- ix George O., b. March 17, 1895.

645 AMELIA JANE⁷ NORTHROP (*David J.*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Aug. 17, 1845; m. Nov. 2, 1862, Winton B. Lamphear, of Monroe, Conn.; d. May 2, 1877.

- i Ida Lavinia⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1865; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Eugene R. Botsford, of Newtown, Conn. Children: (1) Harold, b. July 18, 1887; (2) George Winton, b. Dec. 28, 1875; m. Emma Young.

646 FRANCES ISABELLE⁷ NORTHROP (*David J.*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 27, 1847, Newtown, Conn.; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Frederick P. Godfrey, of Fairfield, Conn.

- i Howard Northrop⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1871.
- ii Bertha Amelia, b. Jan. 26, 1873.
- iii Frederick Winton, b. July 31, 1875.
- iv Grace Sabina, b. July 15, 1877.
- v Frank Chancey, b. Oct. 13, 1881.
- vi Elsie Gertrude, b. Apr. 7, 1891; d. July 9, 1892.

647 EMMA AUGUSTA⁷ NORTHROP (*David J.⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 17, 1851; m. July 15, 1872, Charles Henry Abbott, in Trumbull, Conn.

- i Frank Leslie⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1873.
- ii Mary Emma, b. July 14, 1875; m. Feb. 17, 1897, Emanuel Cave.
- iii Daniel Philo, b. Sept. 30, 1877.
- iv Woolsey, b. March 31, 1885.
- v Florence, b. July 3, 1894.

648 FLORENCE EMELINE⁷ NORTHROP (*David J.⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jeremiah², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 27, 1856, Orange, N. J.; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Rufus R. Buntington, in Stratford, Conn.

- i William Warren⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1877.
- ii Winton Lamphear, b. Oct. 10, 1878.
- iii Ferdinand Northrop, b. Sept. 27, 1880.
- iv Infant, b. March 17, 1883; d. March 27, 1883.
- v Reuben Truman, b. May 20, 1884.
- vi Sylvia Hubbell, b. June 12, 1886.
- vii George Bacon, b. Nov. 7, 1888.
- viii Percy, b. Jan. 7, 1893.

649 DAVID⁷ NORTHROP (*Clark⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. (no other facts).

- i Hiram⁸. Resides at Minetto, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- ii
- iii

650 JOHN⁷ NORTHROP (*Clark⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. 1801. Farmer. Resides at Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y. M. and has family.

- i Levi⁸. Has Clinton, and others.
- ii Nancy, m. Smith. Resides at Chaumont, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Has Mary, m. Adams.
- iii William. Farmer, Three Mile Bay. No children.
- iv John. Farmer, Three Mile Bay.

651 HENRY⁷ NORTHROP (*Clark⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. (no other facts).

- i
- ii

- iii Oscar⁸.
- iv Helen, m. Lucas.
- v Alice, m. Lot; d.

652 WILLIAM THOMAS⁷ NORTHROP (*Clark⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. 1812, Johnstown, N. Y. Mechanic. Ardent abolitionist. M. 1836, Frances Hamilton; d. 1872, at Watertown, N. Y. Widow m. H. S. Lampher.

i Miranda⁸; d. when a child, about 1840.

833 ii Byron D.

iii Martha J., m. 1878, Rose. Resides at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. Has Leon, b. 1880.

iv Ervin W., m. 1887, Genevieve Henry. Resides at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. Hop grower.

v Dwight A.; d. 1884; unmarried.

834 vi Earl C., b. Aug. 19, 1857.

vii Frances Emma, b. 1861, Harrisburg, N. Y.; m. Apr. 22, 1880, at West Martinsburg, N. Y., Richard E. Day, for a time one of the editors of the *Syracuse Daily Standard*; has won distinction as a poet and literary writer of high order. Resided at Syracuse, N. Y., and now at Albany, N. Y., where he is engaged in the State Library. No children.

653 RUFUS⁷ NORTHROP (*Sheldon⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 31, 1813, Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Farmer. M. Apr. 4, 1841, Betsey Ann, dau. of Hiram and Lucretia Ann (Sherman) Shepard, of Newtown, Conn. He d. Oct. 29, 1882, at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

i Maryetta⁸, b. June 2, 1845, Milton; m. 1875, George Smith. No children.

ii Emma, b. Feb. 15, 1851; d. Dec. 22, 1851.

835 iii William Chancey, b. Oct. 22, 1853.

iv Ellen J., b. Feb. 5, 1858; m. Sept., 1874, Newton D. Wood. Have Flora E.

654 IRA⁷ NORTHROP (*Jared⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. June 1, 1799, Newtown, Conn. A wealthy farmer. Resided at Great Plain, Danbury, Conn. M. Abigail Joyce.

- i George R.⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1822; unmarried. Farmer, Great Plain, Danbury.
- 836 ii Nelson William, b. May 19, 1824, New Milford.
- iii Jane A., b. 1826, New Milford; m. Morgan Horton. Resides at Brewsters, Putnam Co., N. Y. Children: (1) Inez, m. John Hall, Brewsters; (2) Franklin, (3) George William, (4) Ira.
- iv Emily M., b. 1828; m. Francis Horton, bro. of Morgan; d. 1885, Danbury.

655 SHELDON G.⁷ NORTHROP (*Jared⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 25, 1807, Newtown, Conn. Removed to New Milford. Justice of the Peace, etc.; strong churchman. M. June 2, 1831, Amanda (b. Jan. 1, 1812; d. Feb. 3, 1887), dau. of Israel Adams. He d. Jan. 23, 1887.

- 837 i Ithamar Frank⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1832, Naugatuck, Conn.
- ii Frances Amanda, b. May 25, 1839; m. Ebenezer Plackett, of Madison, Wis.
- 838 iii Jasper Augustus, b. Dec. 15, 1845, New Milford.

656 DAVID D.⁷ NORTHROP (*Jared⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. June 9, 1814, Roxbury, Conn. Farmer at New Milford, Conn. M. Laura Woodruff, of New Milford.

- i Sarah Maud⁸; d. aged 13 years.
- ii Byron, m. Elizabeth Booth; d. without issue.
- iii Adelaide, m. Merritt Sherwood, at New Milford. Two children.
- iv Mary Emeline, m. George F. Pixley. Resides at New Milford.
- v Alice; d. aged 3 months.
- vi Flora; d. aged 15 years.

657 HENRY HUNGERFORD⁷ NORTHROP (*Abel Allen⁶, Caleb Camp⁵, Abel⁴, Joseph³, William², Joseph¹*), b. June 24, 1831, Orange, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1855, Sarah Evarts, of Guilford, Conn. Children b. in New Haven.

- i Martha Jane⁸, b. March 19, 1857; m. George S. Hastings (or George Anthony).
- ii Harry Evarts, b. Aug. 14, 1858; m. Nellie M. Wyman.
- iii Hattie Elizabeth (twin of Harry), b. Aug. 14, 1858.

iv Edna Morgan, b. Feb. 12, 1863; m. Frank E. Anthony.

v Charles Allen, b. June 17, 1867; d. Aug. 18, 1867.

658 FREDERICK WOLCOTT⁷ NORTHROP (*Caleb*⁶, *Newton*⁵, *Heth*⁴, *Joseph*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 1, 1845, Connecticut; m. July, 1873, Carrie White; d. Apr. 12, 1878.

i Charles⁸, b. 1875. Living in St. Louis, Mo.

659 OTIS SMITH⁷ NORTHROP (*Caleb*⁶, *Newton*⁵, *Heth*⁴, *Joseph*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 14, 1853, New Haven, Conn. Cabinet maker. M. Aug. 18, 1881, Sarah Eleanor Canfield (b. Southbury, Conn.), dau. of Lemuel M. and Emeline (Northrop) Canfield—who m. March 16, 1843.

i Edwin Canfield⁸, b. July 10, 1882.

660 CHARLES⁷ NORTHROP (*William*⁶, *Job*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 5, 1813, Connecticut; m. Dec. 30, 1838, Emeline Pepper (b. Sept. 10, 1814; d. Feb. 20, 1864); d. Oct. 6, 1886, Sherman, Conn.

i Sarah Jane⁸, b. May 15, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1867, George W. Hoyt (b. May 23, 1840) at Sherman. Children: (1) Lillie May, b. July 10, 1869; m. Jan. 18, 187—, Lewis Whitehead; (2) Ralph Northrop, b. Jan. 5, 1871.

661 WILLIAM HENRY⁷ NORTHROP (*William*⁶, *Job*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. about 1818, Connecticut; m. Mary Woodruff, in Sherman, Conn. Moved to Ithaca, N. Y.—reside at Ellis, N. Y.

i George Henry⁸, b. Apr. 22, 1842; m. and has s., Charles.

ii Cornelia R., b. Sept. 13, 1843.

iii Mary Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1845.

iv Alice, b. Jan. 1, 1848.

v Grace J., b. March 5, 1851.

662 MARK A.⁷ NORTHROP (*William*⁶, *Job*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 23, 1821, Sherman, Conn. Auger and bit maker. Has resided at Seymour and Hamden, Conn., Matteawan and Newburgh, N. Y., Gracine, Mich., and

has been a sailor. Resides at 26 Garden St., New Haven, Conn. M. July 4, 1843, Elizabeth Leatham, of Seymour (b. Dec. 27, 1825, New York City). Both members of M. E. Church.

- i Minnie L.⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1845, Seymour; m., 1st, Nov. 9, 1866, William Henry Dickerson, of Newburgh, N. Y., who was lost at sea, 1870; m., 2d, Nov., 1875, Charles W. Monroe, of Gaylordville, Conn. No children. Resides at 160 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
- ii Charles S., b. March 14, 1848, Seymour; d. July 31, 1877, New Haven; unmarried.
- 839 iii George H., b. July 28, 1851, Hamden, Conn.
- iv Lillie, b. Feb. 23, 1854, Seymour; m. June 30, 1880, Frank E. Allin, s. of Delos. Have adopted dau., Bertha E. Resides at New Haven.
- 840 v Clarence, b. Oct. 23, 1855, Hamden.
- vi Charlotte, b. Jan. 4, 1858, Matteawan; m. Jan. 22, 1882, Elmer Mathews, of Bethany, Conn. Resides at 535 George St., New Haven. Children: (1) Mabel E., b. Dec. 6, 1883; d. Feb. 21, 1885; (2) Grace E., b. Nov. 9, 1885.
- vii Jennie E., b. May 5, 1864, Matteawan.

663 VIOLET⁷ NORTHROP (*William⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 29, 1825; m. March 11, 1840, Capt. Wilson Wyant, of New Milford, Conn. P. O., Seymour, Conn.

- i Charlotte Elizabeth⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1845; m. May 25, 1868, Theodore Swift; d. Nov. 15, 1868.
- ii Minnie Jane, b. March 11, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Frank A. Cotter; d. June 15, 1875.
- iii Virginia Violette, b. Feb. 13, 1853; m. March 15, 1876, Charles C. Trumbour.
- iv Wilson D., b. Nov. 17, 1861.
- v Charles Kendall, b. Nov. 9, 1866; d. Jan. 3, 1867.
- vi Infant—lived but a few hours.

664 AMOS B.⁷ NORTHROP (*Amos⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. —; m. Almira Dodge. Resides at Varna, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

- i Frederick⁸ D.

- ii George.
- iii Samuel.

665 JOHN H.⁷ NORTHROP (*Amos*⁶, *Job*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. Sept. 6, 1843, Jane Mulks (b. Sept. 4, 1824). He d. June 28, 1877, Cortland Co., N. Y. Children b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y.

841 i Eugene⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1844.

ii Carrie E., b. March 31, 1848; m. Sept. 4, 1867, C. F. Hornbeck.

iii Louise, b. Dec. 23, 1853; m. Dec. 1, 1876, John Foster.

666 LINSON ELOIDES⁷ NORTHROP (*Clement*⁶, *Job*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 3, 1811, Newtown, Conn.; m. Olive Smith (b. Feb. 22, 1815). Resides at Black River Falls, Wis.

i Edwin S.⁸, b. March 13, 1836.

ii George, b. May 2, 1838.

iii Henry W., b. Oct. 12, 1842.

iv Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1848.

v John B., b. Nov. 24, 1851.

667 ELIZUR⁷ NORTHROP (*Clement*⁶, *Job*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 24, 1814, Southbury, Conn.; m. Jan. 26, 1836, Mary, dau. of Heber Seekins, Elyria, O. (b. June 2, 1817, Ithaca, N. Y.). Resides at Cleveland, O.

842 i Edward Elizur⁸, b. Apr. 17, 1837, Elyria.

843 ii Charles Clement, b. Jan. 20, 1839, Elyria.

668 ANTOINETTE⁷ NORTHROP (*Clement*⁶, *Job*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 8, 1818, Southbury, Conn.; m. March 31, 1836, Smith Dayton Hinman, at Elyria, O. (s. of Jesse Lee Hinman, of Oxford, Conn., and his wife, Susan (Warren), of Derby, Conn.). He was County Treasurer of Lorain Co., O., from 1850 to 1854. Resides at Neenah, Wis. She d. Feb. 16, 1889.

i Clement Franklin⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1838. Resides at Chicago, Ill.

ii Albert Howard, b. Aug. 20, 1843. Resides at Worcester, Mass.

- iii Ellen Virginia, b. July 31, 1846; m. E. J. L. Merchand; d. —.
- iv Josephine Augusta, b. Feb. 2, 1849; m. Edwin S. Hyler; d. —.
- v John Newton, b. Feb. 22, 1851. Resides at New York City.
- vi Harriet Beecher, b. Nov. 12, 1856; m. Henry F. Krougn. Resides at Neenah, Wis.

669 ALBERT⁷ NORTHROP (*Clement⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 14, 1830, Elyria, O.; m. May 1, 1853, at Newtown, Conn., Margaret Sanford (his cousin), dau. of Josiah and Polly Sanford, of Newtown. In Dec., 1877, he went to Pittsburg, Pa., and engaged in the manufacture of sheet iron roofing under patents taken out by him, and in 1881 added the business of manufacturing panelled sheet iron ceilings. He took out a number of patents and carried on a large business, being practically the first manufacturer of metal ceilings. His trade extended all over this country and to many foreign countries. He was a man of great courage and enterprise. D. at Pittsburg, Pa., May 2, 1891. Children b. at Elyria, O.

- 844 i Henry Sanford⁸, b. May 22, 1857; m. Mary N. Kerr.
- ii Harriet Burnell, b. Dec. 13, 1858; d. Oct. 22, 1865.
- iii Mary Antoinette, b. Nov. 29, 1860.
- 845 iv Frederick Albert, b. July 2, 1862; m. Edna Tripp.
- v Anna Margaret, b. Dec. 12, 1863.
- vi Charlotte Sanford, b. Feb. 23, 1867; m. June 4, 1874.
- vii Fannie Noakes, b. July 14, 1871.
- viii Clement Josiah, b. Jan. 2, 1876; unmarried.

670 CLEMENT B.⁷ NORTHROP (*Julius⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. June 23, 1824, Sherman, Conn.; m. ——— (b. at Dryden, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1829). Resides at McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Carpenter. Children all b. at Dryden, N. Y.

- i Adelaide⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1850; m. Myron Webster. Resides at McLean. Children: (1) Mamie, b. May 12, 1871; (2) Lottie, b. Apr. 21, 1874; (3) Mabel, b. Sept. 14, 1886.

- 846 ii Adelbert, b. Feb. 25, 1851.
 iii Harry, b. March 28, 1853; d. June 6, 1888; unmarried.
 iv Frederick, b. Jan. 8, 1855.
 v Morgan, b. Sept. 9, 1857; m. Anna ——— (b. Oct. 28, 1868).
 vi Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1859.
 vii Hattie, b. Feb. 26, 1861; d. May 30, 1872.
 viii John, b. Sept. 2, 1865.
 ix Dora, b. June 11, 1867; m. Ira Stodard. Resides at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y. One child, Jessie, b. Nov. 22, 1887.
 x Vina, b. March 21, 1870.

671 DR. MORTIMER C.⁷ NORTHROP (*Julius⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 18, 1828, Sherman, Conn. Graduated at New York Medical College, 1857, and practicing physician at McIntyre, Dutchess Co., N. Y. M. March 6, 1858, Clarissa Bowman, of Milan, Dutchess Co.

- i Julius⁸, b. 1864.
 ii Nellie, b. 1866; m., and has 1 child.

672 SUSAN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Daniel Peck⁶, Philo⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 1, 1817, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1837, Monroe P. Worden (b. March 5, 1816), farmer, residing at Fayetteville, N. Y., s. of Jesse and Abiah (Sweeting) Worden.

- i Charlotte Abiah⁸, b. Apr., 1842; d. July 13, 1843.
 ii Harriet Beulah, b. May 29, 1844; m. Dec. 12, 1867, Dr. F. M. Byington; he d. ———.
 iii Lester Alva, b. May 25, 1846; m. June 12, 1874, Julie E. Welton. He is in real estate business at Syracuse, N. Y.
 iv Lycurgus Peck, b. May 22, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1869, Lucy A. Dibble. Has a ranch near Syracuse, Kan.

673 GEORGE⁷ NORTHRUP (*Daniel Peck⁶, Philo⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. 1821; m. Eunice Gridley (who m., 2d, Mott). He d. Feb. 22, 1854.

- i Charles⁸. Resides at Decatur, Mich.

- ii George (first called "Alva"). Resides at Lawrence, Mich.
- iii Anthony. Resides at Lawrence, Mich.

674 CORNELIA A.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Kneeland*⁶, *Philo*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 1, 1822, Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1845 (by the Rev. R. F. Cleveland), George Mead, farmer in the town of Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

- i Julia Adelaide⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1846, Cicero; m. John I. Johnson, at Garden Grove, Ia.
- ii Charles Lester, b. Feb. 25, 1848, Cicero; m. Emma Ferris, of DeWitt, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Resides at Syracuse, N. Y.
- iii George Howard, b. Dec. 11, 1849, Fayetteville; d. March 13, 1861.
- iv Cornelia Anna, b. May 18, 1852, Fayetteville. Teacher of music and painting (1890) at Princeton, Mo.
- v Willis Waldo, b. March 9, 1854, Fayetteville; m. Oct. 20, 1888, at Constantinople, Harriet Newell Childs, of Boston, Mass. He is a graduate of Williams College, and a missionary in Central Turkey, Marash, and professor of Hebrew, Greek and Latin in the college at Marash.
- vi Mary Louise, b. June 6, 1856, Fayetteville; m. May 7, 1885, Herbert Bordwell, of Marshall, Mich. Resides at East Riverside, Southern California.
- vii Harriet Edna, b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. March 6, 1861.

675 CHARLES LESTER⁷ NORTHRUP (*Kneeland*⁶, *Philo*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Aug. 15, 1823, Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1850, Jane E. Salmon, of Jamesville. Moved to Jamesville from Fayetteville in 1854; built a mill in 1855 at Clarksville, W. Va.; in 1856 built first paper mill in Beloit, Wis.; in 1857 moved to Hillsdale, Mich., etc. Resides in Cambria, Mich.

- i Mary Ellen⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1851, Fayetteville. Teacher.
- 847 ii Charles Dwight, b. July 5, 1853, Fayetteville.
- iii Burton Lester, b. Oct. 26, 1855; d. Oct. 3, 1855, Allen, Mich.
- 848 iv Morell Cortez, b. Oct. 3, 1858, Allen, Mich.

- v Jane Estelle, b. Nov. 19, 1861; d. Apr. 17, 1865, Allen, Mich.
- vi Elmer Salmon, b. Sept. 20, 1865, Cambria, Mich.; m. May 1, 1889, Adelia Van Vleck, of Woodbridge, Mich. Resides at Cambria. Is an artist and business man.

676 REBECCA L.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Kneeland*⁶, *Philo*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Aug. 19, 1825, Jamesville, N. Y.; m., 1st, Feb. 16, 1847, Burrill D. Hurd (by Rev. R. F. Cleveland), Fayetteville. Mr. Hurd d. March 7, 1852. M., 2d, Nov. 15, 1866, at Fayetteville (by Rev. Wm. J. Erdman), John Mead, of Syracuse, N. Y., who d. March 2, 1889, Syracuse. Rebecca L. was for 17 years a teacher in Syracuse, where she now (1890) resides.

Children by Burrill D. Hurd:

- i Ida Louise⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1850, Fayetteville; m. July 28, 1880, George M. Babcock, of Syracuse.
- ii Darwin Erasmus, b. Aug. 18, 1853, Ira, N. Y.; m. July 5, 1875, Emma Bennett, of Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1880.
(No children by second marriage.)

677 GEORGE EDWIN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Kneeland*⁶, *Philo*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Aug. 15, 1833, Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Removed with his parents to Fayetteville, N. Y., and afterward, in 1856, to Port Huron, Mich. M. 1853, at Bridgeport, N. Y., Mary Anna Allen, of Fayetteville. He d. in Fayetteville, Apr. 6, 1871.

i George Frederick⁸, b. May 1, 1857, Port Huron.

- ii Jennie M., b. Feb. 28, 1859, Port Huron; m. Oct. 23, 1878, at Perry, Mich., Dr. Henry Powell Halstead.
Children: (1) Paul David, b. Jan. 21, 1881; (2) Thaddeus Powell, b. July 6, 1885, Maurice, Mich.

849 iii Howard, b. Jan. 13, 1860, Port Huron.

iv Louise Anna, b. Jan. 4, 1870, Fayetteville.

678 JOSEPH⁷ NORTHROP (*Thomas*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 31, 1833; m. Mary Porter Sperry. Wood carver. Resides at New Haven, Conn.

850 i Joseph Walter⁸, b. July 8, 1860; m. 1883.

ii Mary J., b. Jan. 24, 1862. Dressmaker, New Haven.

- iii Ella E., b. Jan. 2, 1865. School teacher, New Haven. M. 1890; d. 1892.
- iv Florence Adeline, b. Feb. 10, 1867. School teacher, New Haven. M. 1896.
- v Martha Amy, b. Nov. 10, 1869; m. 1890.
- vi G. Frank, b. Oct. 18, 1872; d. Jan. 26, 1895.

679 FREDERICK JULIUS⁷ NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix*⁶, *John*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 29, 1827, Watertown, Conn. Machinst. M. Sept. 20, 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Fannie Beach, of Middlebury, Conn. He d. Dec. 16, 1881, at Waterbury, Conn.

- 851 i Homer Frederick⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1849; m. Margaret Ada McGennis.
- 852 ii Wesley Beach, b. Jan. 5, 1851; m. Susan Ann Haverfield.
- iii Ardetta Lillian, b. Jan. 31, 1853; m. Aug. 20, 1873, Gardner B. Moore, grocer, s. of James and Sarah Ann Moore. Children: (1) Percy Northrop, b. Aug. 14, 1875, Waterbury; (2) M. S. Bessie, b. Feb. 6, 1880; (3) Ralph H., b. March 3, 1887, Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 11, 1888.
- iv Alfred James, b. March 21, 1855, Bristol; d. there Oct. 25, 1858.

680 RHODA LUCRETIA⁷ NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix*⁶, *John*⁵, *Job*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 10, 1831, at Watertown, Conn.; m. Aug. 6, 1848, Daniel M. Pritchard, carpenter, s. of Elias and Hannah Pritchard. Children b. at Watertown.

- i Miles L.⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1850; m., 1st, Aug. 12, 1869, Lottie Munson (d. June, 1872); m., 2d, Nov., 1879, Alice Ward (d. June 9, 1881); m., 3d, Sept. 6, 1883, Lillian Eaton; now (1889) resides at Bridgeport, Conn.
- ii Hattie I., b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Apr. 6, 1871, Frank B. Fisher, brass turner. Resides at New Haven, Conn.
- iii Ella M., b. March 18, 1855; d. Sept. 11, 1859.
- iv Alexander Wallace, b. Jan. 26, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1859.

- v Albertice David, b. Nov. 4, 1860; m. Oct. 25, 1888, Pauline Wheaton.
- vi Cora E., b. July 12, 1865. Resides at New Haven. M., 1st, William E. Jones; m., 2d, Dwight B. Snow.
- vii Marshal N., b. Apr. 21, 1867; d. July 12, 1871.
- viii Sarah M., b. Jan. 23, 1877; d. Feb. 2, 1877.

681 LUCY ELIZABETH⁷ NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. March 9, 1833, Watertown, Conn.; m., 1st, March 8, 1852, Charles N. Herring (d. Aug. 4, 1884, San Francisco), mechanic, s. of Luke and Sarah Herring, of Wrentham, Mass.; m., 2d, July 26, 1889, Milton F. Peters (b. March 10, 1823). Family lived at Chicago, Ill. She d. Apr. 1, 1894.

- i Edgar Alexander⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1853, Bristol, Conn.; m. Aug. 6, 1888, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna Johnson, of Chicago.
- ii Arthur Alonzo, b. Nov. 28, 1859, Bristol; m. June 12, 1877, Margaret, dau. of Capt. John and Margaret Shaw, of Chicago. Sign writer.
- iii Zorah Northrop, b. Apr. 28, 1865, Beloit, Wis. Stenographer. Lived in Chicago in 1900. Then single.

682 GEORGE ALFRED⁷ NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. June 3, 1836, Watertown, Conn. Carpenter. M. Feb. 10, 1857, Mary H., dau. of John W. and Elizabeth Ticknor. He d. March 7, 1881, at Waterbury, Conn.

- i Stephen Potter⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1859, Williamstown, N. Y.; d. Apr. 7, 1861, Florence, N. Y.
- 853 ii George Roland, b. Nov. 7, 1860, Florence, N. Y.; m. Martha Balcom.
- 854 iii Frederick Alfred, b. July 13, 1862, Camden, N. Y.; m. Rosa Frey.
- iv Harlow Sheels, b. Feb. 3, 1866, Pontiac, Mich.; m. in Bridgeport, Conn., Mamie E., dau. of Levi E. Dart.
- v William Wallace, b. March 20, 1868, Pontiac, Mich.; m. Eliza Blodgett.
- vi Llewellyn, b. March 30, 1872, Oneida, N. Y.

683 CHARITY ISABELLE⁷ NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. June 27, 1839, Watertown, Conn.; m. Aug. 18, 1858, at Flint, Mich., Clark Browning Turner, editor and publisher of *Pontiac Gazette*, Pontiac, Mich, s. of Cornelius W. and Eliza Ann Turner, of Waterbury, Conn.

- i Mabel Georgiana⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1861, Flint.
- ii Arthur Clark, b. July 17, 1863, Pontiac. Book and job printer. M. Apr. 6, 1889, Etta Brace.
- iii Charity I. ("Birdie"), b. Jan. 14, 1868, Pontiac.
- iv Harry Neil, b. June 1, 1871, Pontiac.
- v Roy Northrop, b. Feb. 26, 1880, Pontiac.

684 EMELINE CORDELIA⁷ NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), twin of Emily Cornelia, b. Aug. 22, 1843, Watertown, Conn.; m., 1st, May, 1862, at Bristol, Elbert Sutliff, who enlisted in the Civil War, was prisoner in Libby Prison 1 year, then exchanged and put on board a vessel bound for home; the vessel was wrecked off Cape Hatteras, and all perished; m., 2d, 1866, Henry Remsen, of Middletown, N. Y., where she d. Nov., 1868.

- i Mary Elizabeth⁸ (Remsen), b. Dec. 25, 1866.
- ii Maurice.

685 STILES SAMUEL⁷ NORTHROP (*Harson⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 26, 1824, Tully Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Member of the Wisconsin Legislature 1860-1; prominent in State politics. Lived on a farm near Clinton, Wis. M. Phœbe M. Maxwell (b. May, 1824, Truxton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1901). He d. Sept. 28, 1904.

- i Stiles Skilton⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. Nov. 7, 1860.
- ii Jennie Bell, b. Apr. 6, 1858. Teacher.
- iii Daisy Leonora, b. Feb. 16, 1860. Graduate of Wisconsin University. Shorthand reporter.
- iv Harson Winter, b. March 6, 1865; m. Mabel Doelson Snyder. One child, Ellen Maria, b. June 16, 1905; d. June 24, 1905.

686 MARSHALL AUGUSTUS⁷ NORTHROP (*Harson⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 16, 1827, Tully Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Lawyer. Captain of Com-

pany G, 6th Wisconsin Volunteers, in Civil War. Graduate of "State and National Law School," of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1854. Practiced law in Beloit, Wis.; Magistrate, Member of City Council, etc. M. Dorlesca (b. Oct. 29, 1830; d. July 31, 1872, Clinton, Wis.), dau. of Frederick and Sally Maria (Lo-see) Synder, who were living in 1888 at Clinton, Wis. He d. Oct. 6, 1864, at Beloit, Wis.

- i Martha Celestia^s, b. March 9, 1854, Beloit; d. 1878, Clinton, Wis.
- 855 ii Marshall Elsworth, b. May 30, 1856, Clinton; m. Ruth Cuckow.
- iii Kittie Florence, b. Sept. 16, 1858, Beloit. Graduate of Beloit High School. Teacher.
- iv Frederick Hamilton, b. Nov. 27, 1860, Beloit. Graduate of Beloit College, 1885, and of Garrett Biblical Institute, 1888. M. E. clergyman. M. Apr. 9, 1889, in Beloit, Nina Alcan (b. Dec. 30, 1861). In Dec., 1889, he and his wife went as missionaries to Moradbad, India, in the North India Conference. He was stationed at Agra, one of the most important stations in North India, and had superintendency of the entire Methodist work. He d. 1891. One child, Harson Atwood, b. Sept. 13, 1890, at Agra, India.
- v Gertrude Matilda, b. Sept. 16, 1862; d. Apr. 10, 1895. Was very active in benevolent and religious work.

687 JOHN DEXTER^r NORTHROP (*Harson⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. June 15, 1832, Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Farmer—"Pleasant Hill Farm"—near Clinton, Wis.; raises fine blooded cattle. Has been president of Southern Wisconsin and Northern Illinois Agricultural Association. M. Mary Maria Hodge (d. Dec. 16, 1888, Clinton).

- i Elenor Violet^s, b. Apr. 11, 1857, Beloit; m. Daniel Smith.
- ii Charles Dexter, b. Sept. 12, 1858, Beloit; m. March 20, 1889, Helen Mason, of Dubuque, Ia. (b. Dec. 25, 1865).

689 THOMAS PECK^r NORTHROP (*Moylan⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 26, 1835, Wood-

bury, Conn. First Lieutenant Company F, 1st Wisconsin Volunteers, and Captain Company B, 22d Wisconsin Volunteers; first soldier enlisted in Rock Co., Wis., for the Civil War. M. July 19, 1856, Susan Elizabeth Morrill, at Tremont, Lake Co., Ill. Removed to Beloit, Wis. Children b. there.

- i Alma Louisa^s, b. May 13, 1858; m. Charles H. Derbyshire. Resides at Beloit.
- ii Cora Belle, b. Feb. 26, 1864; m. Charles W. Ran. Resides at Beloit.
- iii George Moylan, b. Oct. 9, 1867; m. Jennie Ella Holmes.

690 DEXTER C.⁷ NORTHROP (*John⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. 1843, Bethlehem, Conn. Was a soldier in the Civil War. Resides at Waterbury, Conn. M., 1st, Joanna Doyle, who d. without issue; m., 2d, Mary E. Mory, who had 3 children.

- i Alfred^s.
- ii Herbert.
- iii Minnie E.

691 MILAN PECK⁷ NORTHROP (*John⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 3, 1844. Farmer. Resides at Waterbury, Conn. M., 1st, Eunice Sackett; m., 2d, Ida Oviatt, who has had 2 children.

- i Edith May^s, b. Apr. 18, 1875; m. Ernest H. Osgood.
- ii Effie Jane, b. June 25, 1878; d. Oct. 5, 1881.
- iii Eva Gertrude, b. July 9, 1883; d. Apr. 7, 1884.
- iv Wendola Arabella, b. May 4, 1886.

692 HARSON B.⁷ NORTHROP (*John⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. 1847. Painter. Resides at No. 8 Court St., Waterbury, Conn. First to enlist in the town of Bethlehem for the Civil War, in 1862; went to the front in Company I, Connecticut Volunteers; 3 years in service. M., 1st, March 25, 1867, Lucinia Jones, who had 9 children; m., 2d, Sept. 24, 1884, Mrs. Lucy M. Kilburn, of Derby, Conn. No children.

- i George F.^s, b. Feb. 25, 1868; m. Ella J. Squires.
- ii John K., b. 1870; d. Feb. 14, 187—.
- iii Luella A., b. Feb. 4, 1872.

- iv Cornell A., b. Sept. 17, 1874.
- v Lillian L., b. Apr. 6, 1875.
- vi Walter W., b. May 9, 1876.
- vii John K. (2d), b. March 18, 1878.
- viii Leolah L., b. March 19, 1880.
- ix Arthur Garfield, b. Feb. 1, 1882.

693 WALLACE W.⁷ NORTHROP (*John⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. June 16, 1857. Painter. Resides at Prospect, Conn. M. Jennie Peck, of Waterbury, Conn.

- i Ida⁸.
- ii Laventia.
- iii Ervis.

694 THOMAS E.⁷ NORTHROP (*Nehemiah⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 10, 1827, Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y. Went to California about 1850, and then to Portland, Ore., where he followed the business of contracting for house and bridge building, but purchased a farm after his marriage. M. Apr. 14, 1853, Eliza Ann King, who m. again. He d. Dec. 16, 1857.

- 856 i Frank Edward⁸, b. July 16, 1855, Portland, Ore.
 ii Royal A., b. March 20, 1857; d. aged 3 months 5 days.

695 HENRY C.⁷ NORTHROP (*Nehemiah⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. perhaps about 1829. Went to Oregon about 1853. Was an editor at Portland. M. Mattie Quivey; d. at Portland.

- i Ella⁸, m. John Middleton. Resides at Hood River, Ore.
- ii William, m. Eulallie Bledsoe. Resides at Bois  City, Idaho.
- iii Cortie. Resides at Bois  City.
- iv Infant, d.

696 JOHN ODEL⁷ NORTHROP (*Nehemiah⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 23, 1836, Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y. Removed to Michigan in Dec., 1854, and resides at Grand Rapids. Salesman and bookkeeper. Elder in Westminster Presbyterian Church. M. Aug. 14, 1862, Mary J. (b. Sept. 20, 1835, New York City), dau. of Jacob B. Bailey.

- i Winnifred Laura⁸, b. May 12, 1863.
- ii Marian Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1865.
- iii Heber Gregory, b. Oct. 25, 1866. In auditor's office of Grand Trunk & Ind. R. R. Co.

697 JOHN ODEL⁷ NORTHROP (*Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 20, 1828, Vermont. Farmer at Burlington, Vt. M. March 25, 1851, Ellen, dau. of Horace Barber.

- i John Blair⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1852; d. Feb. 20, 1872.
- ii Horace Barber, b. Sept. 6, 1854
- iii Helen Selina, b. Apr. 13, 1856; m. Oct. 30, 1878, John E. Clarey, of Des Moines, Ia. Children: (1) Wilbur Allan, b. July 20, 1881; (2) Northrop, b. Nov. 2, 1883; (3) Margaret, b. Dec. 5, 1886.
- iv Thomas Barnes, b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. July 27, 1859.
- v Hiram Barnes, b. Apr. 4, 1860.
- vi Harriett Bicknell (twin), b. Apr. 4, 1860.
- vii William Stuart, b. March 17, 1863; m. Feb. 9, 1888, Susan Sprague (b. Apr. 1, 1865), of Des Moines, dau. of Charles G. and Elizabeth Sprague. One child, Elizabeth Blair, b. Dec. 4, 1894.
- viii Louis Allan, b. Jan. 1, 1865.
- ix Charlotte, b. Oct. 9, 1866.
- x Marion A., b. Feb. 28, 1869. Resides at Burlington, Vt.
- xi Edward Worcester, b. Apr. 6, 1871; m. Lucia Stetson, Aug. 23, 1894.
- xii Evelyn Hazleton, b. Jan. 25, 1874.
- xiii Eugene Goodrich, b. Feb. 23, 1878.
- xiv Mary Wheeler, b. Apr. 6, 1879.

698 AMANDA⁷ NORTHROP (*Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. Sept. 17, 1862, William E. Weller (b. Apr. 12, 1838, Hinesburgh, Vt.), Assistant City Treasurer, Burlington, Vt., s. of Greene D. Weller.

- i Mary Amanda⁸, b. May 6, 1864; m. Oct. 28, 1886, Edward W. Parkhill, of Essex, N. Y. They have Mary Agnes, b. Jan. 12, 1888. Reside at Burlington.

699 DAVID WARD⁷ NORTHROP (*David*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 19, 1844, Sherman, Conn. Graduated at Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Conn.; was a prominent lawyer; Judge of Probate; leading member of the Connecticut Legislature, 1881-2; was appointed Postmaster, by President Cleveland, at Middletown, where he resides. M. Sept. 14, 1870, at Manchester, Vt., Mary Almira (b. Apr. 16, 1844, at Jay, N. Y.), dau. of Rev. H. W. and Almira (Roberts) Stewart, both of whom were b. in Vt. in 1809, and both were living, in 1887, in Kansas. Children all b. at Middletown.

- i Clara Louise⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1872.
- ii Mary Isabel, b. Jan. 11, 1875.
- iii William Ward, b. June 16, 1876; d. Sept. 19, 1877.
- iv Harold Stewart, b. Apr. 25, 1878.
- v Richard David, b. Aug. 30, 1886.

700 EZRA GRAVES⁷ NORTHROP (*Ezra Graves*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 26, 1825, Sherman, Conn. Merchant at Hartford, Conn. M. Oct. 20, 1851, Elizabeth Martha (b. Apr. 17, 1828, New Milford, Conn.), dau. of Eli and Martha (Downs) Mygatt. He d. June 22, 1894. Elizabeth resides (1896) New Canaan, Conn.

- 856a
- i Eli Mygatt⁸, b. July 24, 1852, New Britain, Conn.
 - ii Pauline Sherwood, b. Jan. 13, 1856, New Britain; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Ludlow Barker. Resides at Hartford, Conn.
 - iii Richard Mygatt, b. May 31, 1860.

701 DAVID⁷ NORTHROP (*Isaac*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 11, 1830, Danbury, Conn. Was a farmer on the plains below Lanesville, Conn. M. Nov. 14, 1855, Cornelia (d. Aug. 3, 1888), dau. of Harmon Buckingham. He d. Feb. 18, 1886.

- 857
- i Edward Levi⁸, b. —.
 - ii Adeline, m. Nov. 1, 1881, Frank M. Briggs, of Gaylordsville; d. March 31, 1884.
 - iii Alice Buckingham. Resides at New York City.

702 JOHN EDWARD⁷ NORTHROP (*John*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 1, 1836, Sher-

man, Conn. Resides at Ivoryton, town of Essex, Conn., connected with the Cheney Ivory Manufacturing Company. M., 1st, Oct. 9, 1862, Cornelia Bostwick, who d. March, 1870, leaving 1 child; m., 2d, Jan. 24, 1872, Elizabeth Comstock, of Ivoryton.

i Isabel⁸, b. July 19, 1864.

703 BENJAMIN WOOSTER⁷ NORTHROP (*Harmon⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 27, 1818, Vermont. Large farmer, at Fairfield, Vt. M. Jan. 26, 1842, Emeline (b. Oct. 8, 1821; d. Apr. 4, 1884), dau. of Joab and Sally Smith.

i Marion Elizabeth⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1842; killed by lightning, July 13, 1846.

ii Eunice R., b. July 3, 1845; m. Aug. 26, 1873, Dr. J. M. G. Carter; d. June 24, 1887, at Waukegan, Ill., where the family resides. Children: (1) Florence Emeline, b. Aug. 24, 1874; (2) Helen Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1880; (3) Willie Northrop, b. Oct. 18, 1882.

iii Joab S., b. June 14, 1851; m. Jan. 25, 1887, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Moran) Hand, of Fairfield, Vt.

iv Mary M., b. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Sept. 28, 1887, Archibald McArthur, of Waukegan, Ill., where they reside. Children: (1) Harold Edward, b. May 28, 1889; (2) Archibald, b. Jan. 17, 1894.

704 ISRAEL HARRIS⁷ NORTHROP (*Harmon⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 7, 1825, Fairfield, Vt.; m., 1st, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Eunice (Fisher) Morse, Jan. 1, 1850, Poultney, Vt. She was b. about 1827 and d. in 1858, leaving 1 s., Frank Morse. Another s. died in infancy. Israel m., 2d, May 24, 1859, Lucy E., dau. of Jerome and Eliza (Goodsell) Deming. She was b. July 24, 1831; d. Oct. 26, 1861. He d. June 3, 1860. Was a merchant at Fairfield, Vt.

858 i Frank Morse⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1850.

705 HARMON⁷ NORTHROP (*Harmon⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 31, 1833, Vermont.

Farmer in Fairfield, Vt. D. May 1, 1863. M. Sept. 6, 1853, Eliza A., dau. of Levi and Ruth Adams, of Derby, Vt. She resided at Woodlawn Park, Ill. She went to Chicago to live.

- i Helen A.⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1856; m. Dec., 1884, at Chicago, Frank S. Blanchard. Resides with her mother.
- ii Henry H., b. 1860. Piano tuner in Chicago. Resides with his mother.

706 JOSEPH⁷ NORTHROP (*Harmon⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 17, 1835, Vermont. Merchant at Fairfield, Vt., until 1882; since then insurance agent at St. Albans, Vt. M. June 6, 1861, Mary E., dau. of E. Jerome and Eliza Deming, of Sheldon, Vt. (b. March 6, 1837; d. Feb. 22, 1897).

- i Katie⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1863; d. Apr., 1865.
- ii Kittie D. (twin), b. Nov. 15, 1863.
- iii Emma L., b. Aug. 9, 1869.

706a EMORY R.⁷ NORTHROP (*Isaac⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 12, 1821, Maquoketa, Ia., where he resides; m. Sept. 22, 1849, Antoinette E. Maker, of Middleport, N. Y.

- 859
- i Landon T.⁸, b. Apr. 24, 1855.
 - ii Cora C., b. Oct. 22, 1857. Resides at Maquoketa.

707 HORACE D.⁷ NORTHROP (*Isaac⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 16, 1824, Vermont. Removed to California, May, 1864, and resides at Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Cal. M., 1st, Jan. 16, 1851, Roxanna C. Wilson, who d. Jan. 10, 1858; m., 2d, March 1, 1862, Lydia C. Wilson.

By 1st wife

- 860
- i George Lyman⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1855.
 - ii Samuel Wilson, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. Apr., 1886, Miss Franks, in Maquoketa, Ia.

By 2d wife:

- iii Frances Corletta, b. June 11, 1863; d. June 19, 1885.
- iv Ella, b. May 17, 1867.
- v Cora, b. Apr. 26, 1870.
- vi Charles W., b. Oct. 10, 1873.

708 CALVIN E.⁷ NORTHROP (*Thomas*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 25, 1823, Fairfield, Vt. Furniture manufacturer and dealer at Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Ia. Alderman. M. June 5, 1845, Hannah Marie, dau. of Justus and Sally Bond.

- i Sanford E.⁸, b. March 29, 1846, Lockport, N. Y.; m. at Maquoketa, Mary, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Tillney. Eight children—5 living and 3 dead. Resides at Denver, Col.
- ii Frank, b. Aug. 7, 1849, Lockport; m. Nettie Buckingham. Resides at Marion, Ia. Keeps restaurant. Children: (1) Rena, (2) Harry Ear.
- iii Alfred, b. Dec. 2, 1855, Maquoketa. Removed, 1880, to Boulder, Col. Express messenger. M. 1884, Elizabeth Cornelius, of Boulder, who d. Feb. 17, 1886. One child, now d.
- iv Clara, b. Apr. 19, 1858, Maquoketa; m. Charles E. Mitchell, railroad conductor. Resides at Marion, Ia. One child, Nellie, b. Apr. 12, 1880.
- v Charles I., b. Apr. 8, 1864, Maquoketa. Telegrapher at Monticello, Ia.

709 JULIUS D.⁷ NORTHROP (*Thomas*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1829, Fairfield, Vt. Farmer; Constable for many years. Resides (1887) in Pendleton, Niagara Co., N. Y. M. Ellen Luce.

- i Chauncey⁸.
- ii Ellen.
- iii George.
- iv William.
- v Burt.
- vi Oliver.
- vii Rosa.
- viii Ettie.
- ix Louisa.

710 DARIUS⁷ NORTHROP (*Thomas*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. 1832, Fairfield, Vt. Resides at Powhatan, Ia. M. 1857, Phœbe Dart, at Careyville, Genesee Co., N. Y. She d. 1885.

- i Charles⁸.

- ii Theron.
- iii Clara.
- iv Cora.

711 ANDREW JACKSON⁷ NORTHROP (*Willis⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 18, 1826, Vermont. Removed to Monson, Mass., 1844. Farmer and dealer in lumber. "Likes good horses." Democratic candidate for Representative in 10th District, in 1885. Resides at Palmer, Mass. M. Nov. 9, 1847, Mary Eliza (b. Feb. 10, 1828), only child of David and Susan Shaw, of Monson.

- 861 i Herbert Andrew⁸, b. July 20, 1851.
- ii Olin Shaw, b. Dec. 20, 1854; d. Sept. 5, 1878.
 - iii Delbert Willis, b. Aug. 12, 1860, Monson. Graduate of Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; with Belding Bros. & Co. (1887), of New York and Boston. Address, 30 Summer St., Boston, Mass. M. July 27, 1889, at Boston, Lilla Wing.

712 EZEKIEL BRADLEY⁷ NORTHROP (*Horatio⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 14, 1830, Fairfield, Vt.; m. June 1, 1853, Sarah M. Brush, of Fairfield, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1870.

- i Eugene B.⁸, b. June 18, 1854; d. Dec. 8, 1854.
- ii Emma S.⁸, b. May 12, 1856; m. Nov. 23, 1877, Charles H. Loveland, of Somerville, Mass. Two s.
- iii Herbert N., b. Aug. 2, 1858, Somerville; m. June 2, 1886, Nellie Bates. One child, Howard Bradley, b. March 5, 1887.
- iv Henry B., b. June 20, 1860.
- v Albert G., b. Nov. 23, 1863; d. Apr. 16, 1864.
- vi Brush C., b. Aug. 23, 1865.
- vii Charles W., b. May 31, 1868.

713 SETH BRADLEY⁷ NORTHROP (*Horatio⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 12, 1832, Fairfield, Vt. Resides at Brockport, N. Y. M. June 8, 1856, Ellen M. Smith, at Brockport.

- i Emma⁸ S., b. May 4, 1858.
- ii Albert E., b. March 24, 1861; d. Apr. 2, 1863.
- iii Harry J., b. Dec. 6, 1862.

- iv Frank H., b. Oct. 29, 1864.
- v Minnie B., b. Sept. 21, 1869.
- vi George H., b. Oct. 16, 1877.

714 ALBERT GEORGE⁷ NORTHROP (*Horatio⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 14, 1833, Fairfield, Vt. Enlisted at beginning of the Civil War, and was in the first Bull Run fight; was shortly afterwards promoted to Second Lieutenant, and then to Captain of Company Q, 27th Regiment New York Volunteers, under Colonel (afterward Major-General) Slocum. Resided at Greene, N. Y. M. Apr. 4, 1862, Viola A. Warner, at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y. He d. —.

- i Emma⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1863, Greene.
- ii Mary, b. June 14, 1865, Greene.
- iii Albert, b. Apr. 15, 1869, Greene.

715 LAWRENCE BISHOP⁷ NORTHROP (*Isaac⁶, Job⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 10, 1825, Woodbury, Conn.; m. June 10, 1846, Polly Hall, at Wallingford, where she was b. July 2, 1828, dau. of Nathan and Polly Hall.

- i Georgianna⁸, b. June 17, 1847; d. July 24, 1853.
- ii Hezekiah, b. Jan. 17, 1849; m., 1st, Mary Whitehead; m., 2d, Mrs. Truman A. Young.
- iii Hattie M., b. Apr. 20, 1855.
- iv Adeline J., b. Jan. 16, 1857; m. May 21, 1880.

716 SAMUEL CANFIELD⁷ NORTHROP (*Joel⁶, Cyrus⁵, Joel⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 16, 1833, New Milford, Conn.; m. June 29, 1869, Carrie Bassett.

- i Catherine Bassett⁸.

717 LAWRENCE⁷ NORTHROP (*Joel⁶, Cyrus⁵, Joel⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 29, 1835, New Milford, Conn. In regimental band of 4th Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1861; discharged Aug. 18, 1862. M. Sept. 24, 1870, Mary Drake. Resides at New Milford.

- i Caroline Canfield⁸.
- ii James Lawrence.

718 CYRUS⁷ NORTHRUP (*Joel⁶ Cyrus⁵, Joel⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 26, 1838, New Milford, Conn.; m. Apr. 8, 1860, Ruth Peabody, of Columbus, Ga.

i John Mygatt⁸.

ii Katie Low.

iii William Noble.

719 RICHARD HAIGHT⁷ NORTHRUP (*Enos⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. March 15, 1820, North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Was a lawyer, and practiced in New York and Albany, N. Y.; went South in 1853 for his health, and engaged in gold mining. Was forced into the Southern army in the Civil War, and acted as private secretary of Johnson, of "Johnson's Sharpshooters." M. Oct. 15, 1846, at Albany, N. Y., Catherine B. (b. Nov. 11, 1821, at Albany, and still living there, in 1887), dau. of Cornelius W. and Jane Groesbeck. He d. Aug. 6, 1865, in Concord, Cabarrus Co., N. C., and was buried there with Masonic honors.

862 i Stephen Groesbeck⁸, b. March 19, 1848.

863 ii Joseph Taylor, b. Aug. 18, 1850.

iii Richard Haight, b. Aug. 13, 1856, at "Pioneers Mills Gold Mine," Cabarrus Co., N. C.; unmarried, in 1887. Expert accountant and bookkeeper. Resides with his mother at 1 Yates St., Albany.

720 WILLIAM THOMAS⁷ NORTHRUP (*Enos⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. March 3, 1830, Greenbush, N. Y. Resides at Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Ann Lansing, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., and she had 2 s. and 2 daus. and d.; m., 2d, Mrs. Amanda Kindred, and she has 1 dau.

By 1st wife:

i ⁸.

ii

iii

iv

By 2d wife:

v Maggie H.

721 KATHERINE L.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Israel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. March 3, 1823, Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. May 10, 1854, Col. Leman W. Brad-

ley, of Sharon, Conn. He was Colonel of 64th Regiment New York Volunteers in the Civil War, and in many battles, and severely wounded twice. S. of Leman and Nancy Bradley. She was educated at Grove Hill and Albany; teacher in Newark Wesleyan Institute, and principal in female department of Utica Advanced School. Reside at Hudson, N. Y.

- i Edward Northrup Fitch^s, b. Feb. 4, 1855, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1856, Canaan, N. Y.
- ii Julia Adaline Raymond, b. March 18, 1857, Hudson, N. Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1858, Grove Hill, N. Y.
- iii Israeline Bertha Louise, b. Feb. 22, 1859, Hudson; d. Feb. 20, 1862.
- iv W. Arthur Lee, b. Feb. 16, 1861, Hudson; d. June 10, 1874, Fort Plain Seminary—drowned while bathing.
- v O. O. Howard, b. Sept. 27, 1863, Hudson. Educated at Hudson Academy, Williston Seminary, etc., and at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City (about 1887).

722 EDGAR B.^r NORTHRUP (*William⁶, John⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 22, 1811. Resided at Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y. M. Jan. 31, 1837. Jane Hallock (b. March 4, 1807). He d. Apr. 7, 1881.

- i Homer W.^s, b. Nov. 9, 1838; m. June 25, 1857, Lucy O. Rynders (b. Nov. 20, 1838); he d. Jan. 1, 1871. Resided at Blood's Depot, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 864 ii James Harvey, b. Aug. 21, 1841.
- iii Margaret, b. Apr. 12, 1843; m. Oct. 20, 1865, Lewis G. Wood, s. of Walter; d. Oct. 22, 1884. One child, Bertha M., b. Dec. 19, 1869; m. Jan. 15, 1887, Lyman Wart, s. of David.
- iv Emma A., b. June 27, 1845; m. Sept. 5, 1873, Harvey B. Parker, s. of William. Resided at Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. D. Dec. 12, 1882. Children: (1) Buel, b. Aug. 21, 1874; d. June 30, 1888; (2) Herman, b. Feb. 29, 1876; d. Feb. 10, 1878; (3) Bessie, b. March 10, 1879. (Parker m., 2d, Delia Mosher, and 3d, Mrs. Adelia Robinson.)

723 MILTON^r NORTHRUP (*William⁶, John⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 2, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1851,

Susan Pearsall (b. March 24, 1825). Resides at Saquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y.

- i George P.⁸, b. July 1, 1852; m. Jan. 31, 1883, Emma H. Jones (b. Sept. 2, 1856). Resides at Saquoit.
- ii Ann, b. June 18, 1856; d. Apr. 16, 1858.
- iii William G., b. June 11, 1859; d. Apr. 17, 1860.
- iv Nellie F., b. Aug. 26, 1862; d. Aug. 5, 1882.

724 HENRY MANNERY⁷ NORTHRUP (*Enos*⁶, *John*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 22, 1824, Stamford, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Resides at Jefferson City, Mo. M., 1st, Jan. 12, 1850, Lucretia E. Wattles, who d. Aug. 12, 1851; m., 2d, Aug. 10, 1854, Huldah A. Howe—m. in "Howe's Cave."

By 1st wife:

- i Lizzie Elida⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1851.

By 2d wife:

- ii Lester H. P., b. July 11, 1858; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Sadie Frances McDonald (b. Feb. 10, 1859). One child, Harry Egbert, b. Oct. 15, 1883.
- iii Franklin Romaine, b. June 8, 1861; d. March 31, 1863.

725 THERON W.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Allen*⁶, *John*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 23, 1834, Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Mary E., dau. of Sutherland Barton, of Amenia, N. Y.; d. at Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1860.

- i Ella L.⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1854; d. Apr. 15, 1865.
- ii Dora Z., b. 1858; d. 1862, 3 1-2 years old.

726 ELIZABETH ANN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Theodorus Bailey*⁶, *John*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. between 1830 and 1837; m., 1st, Nov. 22, 1850, at Beloit, Wis., Kirtland H. Carey, who d. June 22, 1851, at San Francisco; m., 2d, Jesse Pike West, at Lafayette, Wis., where he d. Nov. 11, 1868. Mrs. West resides at Elkhorn, Wis.

- i Allen Northrop⁸; d. in infancy.
- ii Lavern; d. in infancy.
- iii Ernest Alven, m. Edna Foster. Has 4 children.
- iv Clara Belle, b. Oct. 21, 1862; m. 1879, Alfred Smith; d. at birth of her only child, Clara Belle.
- v Harriet R., b. Nov. 8, 1864; d. July 8, 1868.

- vi Sara Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 29, 1886,
Arthur W. Millis.
- vii Alanson Pike, b. July 1, 1868.

727 THEODORUS⁷ NORTHRUP (*Theodorus Bailey*⁶, *John*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 25, 1840, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Removed with parents to Walworth Co., Wis., when an infant. Taught school at various periods. In the Civil War; enlisted in Company C, 23d Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, Aug. 15, 1862; appointed corporal June 1, 1864, sergeant July 1, 1864; was in the battles of Chickasaw, Miss., Arkansas, Cypress Bend, Ark., Granville, Port Gibson, Champion Hill, and Black River Bridge, Miss.; siege of Vicksburg, siege of Jackson, and several others. After the war he was about 2 years in the copper regions of Lake Superior, and then engaged in farming, school teaching and in mercantile business in Elk Horn, Wis., etc. In 1882 he removed to Dickey Co., N. Dak., and settled on Government land. Was County Treasurer from 1882 to 1886, and is now (1887) farming at Monango, N. Dak. M. Nov. 7, 1871, Josephine Lumsden (b. March 27, 1852), whose parents came from Scotland.

- i Frank Nelson⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1872, Elk Horn.
- ii Amy Margaret, b. June 17, 1874, Elk Horn.
- iii Lee Neor, b. Nov. 1, 1876, Fayetteville, Wis.
- iv Rena Belle, b. May 3, 1878, Fayetteville.
- v Theodora, b. Oct. 18, 1879, Fayetteville.
- vi Ada Bethany, b. July 31, 1881, Fayetteville.
- vii Josephine J., b. Aug. 6, 1883, in Dickey Co., Dak.—
“the first girl born in the county.”

728 WILLIAM G.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Orrey*⁶, *John*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 28, 1828, Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. May 8, 1851, Jane Baldwin; d. March 13, 1886.

- i Hattie B.⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1853; d. Dec. 12, 1863.
- ii Florence E., b. July 6, 1854.
- iii Frances A., b. Jan. 30, 1856; m. Nov. 29, 1876, John G. Roloson, farmer. Resides at Dix, Schuyler Co., N. Y.
- iv Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1861; m. Nov. 22, 1877, Aaron B. Roe. Resides at Elmira, N. Y.
- v Jennie, b. Aug. 13, 1862; m. March 9, 1886, G.

Frank Reason, glass cutter. Resides at Corning, N. Y.

- vi Edward F., b. July 24, 1866; m. Nov. 13, 1885, Harriet Coon. Farmer. Resides at Post Creek, N. Y.
- vii William G., b. Jan. 1, 1869; d. Aug. 1, 1888.
- viii Lillian, b. Sept. 22, 1871.
- ix Fenwick H., b. March 30, 1874.

729 FLAVIUS W.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Orrey*⁶, *John*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 17, 1839, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Resides at Beaver Dams, Schuyler Co., N. Y. M. Oct. 7, 1868, Josephine M. Seaman (b. Aug. 18, 1844).

- i Eva L.⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1869.
- ii Leonard E., b. Oct. 11, 1871.
- iii Arthur H., b. Dec. 20, 1873.
- iv Seaman F., b. May 22, 1876.

730 OVID⁷ B. NORTHRUP (*Nelson Horatio*⁶, *John*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. perhaps about 1836; m. Hellen Stobo. Resides at 2524 Gough St., San Francisco, Cal.

- i Jessie Leonora⁸, b. May 27, 1860, Elmira, N. Y.; m. at San Francisco, Hubert M. Fortescue. Have Margaret Hellen, b. July 11, 1890.
- ii Agness Rennie, b. Jan. 10, 1864, Elmira, N. Y.
- iii Harry Stobo, b. July 31, 1875, Paris, France.

731 WILLIAM BROOKS⁷ NORTHRUP (*Henry Sutherland*⁶, *William*⁵, *Enos*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 8, 1816, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Was a clerk, and finally member of firm of "Northrup, Taylor & Co.," who did a large business in New York City in silk goods and ladies' wear. He retired from business in 1870, and resided at 8 East 40th St., New York City. M. July 12, 1842, Cassander Speaight, of New York City, who d. Jan. 6, 1887. He d. Sept. 8, 1890, at Crawford House, White Mountains, while on a vacation.

- i William Edmund⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1845; d. Feb. 9, 1847.
- ii Rudolph, b. March 29, 1849; d. Aug. 1, 1851.
- iii Minerva Virginia, b. Feb. 28, 1853; m. Charles A. Fowler, of Dutchess Co. Children: (1) Northrup, b. Dec. 12, 1878; (2) Charles Anthony, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

732 CHARLES PLATT⁷ NORTHRUP (*Henry Sutherland⁶, William⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 11, 1819, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. 1844, Ruth A., dau. of Henry and Jane (Northrop) Ludington. (Jane's line: Jane, Joseph, Moses, Moses, Joseph, Joseph.) He d. Nov. 10, 1881.

i Charles H.⁸; has 2 s.

ii Brooks L.; d., leaving 2 s.: (1) William Brooks, (2) Egbert Johnson.

733 ROBERT H.⁷ NORTHRUP (*James William⁶, William⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 4, 1827, Wadesborough, Anson Co., N. C. When 22 years old taught school; then clerk in store with J. T. Hosea, at Shiloh, Ala., 2 years, then in partnership with Hosea, at Lower Peach Tree, Wilcox Co., Ala., from 1854 to 1879; then Giddings, Tex., where he now resides. M. Feb. 1, 1854, Miss A. E. Skinner, formerly of Philadelphia, dau. of Thomas Skinner, and niece of J. T. Hosea.

865 i Robert Hosea⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1854.

866 ii Willard Eugene, b. Jan. 2, 1859.

iii Samuel Gaines, b. Apr. 15, 1861. Graduate of Medical College, New Orleans, 1888; in practice of medicine and in drug business at Giddings, Tex., with Drs. Field and Gyne.

iv Julius Don, b. June 6, 1863; m. June, 1887, Miss S. A. P. Clark, of Giddings, dau. of Dr. Clark. In saddle, harness, buggy, wagon and implement business at Giddings; also publishes a paper there.

v Virginia Caroline, b. Jan. 26, 1866; m. George R. Griffith, a native Texan, in business in Giddings. Children: (1) Frederick Alexander, (2) Annie Lou.

vi Thomas May, b. Jan. 6, 1867; d. May 7, 1868.

vii Hadden Salter, b. Feb. 8, 1870. Is in post office.

viii James Watson, b. Oct. 3, 1872.

ix Annie Bell, b. Aug. 4, 1876.

x Emma Lee, b. Sept. 4, 1880; d. June 19, 1881.

734 ALBERT⁷ NORTHRUP (*James William⁶, William⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. June 25, 1831, Alabama;

m. Nov. 29, 1865, at Linden, Marengo Co., Ala., Delila Jackson (b. Sept. 4, 1845). Resides at Furnace, Bibb Co., Ala.

- i May Keller^s, b. March 28, 1868; d. July 8, 1873.
- ii Albert Jackson, b. Sept. 14, 1871; d. March 4, 1874.
- iii Fannie Lou, b. Sept. 8, 1877.

735 WILLIAM HENRY⁷ NORTHRUP (*Elon⁶, William⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 23, 1831, Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Removed with parents to Coblesville, Broome Co., N. Y., when 2 years old; on a farm there for 17 years; 2 terms at Franklin Institute, Delaware Co., N. Y.; to Buffalo, Sept., 1856; salesman about 13 years; in Buffalo post office 18 years. M. Aug. 29, 1861, Annie, dau. of John Dinsmore, from Scotland.

- i Charles Elon^s, b. Oct. 13, 1867. Clerk in Buffalo.

736 JOSEPH THORN⁷ NORTHRUP (*James Reed⁶, Daniel⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 6, 1824, Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y. Resides at Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y., where all the children were b. M. July 11, 1847, at Otsego, Lydia Almira Anthony (b. Dec. 2, 1826).

- i Eliza Maria^s, b. Nov. 12, 1849; m. W. Pease. Have had 3 children, 2 of whom d. Resides at Gordon City, Kan.
- ii Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1852; m., 1st, James E. Gallup, who was accidentally killed in his father-in-law's mill. They had 3 children, 1 of whom d.; she m., 2d, Aug. 22, 1887, Calvin D. Beals (b. July 6, 1848). One child, Mary M., b. May 24, 1888. Mary Elizabeth d. June 21, 1889.
- iii Alda Eugenie, b. Apr. 22, 1855; m. William H. McConnell, of Greig. She d., leaving 2 daus. and 1 s.
- iv Alice Webb, b. Jan. 15, 1857; m. Adelbert Wheeler.
- v Edla Annette, b. June 8, 1859; m. Kenyon.
- vi Lewis Anthony, b. Apr. 19, 1869; d. Oct. 31, 1869.

737 DANIEL LEWIS⁷ NORTHRUP (*James Reed⁶, Daniel⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 15, 1828, Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1845, Electa M. Wardwell (b. Jan. 10, 1836). He d. June 9, 1883, at Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., N. Y.

- i Helen M.⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1855; m. Jan. 19, 1874, Abram H. Sykes (b. Oct. 22, 1846). Children: (1) Lena M., (2) LeRay D., (3) Grace E., (4) Leo H., (5) Charles L. D.
- ii James R., b. Aug. 20, 1857; d. Aug. 9, 1872.
- iii Jennie S., b. Aug. 29, 1859; d. June 20, 1863.
- iv Charles D., b. March 12, 1863.
- v Lewis, b. Dec. 18, 1870.

738 JAMES EDWIN⁷ NORTHRUP (*James Reed⁶, Daniel⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 15, 1831, Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y. Educated at select school, Turin, and Lowville Academy. Farmer at Glendale, Lewis Co. M., 1st, Nov. 11, 1854, Elvira M. (d. Oct. 20, 1862), dau. of Asa Beals, of Greig, N. Y.; m., 2d, Jan. 17, 1866, Martha Amelia Perry (d. over 4 years after her m.), of Harpersville, Broome Co., N. Y.; m., 3d, Sept. 8, 1870, Mrs. Christiana Sands Gallup, dau. of Peter Sands, of Greig, and sister of Olive J. Sands, who m. Philip M. Northrup, and widow of Mordicai Gallup, killed in the Civil War.

By 1st wife:

- i Lilla M.⁸, b. May 23, 1856; d. Oct. 4, 1860.
- 867 ii Edwin A., b. Aug. 20, 1859.
- iii Fred, b. Oct. 20, 1862; d. May 3, 1863.

739 PHILIP MULFORD⁷ NORTHRUP (*James Reed⁶, Daniel⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 26, 1834, Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1862, at Lowville, N. Y., Olive J. (b. Oct. 26, 1838, Greig, N. Y.), dau. of Peter J. (farmer) and Jane Sand. He d. Aug. 15, 1882, at Greig.

- i Gertrude⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1863; d. Sept. 3, 1865.
- ii Jennie M., b. Apr. 25, 1866; m. Feb. 2, 1887.
- iii Adaline, b. Feb. 22, 1868.
- iv Mabel A., b. June 16, 1870.

740 JOHN THORN⁷ NORTHRUP (*James Reed⁶, Daniel⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 23, 1841, Greig, N. Y. Farmer and lumberman. Resides at Brantingham, Lewis Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Nov. 13, 1867, at Turin, Lewis Co., Christiana (b. 1851, in Canada), dau. of Hector and Mary Cameron, of Scotch descent; they separated, Nov., 1875. M., 2d, Sept.

17, 1882, at Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Laura A. (b. Aug. 24, 1862, Watson, Lewis Co., N. Y.), dau. of Horace and Melissa Payne, of Greig.

By 2d wife:

i Gertie A.⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1883; d. July 16, 1885.

ii Maud A., b. Sept. 12, 1886.

741 EDWARD PALEN⁷ NORTHRUP (*Lewis⁶, Daniel⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. March 24, 1830, Cairo Forge, Greene Co., N. Y. Sole leather tanner. Has been Supervisor and Town Clerk of Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., and Postmaster under Pierce at Centre Valley, Broome Co. Resides at 519 Plymouth Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. M. June 12, 1855, at Harpersville, Broome Co., Frances Ann (b. June 5, 1835), dau. of Timothy and Susan Ruggles.

i Annie Elizabeth⁸, b. March 15, 1856; d. July 25, 1874.

ii Lewis Gilbert, b. May 26, 1863. Contracting freight agent of Chicago & Northwestern R. R.—office, 40 Exchange St., Buffalo, N. Y.

742 DARIUS C.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Stephen⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 2, 1825, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1848, Catherine Coons (b. March 11, 1828), dau. of Henry; d. Sept. 7, 1850.

868 i Cyrus D.⁸, b. March 15, 1849.

869 ii Darius C., b. Jan. 29, 1851.

iii Elsie, m. Bixby, Hillside, N. Y.

743 WILLIAM N.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 3, 1824, South Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Sept. 29, 1845, Catherine VanDeusen (d., aged 38 years), dau. of Richard; m., 2d, Sept. 21, 1862, Harriet Simons (d. May 24, 1877, aged 55 years), dau. of Titus. Farmer. Resided in Copake, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he d. June 1, 1885.

i Mordicai⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1847, Copake. Educated a clergyman. D. Aug. 2, 1876, Copake.

ii William, b. May 20, 1849; d. June 20, 1849.

iii Annie E., b. Oct. 28, 1851, in Pavilion, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Ezra D. Niver, merchant at Hudson, N. Y.

- iv Mary C., b. Apr. 28, 1854, Pavilion; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Arthur S. Brusie, Copake Iron Works, N. Y. No children.

744 EDWARD EVERETT⁷ NORTHRUP (*Seneca*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 4, 1843, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Farmer in Dutchess Co. M. Dec. 18, 1878, Hattie E. Hollister, of Leedsville, town of Amenia.

- i Sanford Hollister⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1879.
- ii Bessie Allen, b. July 28, 1881.
- iii Florence Emma, b. March 9, 1883.
- iv Stanley Morgan, J. Dec. 13, 1885.

745 GEORGE⁷ H. NORTHRUP (*Robert*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 8, 1838; m. Feb. 28, 1870, Jane C. Minor (b. June 26, 1847), dau. of George C. Minor. Resides at Naugatuck, Conn. Engineer.

- i Flora⁸ E., b. Feb. 10, 1872.
- ii Katie A., b. May 23, 1873.

746 EDWIN RYDER⁷ NORTHRUP (*Daniel A.*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 3, 1844, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 10, 1868, Mary A. (b. Dec. 22, 1845), dau. of Thomas Mulchay. Resides at Dover Plains, N. Y. Children b. in Dover.

- i Mary⁸ J., b. Sept. 4, 1870.
- ii Daniel E., b. Feb. 24, 1872.
- iii William T., b. Oct. 10, 1875.

747 CLINTON F.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Gould A.*⁶, *John*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. July 17, 1847, Hannah Jones; d. March 30, 1869.

- i James Henry⁸, b. May 8, 1848; d. Apr. 15, 1850.
- ii George, b. March 2, 1851; d. Sept. 1, 1867.
- iii Mary E., b. Oct. 13, 1853; m. March 30, 1872, Major Rodgers.
- iv J. Thompson, b. Nov. 25, 1857.
- v Martha I., b. Jan. 5, 1862.
- vi Susan R., b. March 24, 1867; d. March 24, 1867.

748 JOHN G.⁷ NORTHRUP (*Gould A.*⁶, *John*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 2, 1827; m. Jan. 13, 1856, Eliza J. Ward.

- i Andrew J.^s, b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. July 1, 1885, Annie Kesselmark. One child, Edward A., b. May 28, 1886.
- ii Sarah Jane, b. March 5, 1861; m. May 27, 1885, Edmund F. Hoag.
- iii Mary T., b. Nov. 22, 1864; d. Jan. 7, 1866.
- iv John S., b. Dec. 17, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Eugenia Ruddle.
- v Phœbe G., b. May 24, 1870; m. June 3, 1888, Emory E. Tabor.
- vi Smith, b. June 4, 1872.
- vii Frank, b. Aug. 24, 1876; m. June 14, 1896, Mary A. Tierney (b. May 4, 1872). One child, Howard Frank, b. July 3, 1897.
- viii Ida L., b. Apr. 3, 1879.

749 ABEL GILLET^t NORTHROP (*Burr*⁶, *Abel*⁵, *Isaiah*⁴, *Job*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 10, 1823, town of Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. May 24, 1849, in Warsaw, N. Y., Cornelia A. Scovel; d. May 25, 1879.

- 870 i Burr Scovel^s, b. July 16, 1850, Penfield, N. Y.
- ii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1852, Warsaw, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, in Penfield, Harrison C. Fuller. Children: (1) John Northrop, b. Sept. 25, 1878; (2) Joseph Eugene, b. May 28, 1880; (3) Timothy Albert, b. Feb. 26, 1882; d. July, 1882; (4) Florence Catherine, b. Jan. 3, 1884; (5) Martha Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1888.
 - iii Annis Jeannette, b. May 17, 1857, Penfield; m. there Dec. 25, 1877, Myron Shoecraft. Children: (1) Cornelia Scovel, (2) Howard Abel.

750 NEHEMIAH BEACH^t NORTHROP (*Burr*⁶, *Abel*⁵, *Isaiah*⁴, *Job*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 14, 1825, town of Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Electa Louisa Eckler, of Penfield, N. Y.

- 871 i Willis Beach^s, b. Oct. 3, 1855.
- ii Sarah Rebecca, b. Aug. 31, 1857; m. in Penfield, Dec. 25, 1878, Jay C. Le Clear. Children: (1) Arthur, (2) Burton.
- 872 iii Lebbeus Moore, b. Jan. 16, 1861.

iv Jennie Gray, b. Apr. 30, 1865.

v Lulu May, b. Jan. 16, 1875.

751 GREENLEAF MIDDLEBROOKS⁷ NORTHROP (*Burr*⁶, *Abel*⁵, *Isaiah*⁴, *Job*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 14, 1830, Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. Farmer. M. June 7, 1854, Elnora, dau. of Isaac and Lucy Crippen. Children all b. in Penfield.

i Cora L.⁸, b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1879, John J. O'Dell. Children: (1) Florence, b. Jan. 26, 1880; (2) Annie, b. July 5, 1883; (3) Gertrude, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

ii Ella J., b. May 10, 1858; m. March 26, 1879, William Soule. Children: (1) Ray, b. Feb. 26, 1880; (2) George, b. Jan., 1882; (3) May, b. March, 1886.

iii Frances E., b. May 30, 1860; d. Sept. 26, 1861.

iv Delia L., b. Dec. 6, 1862; m. March 26, 1885, Robert Danforth.

v Sarah B., b. March 12, 1865.

vi Ida M., b. Oct. 14, 1869.

752 BURR DELEVAN⁷ NORTHROP (*Micajah Starr*⁶, *Abel*⁵, *Isaiah*⁴, *Job*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 3, 1850, 1 mile west of Northville, Mich. Drug clerk at Lansing, Mich., 1871-3. Druggist from 1874 at Lansing. M. Nov. 24, 1874, Mary Emily (b. June 11, 1855, Paducah, Ky.), dau. of Robert and Emily (Cornell) Barker, now of Lansing. Children all b. at Lansing.

i Mary Burdina⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1877.

ii Robert Starr, b. Dec. 25, 1878.

iii Mabel Emily, b. March 15, 1882.

753 BEACH ALBERT⁷ NORTHROP (*Micajah Starr*⁶, *Abel*⁵, *Isaiah*⁴, *Job*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. June 5, 1855, near Northville, Mich.; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Annie E. Smith, of Lyons, Oakland Co., Mich., who d. March 19, 1886, aged 32 years 5 months 17 days.

i Floyd Avis⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1876.

ii Frank, b. May 10, 1878; d. July, 1879.

iii Lynn B., b. July 18, 1884.

754 ALONZO HARRINGTON⁷NORTHROP (*Abijah Edward⁸, Isaiah⁵, Isaiah⁴, Job³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 1, 1834; m., 1st, Apr. 13, 1861, Kate Clone (b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. Dec. 5, 1873); m., 2d, May 4, 1874, Julia Kelley (b. Dec. 5, 1847). Farmer at West Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y. Children are by 1st wife.

i Althea Melissa⁸, b. June 9, 1862; m. Feb. 23, 1881.

ii Abijah Lawrence, b. Apr. 26, 1868.

iii Benedict Strong, b. Nov. 28, 1869; d. Oct. 16, 1870.

EIGHTH GENERATION

755 BUSHROD⁸ NORTHRUP (*Samuel⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 4, 1820, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Living (1887) at Rew, McKean Co., Pa. M. June 1, 1843, Sarah Darling (b. June 28, 1821, Pittsford, N. Y.). Children all b. at Pierrepont.

i Alica A.⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1844; unmarried.

ii Emma A., b. Apr. 21, 1874; m. Apr. 21, 1869, at Pioneer, Pa., John A. Mapes, of that place, an oil producer. Resides (1887) at Rew, Pa. Children: (1) Winnie, b. Apr. 3, 1870; (2) Clarence, b. Apr. 8, 1873.

873 iii Elbert E., b. Sept. 10, 1849.

874 iv Blanchard D., b. Nov. 27, 185—.

v Hattie Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. Aug. 23, 1883, William Cochran, of Bradford, Pa., oil producer. Resides there. One child, Harold, b. Aug. 31, 1886.

vi Justin D., b. Feb. 14, 1860. Telegrapher, Butler, Pa.

756 LORENZO⁸ NORTHRUP (*Samuel⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 10, 1823, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and resides there. M. 1858, Polly Morrill.

i Josephine A.⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1859.

ii D. Dora, b. Nov. 27, 1868.

757 SAMUEL NELSON⁸ NORTHRUP (*Samuel⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 24, 1832, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Mary Leonard; m., 2d, Margaret Tuller; m., 3d, Mary Burns; d. at Pierrepont, 1888.

i Lillie A.⁹, b. Aug., 1855; m. John Searls.

ii Alvah S., b. Jan. 22, 1860.

iii Mortimer A., b. Nov. 18, 1861.

iv Nettie L., b. March 15, 1863; m. Forest Alford.

- v Ada L., b. Apr. 26, 1864; m. Apr. 15, 1882, David Gibson.
vi Byron, b. 1874.

758 HENRY JOHNSEN^s NORTHRUP (*Lucius Gates⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 9, 1837, Shoreham, Vt.; m., 1st, at St. Paul, Minn., May 12, 1868, Julia Brewer Mattochs (b. at Keesville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1845; d. at Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 6, 1888); m., 2d, Aug. 21, 1889, Catherine Burns (b. at Cleveland, O., June 15, 1850). He lives in Saginaw, where he settled in Sept., 1867. Was Postmaster from Aug. 2, 1880, until March 5, 1888, when he resigned during President Cleveland's administration. A prominent Democrat, on being asked to prefer charges so that a change might be made, replied by saying, "the only charge he could make was that of being 'offensively Presbyterian'"—a reply based, probably, on the fact that Henry J. had been ruling elder and trustee for more than 20 years in the First Presbyterian Church of Saginaw. He enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 12, 1862, at Keesville, N. Y., in 118th Regiment New York Volunteers, and was honorably discharged as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster June 13, 1865.

- i Julia Mattochs⁹, b. March 26, 1869; d. Aug. 9, 1869.
ii Henry Mattochs, b. Apr. 23, 1870.
iii John Mattochs, b. Sept. 16, 1881.

759 GEORGE B.^s NORTHROP (*William⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. 1842, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. 1865, Lydia I., dau. of Hiram Goff, at Deansville, N. Y. Dealer in dry goods and agricultural implements, at Deansville, and appointed Postmaster there, Apr., 1889.

- i Edna C.⁹, b. 1867.
ii Georgia E., b. 1870.

760 ORVILLE B.^s NORTHROP (*William⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 22, 1845, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. 1866, Eva A., dau. of Zaccheus and Hannah Barber. Resides at Utica, N. Y.

- i S.⁹; d. in infancy, 1870.
ii Dau., b. 1882.

761 WALTER E.⁸ NORTHRUP (*Royal M.⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. 1845, Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. 1868, Minnie E., dau. of William W. Woodhull, at Bouckville, N. Y. Banker at Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y.; teller First National Bank 6 years, and cashier from 1870; president of Oneida Gas Light Company, and president of Oneida Railway Company; for a number of years was Treasurer of the village; Postmaster; Supervisor. Prominent in politics, as a Democrat.

i Walter Irving⁹, b. 1877, Bouckville.

762 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ NORTHRUP (*William Henry⁷, Allen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 23, 1837; m. March 28, 1863, Josie Carpenter (b. Oct. 23, 1845), dau. of Daniel and Eliza Carpenter. Farmer. D. Oct. 20, 1878, near Cora, Smith Co., Kan.

875 i George W.⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1864.

ii Frank J., b. March 27, 1867.

iii Walter B., b. July 16, 1873.

iv Lillie E., b. Aug. 26, 1875.

v Maggie May, b. July 15, 1878.

763 SARAH LAVANTIA⁸ NORTHRUP (*William Henry⁷, Allen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. Apr. 2, 1863, Louis Duchesne, s. of John V. Duchesne.

i George Ira⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1864.

ii Vernia N., b. Aug. 9, 1866.

iii Luella, b. Oct. 5, 1869.

iv Victoria Eugenia, b. July 23, 1876.

764 FANNIE LAVERNIA⁸ NORTHRUP (*William Henry⁷, Allen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 27, 1841; m. June 29, 1860, Gordon R. Wilson, s. of Samuel T.

i Nora L.⁹, b. June 16, 1862; m. June 15, 1882, A. J. Martin.

ii Netta G., b. Oct. 22, 1863; m. Feb. 9, 1887, J. A. Murphy.

iii Lou M., b. Apr. 22, 1863; m. Apr. 20, 1887, Mary Ellen Rickerts.

iv Lee S., b. Jan. 21, 1875.

765 MARY ELLEN^s NORTHRUP (*William Henry⁷, Allen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 28, 1845; m. Nov. 22, 1868, David H. Carpenter, s. of Daniel and Eliza Carpenter. Reside at Riverton, Neb. Carpenter.

- i Eva^o, b. Oct. 3, 1869; m. July 17, 1887, Henry B. Siel, s. of George Siel, and have 2 children.
- ii Bessie, b. Nov. 1, 1871; m. Apr. 24, 1887, William H. Hunt, s. of Alfred, and have 1 child.
- iii Ernest, b. Aug. 28, 1874.
- iv Lou D., b. Oct. 24, 1875.
- v Wallace, b. July 8, 1878.
- vi Mary E., b. June 21, 1880.

766 LUCIUS PARKER^s NORTHRUP (*William Henry⁷, Allen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 6, 1848. School teacher. M. March 23, 1876, Ella Scott, dau. of Campbell Scott.

- i Gordon William^o, b. Dec. 29, 1876.

767 JULIUS BASCOM^s NORTHRUP (*William Henry⁷, Allen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 20, 1851. Farmer. M. Oct. 28, 1874, Alpha Pierson, dau. of Isaac Pierson.

- i Kirk Randolph^o, b. June 30, 1876.
- ii Isaac William, b. Aug. 17, 1880.

768 JAMES EDGAR^s NORTHROP (*Solomon Jones⁷, Allen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 14, 1840, Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y. In the army all through the Civil War, First Lieutenant Company F, 89th New York Volunteers. Resides at Binghamton, N. Y. M. July 19, 1865, Ruth Harriet Sykes, at Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y.

- i Hattie Lavantia^o, b. Aug. 21, 1868, Berkshire.

769 CHARLES JONES^s NORTHROP (*Solomon Jones⁷, Allen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 20, 1847, Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y. Merchant at Bloomington, Ill. M. Sept. 27, 1877, at Normal, Ill., Rose M., dau. of John W. and Elizabeth (VanNess) Whipp, of Normal.

- i Fred Whipp^o, b. Oct. 26, 1878, Springfield, Ill.
- ii Charles Buell, b. July 13, 1881, Bloomington.
- iii Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1883, Bloomington.

770 EDGAR JOHNSON⁸ NORTHRUP (*George Allen*⁷, *Allen*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 29, 1854, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1876, ———. Resides at Toledo, O.

- i Frank Eugene⁹.
- ii Edith May.
- iii William George.

771 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ NORTHRUP (*Josiah Norton*⁷, *Ira*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 1, 1833, Castleton, Vt., where he resided; in business with his s. Ellis—"Northrop & Son"—in manufacture of and wholesale dealers in patent medicines, stationery, ink, etc. M. March 25, 1858, Mary B., dau. of B. Ellis, of Fairhaven, Vt. She d. Jan. 22, 1899. He d. Apr. 24, 1903.

- i Carrie B.⁹, b. June 7, 1862; m. Dr. Charles J. Russel. She d. March 9, 1892. Two children; both d. in infancy.
- ii Ellis Norton, b. Dec. 11, 1864; m. June 1, 1893, Henrietta, dau. of Carlos C. and Laura (Giddings) Loomis, of Putney, Vt. Have: (1) Gerald Ellis, b. May 29, 1900. Reside Castleton, Vt.

772 WALTER SCOTT⁸ NORTHRUP (*Josiah Norton*⁷, *Ira*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 23, 1850, Castleton, Vt.; m. Oct. 10, 1878, Mary Grovener Eastman, of Platteville, Wis. Resides at 428 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

- i Annie Munroe⁹, b. July 25, 1879.
- ii George Norton, b. Aug. 25, 1880. Resides at 317 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis.
- iii Jessie Eastman, b. Aug. 19, 1882.
- iv Louis Harold, b. Sept. 8, 1884.

773 JAMES AUSTIN⁸ NORTHRUP (*Joseph Allen*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 19, 1846, Clyman, Wis.; m. Anna ———, in Iowa.

- i Eddie Paesons⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1879, Otisville, Ia.
- ii Dell, b. March 9, 1881.
- iii ———.

774 OTIS MUNN⁸ NORTHROP (*Francis Willard⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 24, 1860, Zanesville, O. Assistant freight agent, West Shore R. R., at Utica, N. Y.; removed to Syracuse, N. Y., in 1889. M. July, 1882, May Thomas, dau. of a clergyman.

i May Thomas⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1884; d. Feb., 1885.

ii Otis Munn, b. Oct. 22, 1888.

775 CHARLES B.⁸ NORTHROP (*Ambrose Lincoln⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 13, 1838; m. ——. Resides at New Madison, O., where he runs a steam saw mill.

i Clayton E.⁹, b. 1863.

ii Sybil E., b. 1876.

776 NORTON N.⁸ NORTHROP (*Ambrose Lincoln⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 22, 1840. Farmer at New Madison, O. M. ——.

i Iola⁹, b. 1866.

ii Charles, b. 1868.

iii Cornelius A., b. 1872.

777 CHARLES⁸ B. NORTHRUP (*Eli⁷, Isaac⁶, Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 22, 1845, Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1873, Gettie Drake, of Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y. Farmer. Address, Ingleside, Steuben Co., N. Y.

i Mina May⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1875, Prattsburg.

ii Oda Leigh, b. Aug. 25, 1876, Prattsburg.

iii Lizzie A., b. March 25, 1881, Prattsburg.

778 LEWIS CLINTON⁸ NORTHRUP (*Eli⁷, Isaac⁶, Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 6, 1859, Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1885, Cara Belle Jackson, of Cohocton. Resides at North Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y. Farmer.

i Gracie Belle⁹, b. July 9, 1886, Cohocton.

779 STEPHEN JOSHUA⁸ NORTHRUP (*Elijah Pelham⁷, Zadok⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 15, 1847, Springfield, Kings Co., N. B. House joiner at

Johnstown, Queens Co., N. B. M. Aug. 30, 1869, Emeline H. Crowe (b. May 28, 1852).

- i Alberta May⁹, b. June 16, 1870; d. Oct. 4, 1871.
- ii Carey Asthon, b. Aug. 8, 1872; d. Oct. 4, 1873.
- iii Allan Clair, b. May 8, 1874.
- iv Ethel Maud, b. Aug. 6, 1877.
- v Ursula Vivian, b. March 22, 1880.
- vi Clarence Lioniel, b. March 20, 1882; d. May 4, 1882.
- vii Clarence Newton, b. May 22, 1883.
- viii Everett Lorme Vanderbilt, b. July 20, 1885.
- ix Mabel Pearl, b. Sept. 9, 1887.

780 ELI⁸ NORTHRUP (*James Philo⁷, Eli⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 12, 1846, Kings Co., N. B. Farmer. Resided near Belleisle Creek, Kings Co. M. March 15, 1877, Mary Jane McGregor; d. Dec. 17, 1886.

- i Lorne⁹.

781 JAMES DUNCAN⁸ NORTHRUP (*James Philo⁷, Eli⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 23, 1848, Kings Co., N. B.; m., 1st, June 1, 1871, Ellen Ogilvie, of West Scotch Settlement, Kings Co., N. B., who d. Aug. 7, 1882; m., 2d, Nov. 10, 1886, Laurretta Elizabeth Hatfield, of Port Greville, Cumberland, N. S. House carpenter, New York City.

By 1st wife:

- i James Sterling McKay⁹, b. Apr. 21, 1872; d. Sept. 29, 1872.
 - ii Thomas Ogilvie, b. Oct. 21, 1873; d. May 6, 1877.
 - iii Frederick Rutherford, b. Jan. 31, 1876; d. Dec. 8, 1876.
 - iv Laurretta Agnes, b. Sept. 3, 1877.
 - v John Douglas, b. Nov. 3, 1879.
 - vi Ellen Marion, b. Dec. 2, 1881; d. March 31, 1883.
- By 2d wife:
- vii Hattie Ella, b. March 2, 1888.

782 THOMAS GEORGE⁸ NORTHRUP (*James Philo⁷, Eli⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. March 8, 1850, Kings Co., N. B. House carpenter. Resides at St. John, N. B. M. Jan. 19, 1876, Mary Helen Stewart, of Prince Edward Island.

- i Herbert Allan⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1876.
- ii Edith Mabel, b. Oct. 12, 1878; d. Aug., 1884.
- iii Bertha Helen, b. Sept. 5, 1880.
- iv Lily Ada, b. June 27, 1883; d. Oct. 14, 1883.
- v James Stewart, b. March 3, 1885; d. Aug. 5, 1885.
- vi Annie Cordelia, b. March 31, 1887.

783 BRADBURY MILLS⁸ NORTHRUP (*James Philo⁷, Eli⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 19, 1854, Kings Co., N. B. Educated at St. John Grammar School and Collegiate Institute, Fredericton, N. B. Obtained first class license at Normal School, Fredericton. Taught school from 1875 to 1883; then appointed clerk in Post Office Department, Ottawa, where he still (1889) is. M. Sept. 28, 1881, Marilla Ann, eldest dau. of James M. Gibbon, of Collins, N. B.

- i Neita Adelia⁹, b. —.

784 WILLIAM SCOVIL⁸ NORTHRUP (*Eli Sturges⁷, James⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 26, 1849, Kingston, N. B. Removed, 1873, to Yarmouth, N. S. There m. Aug. 16, 1876, Jane W., youngest dau. of James and Elizabeth Forster, of that place. Removed thence, Apr. 10, 1880, to Boston, Mass., and thence, in July, 1883, to Lynn, Mass. Formed partnership in retail grocery business with his brother, Arthur J.—“Northrup Bros.”—and there resides.

- i Winnifred Stuart⁹, b. June 23, 1877, Yarmouth.
- ii Jessie Wallace, b. Apr. 14, 1884, Lynn.

785 ARTHUR JAMES⁸ NORTHRUP (*Eli Sturges⁷, James⁶, Benajah⁵, Eli⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 17, 1855, Kingston, N. B. Removed to Yarmouth, N. S., Oct., 1876, clerk for his brother Stephen C.; thence, Sept., 1881, to Lynn, Mass., and in 1883 formed partnership with his brother William S. M., 1st, Nov. 10, 1879, Mabel Hilton, who d. June 24, 1882; m., 2d, Oct. 1, 1883, Harriet Emeline Gartside (b. Apr. 8, 1858, Haverhill, Mass.).

By 1st wife:

- i Elsie⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1880; d. Dec. 23, 1880.
- ii Arthur, b. June 16, 1882; d. Sept. 19, 1882.

By 2d wife:

- iii Frances Edna, b. July 20, 1884.
- iv Sarah Louise, b. Jan. 30, 1887.

786 CHARLES BETTS⁸ NORTHRUP (*Amos*⁷, *Phillip*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 10, 1839, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Aug. 1, 1865, Vineland, N. J., Lucy Ann, dau. of Alexander and Harriet Humphrey (Gray) Smith, who was b. Oct. 9, 1844, Dover, O. In Vineland for awhile and removed to Ridgefield, Conn.

i Caroline⁹, b. Apr. 23, 1866, Vineland, N. J.

ii Rebecca, b. Oct. 14, 1867, Ridgefield.

787 REV. CHARLES⁸ ADDISON NORTHRUP (*Benjamin Keeler*⁷, *Cyrus*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 21, 1850, Ridgefield, Conn. Educated at Williston Seminary, Massachusetts, and graduated at Yale College 18—, and from Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 18—. Pastor of First Congregational Church, Norwichtown, Conn. (1889). M. Nov. 10, 1879, Charlotte E. Hurlbutt, of Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Conn.

i Christina Louisa⁹, b. March 19, 1881, Litchfield, Mich.

ii Enid Hawley, b. May 5, 1883, Jewett City, Conn.

iii Florence Vivien, b. Nov. 14, 1886, Norwich, Conn.

iv Ruth Katherine, b. July 13, 1888, Norwich, Conn.

v Addison Hurlburt, b. Sept. 10, 1890.

vi Marion Ethel, b. July 22, 1892.

788 ORVILLE HOWARD⁸ NORTHRUP (*Benjamin Keeler*⁷, *Cyrus*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 23, 1859, Ridgefield, Conn. Tinner by trade, well learned in his calling. Resides at Thomaston, Conn. M. Sept. 5, 1882, Clara Lepine, dau. of Henry Welby, of Danbury, Conn. They resided at E. Hampton, L. I., in 1900. Children b. there.

i Bertha Gertrude⁹, b. June 5, 1883.

ii Benjamin Roswell, b. March 26, 1888.

789 DANIEL⁸ S. NORTHRUP (*William*⁷ M., *Daniel*⁶ C., *Job*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. May 7, 1848; m. July 21, 1872, Stella E. Thomas.

i Carrie Bell⁹.

ii George W.

iii Frank.

790 ARTHUR⁸ W. NORTHRUP (*William⁷ M., Daniel⁶ C., Job⁵, Abraham⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. July 19, 1884, Mrs. Jennie Miller.

- i Frederick⁹.
- ii William M.

791 AMOS RANDOLPH⁸ NORTHRUP (*Amos⁷ S., Amos⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 1, 1848, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y.; farmer; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Emma Lynd, dau. of Jacob and Julia Lockwood, of Ridgefield, Conn.

- i Nettie Wilmot⁹, b. Apr. 15, 1876, at Ridgefield; d. Dec. 14, 1882.

792 BENJAMIN BRANDRETH⁸ NORTHRUP (*Amos S.⁷, Amos⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 28, 1851, Lewisboro, N. Y. On police force since about 1873. M. Sept. 2, 1880, Edith Benjamin, of New York City.

- i Jane⁹, b. May 9, 1881.
- ii Benjamin A., b. June 12, 1882; d. July 2, 1882.
- iii Edith, b. Sept. 24, 1884.
- iv Helen, b. Sept. 17, 1887.

793 DAVID WILSON⁸ NORTHROP (*Thomas⁷, Nehemiah⁶, David⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 1, 1825; m. Mary Stebbins, of Borodino, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., and d. there Oct. 15, 1876.

- i Milan⁹ L., m.—no children. Resides at Grand Rapids.
- ii Frank, m. Resides at Grand Rapids.
- iii Carrie, m. Resides at Grand Rapids.

794 HERBERT MELVILLE⁸ NORTHROP (*Thomas⁷, Nehemiah⁶, David⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 2, 1845, Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Glove manufacturer at Elbridge and Syracuse, N. Y., with his brothers, Frank and Floyd B. M. Oct. 12, 1864, at Elbridge, Louisa Myra (b. Sept. 9, 1843), dau. of John D. and Jane (Brown) Marks, of Weedsport, N. Y.

- i Willard Herbert⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1865. Educated at Munro Collegiate Institute, Elbridge, and graduated at Havens College of Phonography, Philadelphia, Pa.

- Stenographer; now (1888) general passenger agent of Fall Brook Coal Company R. R., Corning, N. Y.
- ii Eugene Harvey, b. June 16, 1867, Meridien, N. Y. Graduated at Hamilton College, 1891.
 - iii Floyd Allen, b. Jan. 30, 1871; d. aged 3 months.
 - iv Dau., b. Dec. 5, 1873; d. Jan. 8, 1874.
 - v Harry John, b. Oct. 21, 1879.

795 FLOYD BENEDICT^s NORTHROP (*Thomas⁷, Nehemiah⁶, David⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 18, 1850, Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Resides at Elbridge, N. Y. Glove manufacturer, with his brothers, Herbert M. and Frank. M. Nov. 29, 1871, Auburn, N. Y., Maria J. Atkins.

- i Arthur Melville⁹.
- ii Homer.
- iii Roy; d. aged 1 year.
- iv Della May, b. May 10, 1887.

796 JACOB AUGUSTUS^s NORTHROP (*Rufus⁷, Eri⁶, David⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 29, 1833, South Salem, N. Y. Insurance agent, etc., at Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y. M. Jan. 15, 1862, at Lysander, Nancy A. Borden.

- i Eugenia⁹, b. 1863.

797 CHARLES^s R. NORTHROP (*Rufus⁷, Eri⁶, David⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 1, 1846, Lysander, N. Y., where he resides. Supervisor of his town, in Onondaga Co., N. Y. M. —.

- i Rufus⁹ R., b. Aug. 5, 1875.
- ii Grace, b. July 16, 1879.
- iii Gale (twin), b. July 16, 1879.
- iv John Franklin, b. Oct., 1885.

798 FRANKLIN HARRIS^s NORTHROP (*Ira Curtiss⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jonah⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 26, 1856, Oxford, Conn.; m. Apr. 3, 1883, Nellie (b. Jan. 7, 1860), dau. of Marcus Hubbell, of Huntington, Conn. Children b. there.

- i Clarence Deming⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1884.
- ii Elmer Franklin, b. June 2, 1888.

799 EUGENE MELVILLE⁸ NORTHRUP (*Francis Jerome*⁷, *Jeremiah*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 13, 1859, Danbury, Conn. Trade, spring bed chaining. M. July 24, 1879, Grace Ganun, dau. of a Baptist clergyman.
i Maud⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1880, New Haven, Conn.

800 JAMES BENSON⁸ NORTHRUP (*Henry Wisner*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 25, 1846, New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 25, 1871, Isabel Sewell.

i Howard Wisner⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1882.

801 MILTON MORGAN⁸ NORTHRUP (*Alson*⁷ B., *Asa*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 27, 1835—perhaps at Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1859, Maria C. Lanning, of Utica, N. Y., where he resides. Confectioner.

i Lulu Glenn⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. Dec. 14, 1887, Seymour D. Latcher.

802 DEVILLO WASHINGTON⁸ NORTHRUP (*Alson*⁷ B., *Asa*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 28, 1840, in Sherburne, N. Y., or Utica, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1869, Annie Crocker Peckham (b. May 3, 1840), dau. of Merritt and Adelia M. Peckham. Resides in Utica, N. Y. No children.

803 ASAHIEL B.⁸ NORTHRUP (*Hiram O.*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 8, 1842, Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y. At the age of 18 years he enlisted in the army, and served until the close of the Civil War. Was taken prisoner, Aug. 16, 1864, at the battle of Weldon R. R., and was sent to Libby Prison, to Belle Isle, and to Salisbury, N. C., where he was exchanged Feb. 22, 1865. Removed to Reading, Mich., in 1866, and to Clark Co., Dak., March, 1884. M. Dec. 24, 1868, Clarissa Bowerman.

i Harry⁹, b. July 10, 1872.

ii Vira, b. Jan. 3, 1878.

804 HIRAM O.⁸ NORTHRUP (*Hiram O.*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 6, 1845, Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y. Removed to Reading, Mich., 1866. M. Nov. 10, 1869, Lurana Archer (b. Jan. 23, 1850, Reading).

- i Milton B.⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1875.
- ii Hiram Milton, b. Sept. 6, 1880.

805 WILLIAM B.⁸ NORTHRUP (*Hiram O.⁷, Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 20, 1847, Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y. Removed to Reading, Mich., 1866. M. Sept. 21, 1882, Augusta J. Randall, at East Kendall, N. Y. Clerk in merchandise store 3 1-2 years; local agent at Reading for Fort Wayne, J. & S. R. R. Co., 10 years; cashier of Bank of Reading, and then partner in same bank. Resides at Reading.

- i Frances L.⁹, b. Apr. 22, 1884.

806 FRANCIS⁸ B. NORTHRUP (*Albert⁷ B., Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. July 28, 1859, Cleveland, O.; m. June 30, 1880, Florence C. Allen, New York City. Resides at Wichita, Kan.; manager there for Standard Oil Company, and president of New York Investment Company. Quite successful in real estate transactions.

- i Natalie Scott⁹, b. June 7, 1881.

807 STEPHEN⁸ A. NORTHRUP (*Ira Benedict⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 25, 1837; m. May 13, 1865, Harriet L. Collar. Farmer, at Thayer, Union Co., Ia.

- i Lulu⁹ E., b. March 20, 1866.
- ii Merton L., b. Aug. 12, 1868.
- iii Rush G., b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. July 24, 1876.
- iv Stephen I., b. Feb. 4, 1880.
- v Nellie M., b. March 22, 1882.

808 FREDERICK⁸ H. NORTHRUP (*Asa Adam⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*) b. Sept. 12, 1849; m. June 3, 1874, Ella A. Harwood (b. May 5, 1845). Carpenter and joiner, Station "A," Springfield, Mo.

- i Edith⁹ M., b. Apr. 15, 1886.
- ii Harwood A., b. Sept. 28, 1888.

809 JESSE ERASTUS⁸ NORTHRUP (*Elijah Sears⁷, Erastus⁶, Elijah⁵, Thomas⁴, James³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 1, 1857, Saline, Mich. Educated at Waterville Academy, N. Y., and Hungerford Collegiate Institute, Adams, N. Y. Seed

merchant, doing a large wholesale business throughout the country—"Northrup, King & Co."—Minneapolis, Minn., one of the largest establishments in that line in the West. M. Feb. 22, 1878, Corne, dau. of Rufus P. and Caroline White, of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

i Sarah Florence⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1878, Adams.

ii Edwin Barcele, b. March 15, 1883, Adams.

810 CARLTON M.⁸ NORTHRUP (*Shippy Lent⁷, William⁶, Joshua⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 26, 1852, Grand Detour, Ogle Co., Ill. In plow manufacturing business since he was 18 years old. Removed to Miller, Dak., Apr. 19, 1883, and aided in organizing that township; acting as Township Clerk and School Clerk since then. M. May 22, 1878, Emma J. Blair, of Rock Falls, Ill.

i Lyell⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1879.

ii Grace, b. May 13, 1884.

iii S., b. Feb. 8, 1888; d. same month.

811—HENRY BEARDSLEY⁸ NORTHROP (*Charles Wesley⁷, Beardsley⁶, Caleb⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. June 22, 1846, Newburg, O. Resides at Olmsted Falls, O. Justice of the Peace several years. M. Dec. 23, 1866, Rebecca I. Stark (b. 1848).

i Frances Elizabeth⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1875, Olmsted Falls.

ii Merton Augustus, b. Nov. 24, 1878.

812 EDWIN FITCH⁸ NORTHRUP (*Ansel Judd⁷, Rensselaer⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 23, 1866, Syracuse, N. Y. Educated in the public schools; Cortland Normal School; graduated, A.B., Amherst College, 1891; then 6 months special student in department of physics, Cornell University. In fall of 1893, entered Johns Hopkins University as fellow in the department of physics; reappointed fellow in 1895, graduating the same year as Ph.D., student under Prof. Henry A. Rowland. Spent about a year in practical electric work in Utah and Montana. In fall of 1896, appointed Associate Professor of Physics in the State University of Texas; resigned in 1897 and took temporary employment with an instrument making house in Philadelphia, and then in the Westinghouse Electric Company, in Pittsburg, Pa. In 1898, returned to Baltimore as associate to Prof. H. A. Rowland in the de-

velopment of the printing telegraph system. On Prof. Rowland's death, in April, 1901, became chief engineer of the company. In May, 1901, he resigned and entered the instrument making business of M. E. Leeds & Co., in Philadelphia. In the following year the "Leeds & Northrup Co." was incorporated, M. E. Leeds, president, and E. F. Northrup, secretary. He is still engaged in the business of that company. He is a contributor to the *London Philosophical Magazine*, *Physical Review*, New York, *Electrical World*, and other scientific and engineering journals; is active in the invention and development of several new forms of scientific and electrical apparatus. Member of several national scientific societies. Oct. 9, 1900, he m. Margaret Jane Stewart, dau. of Robert W. and Martha (Skane) Stewart, of Pittsburg, Pa. Resides at Oak Lane, Philadelphia; business address, the Leeds & Northrup Co., 4901 Stenton Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

813 URSULA⁸ NORTHRUP (*Ansel Judd*⁷, *Renssclaer*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 22, 1878, Syracuse, N. Y. Educated at public schools, Syracuse; St. Margaret's, Waterbury, Conn.; and Miss Wheelock's, Boston. Taught in Rochester, N. Y., 1 year. M. Sept. 11, 1906, Louis Cleveland Jones, of Solvay, N. Y. (b. 1871, Oak Hill, N. Y.), s. of Daniel Sutherland and Julia Ellen (Cleveland) Jones. He graduated at Yale, A.B., 1896, Ph.D., 1899. Assistant to Prof. F. A. Gooch, instructor in chemistry at Yale, 1895-1899; appointed Chemist in Ordnance Department, U. S. A., 1899. Is assistant chief chemist, Semet Solvay Company. Was delegate of Solvay Process Company to International Congress Applied Chemistry, Berlin, 1903. Member German Chemical Society, American Men of Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Syracuse Chemical Society, etc. Resides at 320 Leavenworth Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

i Elliott⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1908.

814 CHARLES EUGENE³ NORTHRUP (*Sylvester Rockwood*⁷, *Sylvester*⁶, *Barzillai*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Moses*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Aug. 10, 1859, West Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., and resides there; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Addie Maud (b. Feb. 3, 1860, Peterboro, N. Y.), dau. of William (b. May 26, 1809) and Lurancy (Hopkins) Pierce.

- i J. Wells⁹, b. Apr. 5, 1885.
- ii S., b. March 14, 1887; d. March 16, 1887.
- iii Edna C., b. May 12, 1889.

815 DEWITT⁸ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁷, Benjamin⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 22, 1849; m. Oct. 23, 1878, Martha (b. Jan. 15, 1852), dau. of Lewis D. and Elizabeth Crawford. Resides at Rathboneville, Steuben Co., N. Y.

- i Grace Adelia⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1879.
- ii Alta E., b. Jan. 27, 1881.
- iii S., b. Nov. 10, 1884; d. same day.

816 ALLEN T.⁸ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁸, Benjamin⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. June 28, 1876, Margaret (b. Nov. 1, 1856), dau. of James H. and Charity France. Resides at Rathboneville, N. Y.

- i Mabel⁹ A., b. Nov. 12, 1880.
- ii Dau., b. Jan. 13, 1886; d. next day.

817 MOSES P.⁸ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁷, Benjamin⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. March 24, 1880, Eva (b. Apr. 9, 1860), dau. of Charles and Ann Reynolds; d. Oct. 29, 1886, and his widow, Eva., m., 2d, Charles Titus, and resides at Rathboneville, N. Y.

- i Mary L.⁹, b. Apr. 23, 1881.
- ii Jesse, b. Apr. 26, 1883.
- iii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1885.

818 JOHN⁸ NORTHRUP (*Moses⁷, Benjamin⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. Nov. 18, 1886, Clara (b. July 3, 1864), dau. of Loren and Lois Carpenter. Resides at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.

- i Loren Moses⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1887; d. March 11, 1889.
- ii Clara Belle, b. May 7, 1889.

819 WATSON F.⁸ NORTHRUP (*James, Benjamin⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. May 13, 1849; m. March 12, 1879, Nancy (b. March 6, 1846), dau. of William and Mary Clyde. Resides at Cameron Mills, Steuben Co., N. Y.

- i S., b. July 25, 1881; d. Aug. 2, 1881.
- ii Jennie, b. Oct. 20, 1882.
- iii Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1884.

820 WILLIAM^s S. NORTHRUP (*Henry Couse⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 4, 1843, Lafayette, Sussex Co., N. J. Miller and farmer. M. Dec. 23, 1863, Harriet C., youngest dau. of Noah and Mary Moore, of Lafayette.

- i Daniel^p A., b. March 13, 1865.
- ii Child; d. in infancy.
- iii Child; d. in infancy.
- iv Joseph, b. May 26, 1869.
- v Sarah E., b. Dec. 22, 1871.
- vi Henry C., b. March 2, 1875.
- vii Eva, b. Nov. 29, 1878.
- viii William Jacob, b. Oct. 22, 1884.

821 GEORGE HUNTINGTON^s NORTHRUP (*John⁷, Moses⁶, Elam⁵, Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 16, 1845. Resides at Ithaca, N. Y. Twice elected County Treasurer of Tompkins Co., N. Y. In spring bed and sewing machine business. M. Jan. 18, 1872, Adelaide, dau. of Mathias D. and Martha (Van Vleck) Bunce, of Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

- i John Bunce^o, b. July 21, 1873; d. Feb. 28, 1876.
- ii Jessie Louisa, b. Oct. 23, 1879; d. June 2, 1881.

822 MILLINGTON EDMUND^s NORTHRUP (*Joseph Millington⁷, Edmund⁶, Elam⁵, Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 2, 1848, Albany, N. Y. Bookkeeper, cashier, etc., at Albany. M. Sept. 18, 1872, Ella Louise, dau. of Frank Watson, Albany.

- i Edmund^o M., b. Jan. 16, 1873; d. June 18, 1873.
- ii Frank Watson, b. Dec. 31, 1875.
- iii Mildred Alice, b. Nov. 3, 1880.
- iv Millington Edmund, b. Jan. 10, 1887.

823 FRANK^s NORTHRUP (*Martin⁷, Edmund⁶, Elam⁵, Cornell⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Joseph¹*), b. June 17, 1860, Worces-

ter, N. Y. Farmer. M. Feb. 14, 1883, Leona, dau. of Edmund and Lydia Best, of Sharon Springs, N. Y.

i Squire⁹, b. Apr. 7, 1885, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

ii Floyd, b. March 11, 1887, Cherry Valley.

824 CHARLES WILLIAMS⁸ NORTHROP (*Abel Camp*⁷, *John*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Amos*³, *Samuel*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 22, 1836, Stockbridge, Mass. Settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1863. Resides at West Park, N. Y. Telegraph operator. For 13 years has been station and express agent at Hyde Park, on N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Taught school when 22 years of age. Has been vestryman of St. James Church. M. Oct. 27, 1861, Phœbe Ann (b. Jan. 27, 1841, Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.), dau. of Henry (d. aged 90 years) and Mary A. (b. Jan. 9, 1807) Cunningham.

i Lizzie Elnora⁹, b. May 23, 1862, Durham. Dress-maker and telegraph operator.

ii Charles Williams, b. Dec. 26, 1863, Greenville, N. Y. Telegrapher and draftsman; chief train dispatcher on the Panama R. R.; has been on the Isthmus of Panama since 1883.

iii Libbie Estell, b. Jan. 23, 1867, Rhinebeck, N. Y. Stenographer, typewriter and telegrapher: stenographer in law office of Edward Crummey, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

iv De La Monte, b. March 28, 1869, Rhinebeck. Telegrapher—goes as "relief agent and operator" on N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.

v Howard S., b. July 12, 1871, Hyde Park; d. aged 2 years 6 months 10 days.

vi James Purdy, b. March 5, 1874, Hyde Park.

vii Perry Edward, b. Apr. 21, 1876, Hyde Park.

viii Maude Anna, b. July 16, 1878, Hyde Park.

ix Claude Allan, b. Nov. 16, 1881, Hyde Park.

x Herbert Charles, b. Sept. 30, 188—; d. aged 1 month 20 days.

825 JUAN BAPTISTO DE BERNABEU⁸ NORTHROP (*Lucius Bellinger*⁷, *Amos Bird*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Amos*³, *Samuel*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. Minnie Howard, of Ohio. Re-

sides at Chattanooga, Tenn. Real estate and investment broker; mineral lands a specialty.

- i Edmund Hutchins⁹ (called in the family "Howard"), b. Feb. 19, 1879.

826 LUCIUS C.⁸ NORTHROP (*Claudian Bird*⁷, *Amos Bird*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Amos*³, *Samuel*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 11, 1839, Charleston, S. C. Educated at Columbia. Lawyer; United States District Attorney, under President Hayes; Circuit Court Judge. Resides (1887) at Denver, Col. M. Dec., 1862, in Lancaster, S. C., Rosire Celia, dau. of Jean Pierre and Heloise J. Legrise. She b. Oct. 25, 1843, Aiken, S. C.

- i John L.⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1863; unmarried and lived at Denver in 1900.
- ii Harry Bird, b. Sept. 22, 1865; unmarried and lived at Denver, 1900.
- iii A. Hiller, b. May 15, 1867; unmarried and lived at Denver in 1900.
- iv Heloise Anderson, b. Apr. 3, 1869; unmarried and lived at Denver in 1900.
- v Claudian S., b. Jan. 2, 1871, Charleston, S. C.; unmarried; Denver, 1900.
- vi Marie Rosire, b. Feb. 25, 1874; unmarried; Denver, Col., 1900.
- vii Lucia Carmel, b. Sept. 16, 1882; d.

827 CLARK H.⁸ NORTHROP (*Henry W.*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. March 24, 1850, Peacham, Vt.; m., 1st, Sept. 5, 1872, Alice A. Graham (b. March 11, 1854; d. Feb. 16, 1886); m., 2d, July 10, 1887, Mrs. E. Blanche Eldredge, of Philadelphia.

- i Minnie⁹ J., b. Aug. 1, 1873.
- ii Henry W., b. Nov. 2, 1875; d. Sept. 4, 1877.
- iii Frank L., b. March 26, 1879.
- iv Milton E., b. Nov. 18, 1882.
- v Lou May, b. Apr. 30, 1885.

828 CHARLES HENRY⁸ NORTHROP (*William Nelson*⁷, *Walter*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 25, 1859, Newtown, Conn. Educated at Newtown Academy and Yale Law School. Opened a law office in Newtown; elected to

various town offices; Oct., 1887, elected secretary and treasurer of Newtown Savings Bank. M. Dec. 28, 1887, Mary Grace, dau. of Daniel S. and Sophia A. Hammond, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i Mary Grace⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1888; d. Feb. 15, 1892.
- ii Eleanor Louise, b. Dec. 19, 1889.
- iii William Nelson, b. Dec. 6, 1896.

829 GREGORY GRUMMOND⁸ NORTHROP (*Eli Cook*⁷, *Eli*⁶ *C.*, *Asa*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 12, 1862, Edinburg, Portage Co., O.; m. June 20, 1882, Rose Baldwin, at Ravenna, O. Removed, in 1887, to San Diego, Cal.
i Minnie⁹, b. May, 1883, Binghamton, Dak.

830 FREDERICK WOLCOTT⁸ NORTHROP (*Horace Ruggles*⁷, *Wolcott*⁶, *Andrew*⁵, *Waite*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 13, 1835, Brookfield, Conn. Removed to St. Paul, Minn., 1865. Book publisher. Was a soldier in the Civil War, and taken prisoner. M., 1st, Sept. 23, 1862, in Bethel, Conn., Sarah E. Barnum, who d. Apr. 1, 1863; m., 2d, Aug. 16, 1869, Emily Oaks, at St. Paul. The children were by the second marriage.

- i Charles⁹ D., b. July 23, 1870.
- ii Sarah E., b. March 22, 1873.
- iii Alice E., b. March 9, 1875.
- iv Fred H., b. May 18, 1877.
- v Mary Kate, b. Nov. 21, 1886.

831 GEORGE WILBUR⁸ NORTHROP (*Heman*⁷ *G.*, *Oliver*⁶, *Alanson*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*² *Joseph*¹), b. June 20, 1859, Newtown, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Frances E., dau. of Hiram and Minerva Merrill, of Newtown.

- i Raymond George⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1883.
- ii Roland D., b. July 3, 1884.
- iii Mabel F., b. March 26, 1886.

832 EDWIN NATHANIEL⁸ NORTHROP (*Lennon Haswell*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jeremiah*², *Joseph*¹), b. Feb. 17, 1862, Stratford, Conn. Superintendent of Meriden Boys' Club at Meriden, Conn.; later, of Boys' Club, Worcester, Mass. (1897); later of Milwaukee, Wis. (1901),

where he resides. M. June 10, 1886, Edith Adalaide Richards, at Collinsville, Conn.

i Harry Clifford^o, b. Apr. 3, 1887, New Haven, Conn.

833 BYRON^s D. NORTHROP (*William Thomas⁷, Clark⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. 1842. Hop grower, Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. M. 1862, Anna Young.

i Alton^o E., b. 1869.

ii Lena Belle, b. 1879.

834 EARL^s C. NORTHROP (*William Thomas⁷, Clark⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 19, 1857, at Montague, Lewis Co., N. Y. Merchant at Elmira, N. Y. M. May, 1880, Eliza Bull, of Watertown, N. Y.

i Fay^o E., b. Sept. 5, 1881.

ii Earl S., b. May 11, 1885.

835 WILLIAM CHANCEY^s NORTHROP (*Rufus⁷, Sheldon⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 22, 1853, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Josephine Taber (b. Nov. 18, 1851, Providence, N. Y.), of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Resides at Ballston Spa, N. Y. Leather finisher in tannery.

i Lillie May^o, b. July 3, 1872; m. Apr. 3, 1890, Robert W. Wakely, of Glens Falls, N. Y.

ii Boyd Arthur, b. May 10, 1876; d. March 28, 1884—drowned.

iii Edith E., b. Oct. 29, 1881.

836 NELSON WILLIAM^s NORTHROP (*Ira⁷, Jared⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 19, 1824, New Milford, Conn. Merchant at Sherman, Conn., 17 years; removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept., 1869—in real estate and loan business there. M. Sept. 21, 1858, Charlotte, dau. of Daniel Waldo and Jane Northrop.

i Lavinia^o B., b. Aug. 14, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1886, Lewis T. Wilwarth.

ii Daniel W., b. Dec. 1, 1864.

iii Rosalie J., b. Oct. 21, 1875; d. March 21, 1876.

837 ITHAMAR FRANK⁸ NORTHROP (*Sheldon⁷ G., Jared⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 10, 1832, Naugatuck, Conn. Resides at New Milford, Conn. Justice of the Peace since 1878. M. Oct. 31, 1858, Clara C. (b. May 17, 1839), of Schenevus, N. Y., dau. of Philo Adams. (Philo's brother Israel was father of Amanda Adams, wife of Sheldon G. Northrop.)

i Sheldon Gordon⁹, b. Apr. 18, 1860.

ii Philo A., b. June 7, 1862; m. Oct., 1883, Maggie Leutes, of Kingston, N. Y. No children. Hatter, special policeman, Danbury, Conn. Member of Good Shepherd Lodge, No. 65, I. O. O. F., of New Milford, and of Devotion Encampment, Danbury.

iii Marcia Louisa, b. Feb. 5, 1864; m. 1884, Thurlow W. Canfield.

iv Ida Amanda, b. Aug. 7, 1866; m. Oct. 31, 1888, Eugene E. Howe. Resides at Waterbury, Conn.

v Stephenson, b. Apr. 21, 1868.

(Two children, d. in infancy, names not given.)

838 JASPER AUGUSTUS⁸ NORTHROP (*Sheldon⁷ G., Jared⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 15, 1845, New Milford, Conn., where he resides; m. Lovisa Powel, of New York.

i Kate⁹ V., m. Fred Buck, of New Milford.

ii William H.

iii James Augustus.

iv Sarah Louise.

839 GEORGE⁸ H. NORTHROP (*Mark⁷ A., William⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 28, 1851, Hamden, Conn. With Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York, at New Haven, Conn. M. June 23, 1880, Emma J. (d. Sept. 24, 1884, aged 24 years 4 months 4 days), dau. of J. M. and Miriam Booth, of Birmingham, Conn.

i Edson Booth⁹, b. Apr. 13, 1881.

ii Edith, b. July 1, 1883; d. Apr. 3, 1885.

840 CLARENCE⁸ NORTHROP (*Mark⁷ A., William⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 23, 1855, Ham-

den, Conn. Printer on New Haven *Register*, New Haven, Conn.
M. May 22, 1879, ———, dau. of Norbett Balduc.

- i Maud^o A., b. Apr. 8, 1880.
- ii Minnie L., b. Sept. 22, 1881.
- iii Wilbur A., b. March 16, 1883.

841 EUGENE^s NORTHROP (*John^r H., Amos^o, Job⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 12, 1844, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Resides at Dryden, Cortland Co., N. Y. M. Nov. 14, 1876, Maray A. Shevalier.

- i Claudia^o, b. Apr. 10, 1887.
- ii Cleo (twin), b. Apr. 10, 1887.

842 EDWARD ELIZUR^s NORTHROP (*Elizur^r, Clement⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Apr. 17, 1837, Elyria, O.; m. Martha Robinson; d. Nov., 1868.

- i Frank^o; d. aged 9 months.
- ii William Edward, b. June 30, 1867. Resides at Elyria.

843 CHARLES CLEMENT^s NORTHROP (*Elizur^r, Clement⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 20, 1839, Elyria, O.; m., 1st, Jan. 29, 1862, Harriet Augusta Groat (b. Jan. 26, 1840; d. Nov. 13, 1864); m., 2d, Oct. 20, 1868, Mrs. Nettie Lacey Tarne (b. March 25, 1840).

By 1st wife:

- i Nellie^o, b. Nov. 20, 1863; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Alton Henry Smith (b. Aug. 24, 1860, Cleveland, O.). Resides at 916 Oakdale St., Cleveland. One child, Harriet Eliza, b. June 21, 1884.

By 2d wife:

- ii Lacey Elizur, b. Apr., 1873; d.
- iii Grace Edith, b. June 10, 1877.
- iv Clarence Charles, b. May 3, 1879.
- v Herbert Lacey, b. Sept. 12, 1882.

844 HENRY SANFORD^s NORTHROP (*Albert^r, Clement⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 22, 1857, Elyria, O.; m. Dec. 27, 1883, Hattie, dau. of Capt. John Kerr, of Allegheny, Pa. In patent roofing and "stamped steel ceilings" business, 39 Rose St., New York City. Resides at Brooklyn.

- i Frederick Albert⁹, b. Nov., 1884.
- ii Mary Margaret, b. March, 1886.
- iii Henry Sanford, b. —; d. —.
- iv Anna Katherine.
- v John Clement.

845 FREDERICK ALBERT⁸ NORTHROP (*Albert⁷, Clement⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 2, 1862, Elyria, O.; m. July 20, 1887, Emma, dau. of Henry and Chloe Tripp, of DeRuyter, N. Y. With his father in patent roofing and stamped ceilings business, at Pittsburg, Pa.

- i Albert Henry⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1888; d. Apr. 23, 1896.
- ii William Clement, b. May 20, 1891.
- iii Robert Jermaine, b. Nov. 3, 1894; d. Apr. 28, 1896.
- iv Henry Sanford, b. Nov. 18, 1896.

846 ADELBERT⁸ NORTHROP (*Clement⁷ B., Julius⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 21, 1851, Dryden, N. Y.; m. Adelia ——. Resides at Little Falls, N. Y.

- i Jessie⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1878.
- ii Hattie, b. Aug. 17, 1880.
- iii Adelbert, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

847 CHARLES DWIGHT⁸ NORTHRUP (*Charles Lester⁷, Kneeland⁶, Philo⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 5, 1853, Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Removed to Michigan. M. 1880, Ella Benedict, of Flint, Mich. Mechanic.

- i Earl Roy⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1883, St. Louis, Mich.
- ii Claude Lester, b. Apr. 5, 1888, St. Louis, Mich.

848 MORELL CORTEZ⁸ NORTHRUP (*Charles Lester⁷, Kneeland⁶, Philo⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Oct. 3, 1858, Allen, Mich.; m. Feb., 1880, Silence French, of Cambria, Mich. Farmer.

- i Lura Ellen⁹, b. May 6, 1881, Cambria.
- ii Floyd Lester, b. July 12, 1884, Cambria.
- iii Herbert B., b. Sept. 25, 1889, Cambria.

849 HOWARD NORTHRUP⁸ (*George Edwin⁷, Kneeland⁶, Philo⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 13, 1860,

Port Huron, Mich.; m. in Denver, Col., July 20, 1887, Julia Chapin.

i Louise Anna⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1888.

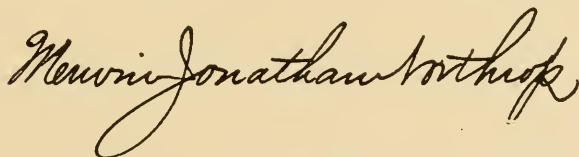
850 JOSEPH⁸ WALTER NORTHROP (*Joseph⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 8, 1860, New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Mary A. (b. Aug. 4, 1862, at Queens Landing, near Athens, Pa.), dau. of Thomas D. and Mary (Brown) Ogden. Architect at Bridgeport, Conn.

i Joseph⁹ Walter, b. July 21, 1886.

851 HOMER FREDERICK⁸ NORTHROP (*Frederick Julius⁷, Alfred⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Feb. 21, 1849, Woodbury, Conn. Clock maker. M. Apr. 5, 1871, in Bristol, Conn., Margaret Ada, dau. of James and Elizabeth McGennis. She b. Canton, Conn., July 26, 1853. He was private in Company C, 24th New York Volunteer Cavalry, in 1865. Removed to Waterbury, Conn., 1872.

i Frederick James⁹, b. May 8, 1873, Waterbury, Conn.; d. May 11, 1873.

ii Merwin Jonathan, b. July 28, 1874, Waterbury; d. Jan. 16, 1907; unmarried. He devoted much labor to preparing a Northrop Genealogy, but d. without



publishing it. His father kindly transferred his son's collections to me. (A. J. N.)

iii Myrtie Alice, b. Apr. 8, 1882, Waterbury. Music teacher, Waterbury.

852 WESLEY BEACH⁸ NORTHROP (*Frederick Julius⁷, Alfred⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 5, 1851, Watertown, Conn.; m. Feb. 18, 1872, Susan Ann (b. Sept. 28, 1850, Tarifville, Conn.), dau. of Joseph and Sarah Haverfield, of Waterbury, Conn. Lived in Pittsfield, and also Bridgeport. Children b. in Waterbury.

i Frederick Joseph⁹, b. June 9, 1873. Resides at Waterbury. Unmarried.

- ii Clifford Wesley, b. Apr. 14, 1875. Resides at Waterbury. Unmarried.
- iii Susan Alina, b. March 11, 1877; m. May 20, 1902, John S. P. Castle.

853 GEORGE ROLAND⁸ NORTHROP (*George Alfred⁷, Alfred⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Nov. 7, 1860, Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1880, at Waterbury, Conn., Martha, dau. of Edward M. Balcom. Children b. at Waterbury. In 1900 he was living in Waterbury.

- i Arthur George⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1881.
- ii Alfred Mix, b. Apr. 9, 1885.
- iii Raymond Gilbert, b. March 17, 1888.
- iv Hazel May, b. March 5, 1890.

854 FREDERICK ALFRED⁸ NORTHROP (*George Alfred⁷, Alfred⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 13, 1862, Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1883, at Waterville, Conn., Rosa M. (b. 1865), dau. of John and Johanna Frey. Children all b. at Waterbury, Conn.

- i Edith May⁹, b. July 17, 1887.
- ii Eleanor, b. Feb. 18, 1889.
- iii LeRoy Phillips, b. Dec. 28, 1890.
- iv Helen Caroline, b. Nov. 2, 1894.
- v Frederick Samuel, b. Nov. 24, 1897.

855 MARSHALL ELSWORTH⁸ NORTHROP (*Marshall Augustus⁷, Harson⁶, John⁵, Job⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. May 30, 1856, Clinton, Wis.; m. Aug. 19, 1884, Ruth O. Cuckow, who d. Dec. 11, 1893. Was in real estate and insurance business at Janesville, Wis.

- i Mary⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1888; d. 1889.
- ii Marjorie Filmer, b. Feb. 18, 1890.
- iii Marshall Mills, b. June 15, 1891.
- iv Stuart Filmer, b. Nov. 28, 1893.

856 FRANK EDWARD⁸ NORTHROP (*Thomas⁷ E., Nehemiah⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 16, 1855, Portland, Ore. Educated at St. Augustine College, Benecia, Cal., 2 years. Member of firm of "Northrop & Sturgis," in business of soda bottling, at Portland, Ore. M.

Oct. 2, 1883, Fanny D. Stanly, of San Francisco. (No children—1889.)

856a ELI MYGATT⁸ NORTHROP (*Ezra Graves*⁷, *Ezra Graves*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 24, 1852, New Britain, Conn. Merchant. M. 1879, Mary Stewart Willis, of Wilmington, Del. She d. Apr. 28, 1890.

i Richard Mygatt⁹, b. May 31, 1880, Trenton, N. J.

857 EDWARD LEVI⁸ NORTHROP (*David*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. —; m. May 14, 1884, Lena F. Wildman. Has meat market.

i Bessie⁹ A., b. March 12, 1886.

ii Edna C., b. Apr. 29, 1888.

858 FRANK MORSE⁸ NORTHROP (*Israel Harris*⁷, *Harmon*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Dec. 18, 1850, Fairfield, Vt. Lawyer and farmer. Removed to Wayne, Neb., where he m. Nov. 16, 1885, Ida Todd (b. Apr. 24, 1863, Des Moines, Ia.). Children b. at Wayne, Neb.

i Helen⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

ii Winifred, b. Oct. 5, 1888.

iii Frank Ford, b. Jan. 6, 1891.

iv Katherine, b. Oct. 20, 1892.

v Charles Harmon, b. March 18, 1896.

vi Donald Theron, b. Jan. 25, 1898.

859 LANDON⁸ T. NORTHROP (*Emory*⁷ R., *Isaac*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Apr. 24, 1855; m. Apr., 1876, Alice Bowman. Resides at Guthrie, Ia.

i Allen⁹ E., b. June 28, 1879.

ii Thomas, b. Oct. 16, 1883.

860 GEORGE LYMAN⁸ NORTHROP (*Horace*⁷ D., *Isaac*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Lizzie Van Valkenbergh, at Acampo, Cal.

i Frank Walter⁹, b. July 23, 1880.

ii Asa Danforth, b. Feb. 9, 1881; d. Apr., 1885.

iii Vietta, b. Aug. 24, 1884.

861 HERBERT ANDREW^s NORTHROP (*Andrew Jackson⁷, Willis⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William², Joseph¹*), b. July 20, 1851. Resides at Palmer, Mass. Constable; Collector of Taxes 9 years; Deputy Sheriff of Hampden Co. since 1887. M. Dec. 15, 1873, Josie M. Keith.

i Ola May⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1878.

862 STEPHEN GROESBECK^s NORTHROP (*Richard Haight⁷, Enos⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. March 19, 1848, Greenbushville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. In oil business, Albany, N. Y. M. Aug. 5, 1874, at Albany, Emma A. Bristol. Children b. at Albany.

i Frank⁹, b. May 19, 1875.

ii Edward, b. Sept. 1, 1877.

iii Mabel, b. June 26, 1879.

iv Victor, b. July 25, 1881.

v Herbert, b. Oct. 15, 1885.

vi Emma, b. Nov. 13, 1889; d. Nov. 16, 1889.

vii Helen Yates, b. June 16, 1893.

viii Ruth Pruyn, b. Nov. 15, 1895, E. Albany.

863 JOSEPH TAYLOR^s NORTHROP (*Richard Haight⁷, Enos⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 18, 1850, Greenbushville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1877, Albany, N. Y., Elizabeth Merrifield Cox. Children b. at Albany.

i Charles Stanley⁹, b. May 1, 1878.

ii Henry Walton, b. Aug. 24, 1879; d. March 24, 1880.

iii Annie Merrifield, b. Aug. 25, 1882.

iv Maggie Agnes, b. Nov. 10, 1886.

864 JAMES HARVEY^s NORTHROP (*Edgar⁷ B., William⁶, John⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 21, 1841; m., 1st, Feb. 10, 1867, Annie M. Wellman (b. Sept. 26, 1849; d. Jan. 26, 1884); m., 2d, Feb. 17, 1886, Minerva Burch (b. Dec. 25, 1848). Resides at Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y.

By 1st wife:

i Eudora⁹, b. July 18, 1868.

ii Jennie L., b. June 18, 1871; d. July 12, 1875.

iii Milton C., b. March 3, 1879; d. Jan. 19, 1880.

iv Morton E. (twin), b. March 3, 1879; d. June 10, 1881.

865 ROBERT HOSEA⁸ NORTHRUP (*Robert⁷ H., James⁶, William⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Dec. 24, 1854, Lower Peach Tree, Ala.; m. Miss Lou Jones, in Alabama. Merchant in Bellon, Bell Co., Tex.

- i Fred⁹ I.
- ii Claude.
- iii Patten.
- iv Early.

866 WILLARD EUGENE⁸ NORTHRUP (*Robert⁷ H., James⁶, William⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 2, 1859, at Lower Peach Tree, Ala.; m. Nina Pharr, of Camden, Ala. Keeping books in Bellon, Bell Co., Tex.

- i John Robert⁹.
- ii Willard Eugene.
- iii Howard.

867 EDWIN⁸ A. NORTHRUP (*James Edwin⁷, James⁶, Daniel⁵, Enos⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Aug. 20, 1859. Merchant at Greensburg, Kan. M. Dec. 17, 1884, Carrie, dau. of Winthrop Norton, of Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y.

- i F. Arthur⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1886.

868 CYRUS⁸ D. NORTHRUP (*Darius⁷ C., Stephen⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. March 15, 1849, Union Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Feb. 6, 1871, Emma (d. Apr., 1872), dau. of Abram Dederich; m., 2d, Sept. 22, 1873, Julia C. Risley. Resides at Staatsburgh, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Bookkeeper in New York.

By 1st wife:

- i Herbert⁹, b. March 13, 1872.

By 2d wife:

- ii Adah E., b. Feb. 3, 1878.

869 DARIUS⁸ C. NORTHRUP (*Darius⁷ C., Stephen⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹*), b. Jan. 29, 1851, Union Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, ———; no children by 1st wife. M., 2d, Jan. 1, 1877, Catherine McDonald. Gardener at Staatsburgh, Dutchess Co.

By 2d wife:

- i Amy⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1877.

- ii Minnie, b. June 29, 1879.
- iii Edwin, b. Nov. 5, 1881.

870 BURR SCOVEL⁸ NORTHROP (*Abel Gillett*⁷, *Burr*⁶, *Abel*⁵, *Isaiah*⁴, *Job*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. July 16, 1850, Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Ruth Raymond.

- i Raymond⁹ A., b. March 6, 1878.
- ii Abel Gillett, b. March 15, 1884.
- iii Laura, b. Aug. 22, 1887.

871 WILLIS⁸ BEACH NORTHROP (*Nehemiah Beach*⁷, *Burr*⁶, *Abel*⁵, *Isaiah*⁴, *Job*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. Jan. 27, 1875, Alta Welcher, of Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.

- i Spencer⁹ Beach, b. July 27, 1876.
- ii Luella Harriet, b. Nov. 17, 1879.

872 LEBBEUS MOORE⁸ NORTHROP (*Nehemiah Beach*⁷, *Burr*⁶, *Abel*⁵, *Isaiah*⁴, *Job*³, *William*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 16, 1861; m. in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1881, Carrie Woodworth.

- i Chauncey Welcher⁹, b. Apr. 12, 1883.
- ii Jessie Woodworth, b. Dec. 4, 1887.

NINTH GENERATION

873 ELBERT E.⁹ NORTHRUP (*Bushrod*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Jeremiah*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Sept. 10, 1849, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Machinist at Rew, Pa. M. June 14, 1882, at Bradford, Pa., Lizzie Cochran.
i Thomas¹⁰ Allen, b. March 20, 1885, Bradford.

874 BLANCHARD D.⁹ NORTHRUP (*Bushrod*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Jeremiah*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Nov. 27, 1855, Pierrepont, N. Y. Machinist, Rew, Pa. M. Jan. 10, 1882, at Springfield, Pa., Emma Hallobaugh.
i Mary¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1882.
ii Burton Carl, b. Nov. 27, 1885.

875 GEORGE W.⁹ NORTHRUP (*William Henry*⁸, *William Henry*⁷, *Allen*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), b. Jan. 3, 1864; m. March 30, 1888, Mary B. Cole, dau. of George Cole. Farmer.
i William¹⁰, b. March 18, 1889.

UNCONNECTED FAMILIES

1 NATHAN NORTHRUP, b. about 1728, in Connecticut. "Merchant." Removed from Connecticut to Sussex Co., N. J.; thence to Wyoming Valley, Pa. Settled for a time at Nanticoke. Removed to Bradford Co., Pa., with his family, being one of the pioneers. Settled on the flats, about a mile below where Athens now is. After his s. removed to Monroe, Bradford Co., Pa., he went there also, and lived with his s. John, where he d. Dec. 17, 1804, in the 77th year of his age. He m. about 1754, Sarah Crawford, who lived to be 105 years old, and d. March 5, 1837. "When something like a hundred years old she was espoused by Alexander Howden, a pensioner for services in the Revolutionary War. When past 90 years of age she would spin 80 knots of yarn per day, and when a century old she would take the floor and dance an old-fashioned step with the agility of a girl in her teens."

i Richard, "settled in Genesee country" (Western New York).

2 ii John, b. 1762.

iii Nehemiah (generally called "Myer"), lived and d. on farm near Athens, where he owned property, at or before 1795. He m., and had a family: (1) Charles, (2) William, (3) George, went to Illinois.

3 iv Abijah.

4 v James, b. 1771.

vi Anna; m. David Ross; had 1 dau., Maria, who m. William Northrup, s. of James, s. of Nathan.

2 JOHN NORTHRUP (*Nathan*), b. 1762. Settled in Monroe, Bradford Co., Pa. Waterman; also stone-cutter, lumberer, in a hotel, and a lumber miller. In 1816 he moved his family to "Northrup Hollow," a place "full of Northrups." M. Polly, dau. of Henry Talladay, of Wysox, formerly of Catskill, N. Y. He d. 1850, aged 88. His wife d. later, aged about 80.

- 5 i Henry, b. June 17, 1801.
- 6 ii Nathan, b. Jan. 23, 1803.
- 7 iii Polly, b. Nov. 14, 1805.
- 8 iv Stephen, b. Sept. 1, 1806.
 - v John, b. March 19, 1810. Living, in 1885, at Northrup Hollow.
- 9 vi Weltha, b. Jan. 1, 1814.

3 ABIJAH NORTHRUP (*Nathan*), b. (perhaps) about 1765. Lived on an island in the Susquehanna River, above the mouth of the Towanda Creek, Bradford Co., Pa. Was one of the most noted pilots on the river. Finally moved to "Northrup Hollow," and d. there aged about 70. M. Sylvia Parks, from New York. Family scattered. He was sometimes called "Bijah" and "Bi." Probably he was b. in Connecticut.

- 10 i John S., b. 1816.
- 11 ii Harry.
- 12 iii Richard, b. May 25, 1810.
 - iv Samuel, Athens, Pa.
 - v James.
 - vi Abijah.
 - vii Joseph.
 - viii Sarah.
 - ix Betsey.
 - x Polly; m., 1st, Merithew; 2d, William Tallady. Had 21 children!
 - xi Melinda.

4 JAMES NORTHRUP (*Nathan*), b. 1771. Millwright, carpenter, and waterman, in Bradford Co., Pa. In May, 1821, removed to "Northrup Hollow"; d. 1824, aged 53. M., 1st, Esther Hollis, who lived near Buffalo, N. Y., and had 3 children; m., 2d, Alethea Tallady, sister of wife of John Northrup, his brother. She had 6 children, and d. 1868-9, aged 94 years.

By 1st wife:

- i Sally; m. Gates VanRoss, of Albany, N. Y.
- ii Easter; m. Jacob Ringer, waterman on Susquehanna River.
- 13 iii Ira Powell, b. Aug. 17, 1805.
 - By 2d wife:

- 14 iv Nancy, b. 1811; m. Samuel Cramer, of Monroe.
 15 v William, b. Dec. 14, 1809.
 vi James; never m.; d. in Monroe.
 16 vii Benjamin, b. Apr. 28, 1820.
 viii Samantha, b. Apr. 30, 1824; m. Nov. 5, 1855, William
 Rockwell, of Franklin; 4 children.
 ix Nathan; d. aged 14 years.

5 HENRY NORTHRUP (*John, Nathan*), b. June 17, 1801, Bradford Co., Pa. Resided in Northrup Hollow, Bradford Co., Pa. Farmer. D. Feb. 22, 1887. M. 1824, Joanna Cox (b. 1807; d. March 23, 1882).

- i Hiram W., b. Jan. 9, 1825; m. Jan. 30, 1853, Charlotte Schrader (b. 1834; d. Oct. 8, 1856). Children: (1) Ida, b. Sept. 29, 1854.
 ii Harriet, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. William Lansback; d. March 1, 1887.
 iii Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1829; m. Mary Ann Lee, of Jacksonville, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Resides there.
 iv Eliza, b. Oct. 13, 1831; m. 1863, John Schoonover, of Monroe, Pa. He served in the Civil War. Children: (1) Hattie, b. May 8, 1867.
 17 v Lawrence, b. June 27, 1834.
 vi Collins; d. in childhood.
 vii Hannah, b. Sept. 10, 1837; m. Dec. 27, 1856, George Albert Northrup, s. of William and Maria Northrup. Children: (1) Cora, b. Feb. 20, 1861; m. 1878, E. S. Sabins, of Barclay, Pa., and they have children: (a) Lula E., b. Aug. 20, 1880; (b) Anna M., b. Dec. 7, 1881.
 viii Miranda, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Oct. 18, 1861, Rogers Cox, s. of John and Weltha (Northrup) Cox, of Bradford Co., Pa. (b. Feb. 28, 1839). One year in Civil War; badly wounded and taken prisoner; paroled and came home. Children: (1) Hattie, b. July 6, 1862; d. Dec. 3, 1864; (2) Hiram E., b. Aug. 11, 1864; d. 1876; (3) Frank H., b. Feb. 3, 1867; d. 1871; (4) Blanche, b. Apr. 9, 1875.
 ix Lydia, b. Dec. 7, 1841.
 x Delight, b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. Oct. 18, 1861, Hiram Cox, brother of Miranda's husband, Rogers Cox.

He enlisted in Civil War Sept. 21, 1861; was taken prisoner, and d. in Andersonville Prison, Aug. 14, 1864. She d. March 6, 1883. Children: (1) Rosa. xi Clarence, b. Dec. 27, 1853.

6 NATHAN NORTHRUP (*John, Nathan*), b. Jan. 23, 1803, Monroe Township, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Polly Cox, of same place. Nathan's s. tall, large, well proportioned men; farmers and lumbermen; all live in Monroe Township.

- i Sophia, b. March 26, 1830; m. Aug. 8, 1854, Henry J. Camp. He entered the army, and d. there June 19, 1864. He was b. Jan. 6, 1833. Children: (1) Frederick J., b. July 17, 1855; m. 1878, Effie Northrup, dau. of Charles D. and Mary L. (Northrup) Northrup; (2) Mary E., b. Nov. 9, 1857; m., and went West; (3) Saphronia J., b. Aug. 31, 1859; m. 1880, Albert Allen, of Burlington, Pa.; (4) Henrietta, b. Jan. 5, 1864; m. July, 1884, ——— Campbell.
- ii Ward, b. Oct. 12, 1831; d. 1845.
- iii William, b. Feb. 17, 1833; m. July 14, 1866, Polly Garey, of Wyoming Co., Pa. Children: (1) Mozella, b. Nov. 19, 1868.
- iv Price, b. Dec. 18, 1835; unmarried.
- v Lucy, b. Feb. 19, 1837; m. 1861, Robert Comstock, and resides at Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pa. Children: (1) Anna, b. Oct. 10, 1862; (2) Estella, b. Oct. 10, 1864.
- vi Nathan, b. Apr. 23, 1839; m. 1870, Augusta Cranmer, dau. of Samuel and Nancy Cranmer, of Monroeton. She d. Feb. 24, 1887; he d. Jan. 1, 1889; both of pneumonia. Children: (1) Edna, b. 1871; d. 1872; (2) Edward, b. Jan. 1, 1873.
- vii Scott, b. 1841; d. 1851.
- viii Martin, b. May 27, 1843; d. in childhood.
- ix Burton, b. Sept. 7, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Louisa Briggs, of Burlington, Pa. Children: (1) Lena, b. Aug. 30, 1871; (2) Edith, b. Jan. 2, 1875.
- x Oris, b. March 29, 1848; m. June 12, 1875, Manning Schoonover. Resides Barclay, Pa.
- xi Nehemiah, b. May 7, 1851; d. 1867.

* Probably died as a young girl while
living with her mother's sister at Fairview, Pa.
See p. 363

- xii Marcus, b. Feb. 20, 1855; m. July 3, 1875, Frances Northrup, dau. of Benjamin and Caroline (Comstock) Northrup. Children: (1) Grendolene, b. Apr. 26, 1876; (2) Bennie, b. July 5, 1877; d. Feb., 1879; (3) Carl, b. March 15, 1880; (4) Lloyd, b. 1884; d. 1885; (5) dau.; d. in infancy.

7 POLLY NORTHRUP (*John, Nathan*), b. Nov. 14, 1805; m. Sept. 1, 1825, Merit Merithew (b. March 18, 1805). He was a shoemaker, and always resided in Monroeton. He d. Sept. 30, 1868; she d. Aug. 26, 1880.

- i Phebia, b. July 30, 1827.
- ii Catherine S., b. Nov. 19, 1829; d. July 2, 1846.
- iii Welthy, b. Nov. 5, 1832.
- iv Rosanna, b. May 29, 1836.
- v Stanly, b. Oct. 25, 1837.
- vi Pliny B., b. May 5, 1841; d. Feb. 12, 1842.
- vii George, b. Feb. 22, 1844.
- viii John, b. Dec. 22, 1848.

8 STEPHEN NORTHRUP (*John, Nathan*), b. Sept. 1, 1806, Monroe Township, Pa.; m. about 1832, Phœbe Sommers, who d. Apr., 1849; he d. 1850.

- 18 i James W., b. Dec. 6, 1834.
- ii Mary L., b. Apr. 8, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Charles D. Northrup, s. of William and Maria (Northrup) Northrup; 9 children.
- iii Roxey, b. Dec. 18, 1847; m. Jan. 31, 1864, George Northrup, s. of *John* and Jane Northrup (perhaps *John*, s. of John, s. of Nathan, about whom I have no record but of his birth, March 19, 1810). Children: (1) Edgar W., b. 1865; (2) Minnie A., b. Aug. 20, 1867; (3) Alice E., b. Oct. 20, 1869; (4) Imogene, b. Oct. 12, 1871; (5) Fannie L., b. Sept. 21, 1873; d. Apr. 12, 1876; (6) Dora P., b. Aug. 24, 1877; (7) James S., b. July 25, 1880; d. March 24, 1882.

9 WELTHA NORTHRUP (*John, Nathan*), b. Jan. 1, 1814; m. John Cox (b. Nov. 6, 1807; d. Oct. 13, 1884), of Monroeton, Pa., where they always lived, and he followed farming. She d. Apr. 27, 1881.

- i Stephen P., b. June 27, 1834.
- ii Susan, b. Oct. 6, 1836.
- iii Rogers, b. Feb. 28, 1839.
- iv Hiram, b. 1841; d. Aug. 14, 1865.
- v Charles, b. Aug. 27, 1843; d. March 5, 1845.
- vi William, b. Nov. 13, 1845.
- vii Polly, b. July 28, 1848.
- viii Alice, b. Aug. 19, 1853.

10 JOHN S. NORTHRUP (*Abijah, Nathan*), b. 1816, Bradford Co., Pa. River boatman. M. 1825, Maria, dau. of Reuben Sickles; d. Dec. 25, 1883, aged 77.

- 19 i Ira H., b. Feb. 12, 1827.
- ii Olive, b. Feb. 29, 1829; m. George Elliott; has 9 children.
- 20 iii John, b. May 8, 1831.
- iv Chester, b. 1833; m. Miranda Tallady. Children: (1) Ira, (2) Mary, (3) Nora, (4) Charles, (5) Frances, (6) Martha, (7) Jones, (8) Jane, (9) James.
- v Gilbert, b. 1835; m. ——— Johnson; 6 children.
- vi Nehemiah, b. 1837; m. ——— Johnson; 5 children.
- vii Nelson, b. 1839; m. ——— Johnson; 5 children.
- viii Isabel, b. 1841.
- ix Joseph, b. 1843; m. ——— Hyman. Living children: (1) Oscar, (2) Eliza, (3) Jesse. Two others dead.

11 HARRY NORTHRUP (*Abijah, Nathan*), b. (perhaps) about 1818, Bradford Co., Pa., probably; m. about 1824, Nancy Cox, in Bradford Co.; d. aged 68.

- i Hannah, b. —; aged 55 in 1887.
- ii Mosell, b. —; 53 in 1887.
- iii Eliza, b. —; aged 51 in 1887.
- iv Thomas, b. —; aged 50 in 1887.
- 21 v Orlando S., b. Feb. 5, 1845.
- vi Zachariah, b. —; aged 37 in 1887.
- vii Guy; aged 29 in 1887.
- viii Ruth; d. aged 45.
- ix George W.; d. in army, aged 24.
- x Harry C.; d. in army—shot—aged 19 years.
- xi Jennette; d. aged 2 years.
- xii Noah; d. aged 9 months.

xiii W——— H———; d. aged 4 years.

Two others; d. very young; not named.

12 RICHARD NORTHRUP (*Abijah, Nathan*), b. May 25, 1810, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. 1829, Caroline Tallady (b. Sept. 7, 1810; still living in 1889); he d. Apr. 26, 1886, of pneumonia.

22 i Orilla, b. May 20, 1831; d. June, 1888.

23 ii Frank, b. Oct. 4, 1837.

24 iii Mervin, b. Nov. 5, 1839.

iv George, b. Feb. 22, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1888.

25 v James, b. Oct. —, 1846.

26 vi Richard, b. Apr. 6, 1849.

vii Susan, b. May 30, 1850; m. Aug. 25, 1877, John A. Reynolds. Resides at Maserstown, Pa.

13 IRA POWELL NORTHRUP (*James, Nathan*), b. Aug. 17, 1805 (said to have been b. in Utica, N. Y.; but I do not think that can be correct); m., 1st, March 26, 1822, Irene Strader; m., 2d, March 17, 1847, Martha Jane Elsey, at Lebanon, O. (d. Feb. 25, 1863, aged about 44); m., 3d, Nancy E. Sly, Jan. 29, 1867; m., 4th, Oct. 29, 1871, Mary Jane Cruce. Lived at Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., Ind. Constable, Supervisor, Justice of the Peace.

By 1st wife:

i Ellen Cedilla, b. Oct. 24, 1824, Towanda, Pa.; d. Feb. 10, 1854.

ii Delight, b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. May 4, 1835.

27 iii James Harvey, b. Apr. 22, 1832.

28 iv Roswell Sinclair, b. June 27, 1835.

v Irene, b. Sept. 8, 1840; d. July 7, 1846.

29 vi Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 30, 1843.

vii Ira Powell, b. Apr. 20, 1846; d. July 7, 1846, or 1847.

By 2d wife:

30 viii Charles William, b. Jan. 23, 1849.

31 ix Mary Winifred, b. Dec. 17, 1852.

x Nebraska A., b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. Sept. 19, 1855.

xi Nancy Adalage, b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. June 28, 1858.

xii Andrew Jackson, b. Oct. 17, 1859; m. Nov. 12, 1887,

Alice Keeney, Clark's Hill, Ind. Children: (1)

Mary Alice, b. Sept. 10, 1888; d. Oct. 15, 1888.

xiii George Brinton, b. Sept. 26, 1862, near Clark's Hill; teacher, clerk, etc.; m. Feb. 19, 1888, Pollie Crosby (b. Nov. 21, 1865). Resides Thorntown, Ind.

By 3d wife:

xiv Howard Milton, b. March 17, 1868; m. Clara Belle Yount, at Clark's Hill, Ind. (b. Apr. 6, 1872).

No children by 4th wife.

14 NANCY NORTHRUP (*James, Nathan*), b. 1811; m. Samuel Cranmer, of Monrocton, Pa. She d. Apr. 4, 1881; he d. May 1, 1882, of pneumonia.

i Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1836; m. Aug. 29, 1857, Daniel Powers.

ii Miller, b. Dec. 13, 1834; m. Oct. 17, 1858, Ann Smith.

iii Harry, b. Jan. 27, 1838; m. July 4, 1861, Maria Powers.

iv Harvey, b. Dec. 13, 1841; m. Feb. 13, 1864, Hattie Harvey.

v Edward J., b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. Feb. 13, 1863, Mary Garlon.

vi Nathan, b. May 7, 1845; m. Zilpha Northrup, dau. of James.

vii Augusta, b. March, 1847; m. 1870, Nathan Northrup, s. of Abijah.

viii Lucinda, b. Feb. 14, 1851; m. Aug. 23, 1873, Elisha Cox.

15 WILLIAM NORTHRUP (*James, Nathan*), b. Dec. 14, 1809, Monroe Township, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 15, 1832, his cousin, Maria (b. Oct. 17, 1807), dau. of David and Anna (Northrup) Ross, of Sullivan Co., Pa. He d. Dec. 5, 1871.

32 i Charles D., b. Feb. 29, 1834.

ii George A., b. July 21, 1837; m. Dec. 27, 1856, Hannah (b. Sept. 10, 1837), dau. of Henry and Joanna (Cox) Northrup. Have: (1) Cora, b. Feb. 20, 1861; m. 1878, E. S. Sabine, of Barclay, Pa.

iii Catherine M., b. Feb. 24, 1841; d. 1861.

iv Robert B., b. Jan. 26, 1844.

v John L., b. July 3, 1846.

vi Martha J., b. Sept. 14, 1848; d. 1859, of typhoid fever.

33 vii William F., b. March 7, 1855.

16 BENJAMIN NORTHRUP (*James, Nathan*), b. Apr. 28, 1820, Monroe Township, Bradford Co., Pa. Owned and lived on a farm about 30 years. In 1879 he removed to Towanda, Pa., where he still (1888) lives. Lumbering and farming successfully. M. Apr. 22, 1842, Caroline, dau. of Robert and Anstress Comstock, of Wyoming Co., Pa. She had previously m. ——— Patterson, and had dau. Mary by him, who m. Lawrence Northrup, s. of Henry. (See Lawrence, for family.) Caroline d. Dec. 23, 1883, aged 63. Several of their children d. in infancy; the others are as follows:

- i Irene, b. Feb. 25, 1847; unmarried. Resides with her father. *Did m. — d. at Towanda — No issue*
- ii Orlando, b. Sept. 22, 1849; d. May 5, 1856, of scarlet fever. *Caroline To m.*
- 34 iii Gordon, b. May 30, 1853. *m. Eva Wright — d. or br d. m.*
- iv Frances, b. Apr. 9, 1855; m. July 3, 1875, Marcus Northrup, s. of Nathan and Polly (Cox) Northrup. (See Marcus, for family.) *John Goodell Sayre*

17 LAWRENCE NORTHRUP (*Henry, John, Nathan*), b. June 27, 1834, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Apr. 7, 1860, Mary A. Patterson, stepdau. of Benjamin Northrup.

- 35 i Emmet E., b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Anna Harris.
- ii Lillian M., b. Apr. 8, 1865; m. July 3, 1884, Charles Brink, of Mercur. Children: (1) Rhesa, b. Apr. 14, 1885; (2) Roma, b. Feb. 27, 1887.

18 JAMES W. NORTHRUP (*Stephen, John, Nathan*), b. Dec. 6, 1834, probably in Bradford Co., Pa.; m. March 11, 1855, Eliza A. McCracken, of Franklin.

- 36 i William W., b. Nov. 18, 1855.
- 37 ii Charles L., b. Aug. 29, 1858.
- iii Edward M., b. Aug. 14, 1860; d. in infancy.
- iv Flora M., b. Dec. 9, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1880, ——— Russell.
- v Mary J., b. Aug. 4, 1868; m. Jan. 26, 1883, Willard Cox, s. of Stephen and Nancy Cox. Children: (1) William W., b. Dec. 14, 1883; (2) Jennie M., b. May 19, 1888.
- vi Addie E., b. March 29, 1880.

19 IRA H. NORTHRUP (*John S., Abijah, Nathan*), b. Feb. 12, 1827, Bradford Co., Pa.; farmer, Smithfield, Bradford Co.; m. Huldah Hicks.

- i Anna, b. 1852; m. W. M. McAuley. Have 2 children.
- ii Jesse, b. June 20, 1854; m. Ellen Crain. Have William.
- iii Theodore, b. July 5, 1856.

20 JOHN NORTHRUP (*John S., Abijah, Nathan*), b. May 8, 1831, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Rhoda Morey.

- i Adrial.
- ii Bertha.
- iii Frank.
- iv Sarah.
- v Charles.
- vi Elizabeth.

21 ORLANDO S. NORTHRUP (*Harry, Abijah, Nathan*), b. Feb. 5, 1845, Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Aug. 5, 1865, Addie M. Harney, at Monroeton. Merchant at Anthony, Kan. Children all b. in Kansas, except Elias.

- i Elias D., b. May 15, 1866; d. July 15, 1866.
- ii Harry W., b. Oct. 30, 1867.
- iii Melissa A., b. Feb. 25, 1870.
- iv Orlando W., b. Dec. 30, 1873.
- v Hiram Delbert, b. Feb. 21, 1875.
- vi Webster, b. March 10, 1878; d. June 9, 1880.
- vii Addie, b. Jan. 24, 1880.
- viii Claude, b. June 30, 1882.
- ix Earl, b. May 6, 1885.

22 ORILLA NORTHRUP (*Richard, Abijah, Nathan*), b. May 20, 1831, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Aug. 30, 1856, G. H. Shults (b. Sept. 28, 1831). She d. June, 1888.

- i Caroline, b. June 2, 1857; d. July 31, 1862, of diphtheria.
- ii Christiana C., b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. Aug. 23, 1880, of diphtheria.
- iii Franklin, b. Dec. 16, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1862, of diphtheria.
- iv Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1862.
- v George W., b. Nov. 20, 1864.

- vi Heinrich H., b. July 7, 1869.
- vii Gottfried F. (twin), b. July 7, 1869.
- viii Willie J., b. March 23, 1874; d. March 11, 1876, of scarlet fever.

23 FRANK NORTHRUP (*Richard, Abijah, Nathan*), b. Oct. 4, 1837, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 4, 1862, Mary Cook. Resided in Bradford Co. until 1877; then went to Minnesota, where she d.

- i Carrie, b. Oct. 12, 1863.
- ii Addie, b. Oct., 1865.
- iii Otis, b. 1867.
- iv Kate, b. 1869.
- v Mertie, b. 1871.

24 MERVIN NORTHRUP (*Richard, Abijah, Nathan*), b. Nov. 5, 1839, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Margaret Minto (b. March 10, 1840). Railroad engineer. Resides in Towanda, Pa.

- i Frances Ellen, b. Oct. 4, 1866; m. Sept. 6, 1882, Manning Chiltson (b. Jan. 13, 1858). Children: (1) Edith, b. July 24, 1883; (2) Lena, b. July 23, 1886.

25 JAMES NORTHRUP (*Richard, Abijah, Nathan*), b. Oct. —, 1846, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Cynthia Camp, of Bradford.

- i Richard, b. 1869; d. March, 1876, of scarlet fever.
- ii Eva, b. 1871.
- iii Ella, b. Jan. 3, 1873.
- iv Mary, b. July 24, 1883.

26 RICHARD NORTHRUP (*Richard, Abijah, Nathan*), b. Apr. 6, 1849, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Nov., 1868, Orilla Burlingame, of Burlington, Pa.

- i William, b. July 29, 1869.
- ii Loretta, b. Oct. —, 1873.

27 JAMES HARVEY NORTHRUP (*Ira Powell, James, Nathan*), b. Apr. 22, 1832; m. Feb. 23, 1860, at Portsmouth, O., Mary Frances Mershon (b. May 23, 1841; d. Nov. 23, 1888).

- i Sarah E., b. Nov. 8, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1886.
- ii Ida M., b. Oct. 2, 1862; d. May 6, 1862.
- iii Mary A., b. Aug. 5, 1865.
- iv Ira P., b. Feb. 17, 1866; d. Apr. 14, 1869.
- v Emma, b. March 24, 1862, Scioto Co., O.
- vi Henry M., b. Feb. 19, 1872, Clark's Hill, Ind.
- vii Harry, b. Aug. 19, 1882, Stickwell, Ind.

28 ROSWELL SINCLAIR NORTHRUP (*Ira Powell, James, Nathan*), b. June 27, 1835; m. Aug. 26, 1868, Sarah A. Moore, at Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind.; she b. Dec. 9, 1853.

- i Clara Irene, b. Aug. 26, 1869; m. Oct. 26, 1886, J. J. Young; 2 children, dead.
- ii Millie Viola, b. July 9, 1871; d. Dec. 17, 1888.
- iii Minnie Ola, b. March 6, 1873.
- iv Roswell B., b. March 10, 1875.
- v James Harvey, b. Apr. 1, 1877; d. Apr. 15, 1877.

29 SARAH JANE NORTHRUP (*Ira Powell, James, Nathan*), b. Apr. 30, 1843; m. March 4, 1863, William H. Arnold (b. March 16, 1841, Brush Creek, Scioto Co., O.; d. —). They had:

- i William Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1864; m. March 15, 1885, Carrie Killgore.
Sarah m., 2d, Feb. 7, 1867, George W. Hoover, and they had:
- ii Rosa May, b. Nov. 6, 1867.
- iii Anna W., b. Jan. 23, 1870.
- iv Nora F., b. Oct. 15, 1871; d. Aug. 30, 1872.
- v Ashford Frank, b. Dec. 11, 1873; d. July 8, 1888.
- vi Lucy E., b. Sept. 4, 1876; d. Apr. 5, 1886.
- vii George H., b. Aug. 18, 1883.

30 CHARLES WILLIAM NORTHRUP (*Ira Powell, James, Nathan*), b. Jan. 23, 1849, Ohio; m. Aug. 12, 1869, Mary Jane Rinehart (b. Oct. 16, 1849).

- i Wilbur Chauncey, b. July 20, 1871; d. Dec. 10, 1874.
- ii Oma Grace, b. Oct. 8, 1876.
- iii Eliza Joy, b. June 18, 1882.

31 MARY WINIFRED NORTHRUP (*Ira Powell, James, Nathan*), b. Dec. 17, 1852; m. Jan. 2, 1870, John Charles Fremont Loveless (b. Jan. 29, 1850, Prairieville, Ind.).

- i Lulu Bessie, b. March 10, 1871.
- ii Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1873.
- iii Iona Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1875.
- iv Alice Irene, b. Dec. 20, 1878; d. June 18, 1880.
- v John Ira, b. July 30, 1881.
- vi Jennie Rose, b. March 26, 1884.
- vii George Boyd, b. Dec. 12, 1887.

32 CHARLES D. NORTHRUP (*William, James, Nathan*), b. Feb. 29, 1834, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Mary L. Northrup (b. Apr. 8, 1841), dau. of Stephen and Phoebe (Sommers) Northrup. He d. Aug. 29, 1887.

- i Effie E., b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. 1878, Frederick J. Camp grandson of Nathan and Polly (Cox) Northrup.
- ii John H., b. Oct. 25, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1862.
- iii Delphene, b. Nov. 30, 1862.
- iv Edward J., b. Jan. 13, 1865; d. Aug. 1, 1865.
- v Mary L., b. Feb. 17, 1866.
- vi Maria I. (twin), b. Feb. 17, 1866.
- vii Charles R., b. Dec. 9, 1868.
- viii Henry C., b. July 29, 1873.
- ix Maudie G., b. June 25, 1876; d. Apr. 28, 1882.

33 WILLIAM F. NORTHRUP (*William, James, Nathan*), b. March 7, 1855, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. May 27, 1879, Sarissa (b. Feb. 12, 1858), dau. of Charles and Ellen Davis, of Alice Hollow, Orville Township, Pa.

- i Hellen, b. May 10, 1881; d. 1882.
- ii Mabel, b. June 2, 1883.
- iii Guy, b. May 3, 1885.
- iv Harry, b. May 12, 1887.

34 GORDON NORTHRUP (*Benjamin, James, Nathan*), b. May 30, 1853, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 26, 1877, Eva Wright, dau. of Thomas and Ellen Wright, of Scottsville, Wyoming Co., Pa.; farmer.

- i Ermagrade, b. 1878; d. Nov. 27, 1883, of diphtheria.
- ii Irene, b. Feb. 22, 1880.
- iii Bessie, b. May 27, 1883.
- iv Benjamin, b. Jan. 1, 1885.
- v Corbin, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

35 EMMET E. NORTHRUP (*Lawrence, Henry, John, Nathan*), b. Feb. 28, 1861, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Anna Harriss, of South Branch, Bradford Co.

- i Roy, b. Oct. 27, 1880.
- ii Leon, b. Dec. 19, 1882.
- iii Audley, b. Aug. 30, 1887.

36 WILLIAM W. NORTHRUP (*James W., Stephen, John, Nathan*), b. Nov. 18, 1855, probably Bradford Co., Pa.; m. 1874, Phylena Russell.

- i Samuel M., b. Dec. 10, 1874.
- ii James W., b. March 14, 1881.
- iii George W., b. Sept. 23, 1883.
- iv Annie M., b. July 3, 1887.

37 CHARLES L. NORTHRUP (*James W., Stephen, John, Nathan*), b. Aug. 29, 1858, probably Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 7, 1879, Rosey (b. June 28, 1863), dau. of E. J. and Elizabeth Eldred.

- i Edna L., b. Aug. 2, 1880.
- ii Nellie E., b. July 29, 1882.
- iii Winnie V., b. Dec. 19, 1885.

1 DANIEL NORTHRUP, b. Aug., 1740, Litchfield Co., Conn. (it is said). When about 25 years old (1765) he removed (it is said, from Dutchess Co., N. Y.) to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., being one of the first settlers there. He m. Sarah Jones (b. Nov., 1747; d. Apr. 30, 1776). He m. a 2d wife, but her name is not ascertained. He was a farmer. D. Oct. 15, 1808.

- 2 i Jabez, b. Jan. 12, 1765.
- ii Martha, b. Dec. 18, 1766. (A "Polly," perhaps the same as "Martha," m. Van Allen, and settled in Lima, N. Y.)
- 3 iii Lewis, b. Jan. 25, 1769.
- 4 iv Joel, b. Jan. 3, 1771.
- v John, b. June 3, 1773; d. Sept. 24, 1807. Settled in Otsego Co., N. Y. Had no s.
- vi Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1775; d. May, 1776.
(Daniel evidently m. again at this point.)

- 5 vii James, b. March 8, 1777.
 viii Eunice, b. March 10, 1781; m. Asa Osborne, and settled in Montgomery Co., N. Y., but removed to Michigan in 1836. Had s., V. R. J. Osborne, at Adrian, Mich. She d. Sept. 11, 1842.
 ix Daniel, b. Oct. 14, 1785. Was in western part of the State for some time. M., and reared a family, but is said to have had no s.

2 JABEZ NORTHRUP (*Daniel*), b. Jan. 12, 1765, Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah ———. Settled in Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y. He d. ———. "Sarah" d. Feb. 9, 1832, but perhaps not this one.

- i William. Lived in Wayland, Steuben Co., N. Y. Dead.
 ii Dau.; m. ——— Pulver, of Livonia, N. Y. Dead.
 iii Wesley, of Livonia. Dead.
 iv Anderson, of Lima, N. Y. Dead.
 v Anson. Dead.
 vi Chauncey; d. about 1886, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

3 LEWIS NORTHRUP (*Daniel*), b. Jan. 25, 1769, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. same place, May 9, 1833; farmer; m. Sept. 15, 1792, Robah Smith (b. May 20, 1772; d. Oct. 3, 1838), dau. of Jabez Smith (d. May, 1853), of "Nine Partners," N. Y. He lived and d. at Galway, N. Y.

- 6 i Major D., b. June 20, 1793.
 7 ii James, b. June 11, 1800.
 iii Eusebia, b. ———; m. William Beers, Galway, N. Y.; d. about 1850. Had: (1) James Henry, (2) William Northrup.
 8 iv Jabez Smith, b. Apr. 20, 1803.
 v Lewis, b. 1806; m. Elizabeth Ann Beers. Lived on the old farm, and d. there July 27, 1864, aged 58. Left 1 dau., Louisa C. His widow, Elizabeth Ann, was still living there in 1887.

4 JOEL NORTHRUP (*Daniel*), b. Jan. 3, 1771, Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. about 1791, in town of Pitcairn, near Troy, N. Y., Sarah Ann Vandercook (b. June 8, 1777; d. Feb. 18, 1851). He d. Feb. 1, 1842. He lived in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Removed to Spraker's Basin, Montgomery

Co., and in 1814 to Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., about 5 miles from Ogdensburg. Was farmer, blacksmith, and then in hotel business.

- i Daniel, b. March 3, 1793, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Captain on the St. Lawrence River. Settled in Albany, or New York, before 1836. M. Amy Filkins, from near Albany. Had children, among them: (1) Jacob; (2) Joel, of Orange, N. J., conductor on a milk train.
- ii Lavinia, b. Dec. 8, 1794; m. ——— Blackman. Had children; scattered. Both dead, and buried near Ogdensburg.
- iii Simon, b. Sept. 26, 1796; d. of fever, March 1, 1811.
- iv Hiram, b. Aug. 10, 1798; m. Polly Thornton, of Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., and d. there Dec. 1, 1821.
- 9 v Lewis, b. Feb. 1, 1801, Pittstown.
- vi Gilbert, b. Feb. 9, 1803; d. at age of 20. Tailor by trade.
- 10 vii Manuel, b. Nov. 2, 1805, Pittstown.
- 11 viii John Vandercook, b. Dec. 20, 1807.
- ix Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1810; m. William Allen, of Ogdensburg. Had 1 s., who d. from wounds received in battle, aged 23.
- x Harriet Jane, b. May 30, 1813; m. Thomas Pray, of Lisbon, N. Y. No children.
- 12 xi Henry Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1822.

5 JAMES NORTHRUP (*Daniel*), b. March 8, 1777, Galway, N. Y.; m. ———; d. at Galway, Aug. 27, 1811.

- i Alpheus, b. ———. Went to Michigan.
- ii Lorenzo D., b. ———. Went to St. Louis, Mo.
- iii Theodore, b. ———; d. ———.
- iv Lucinda (?).

6 MAJOR D. NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Daniel*), b. June 20, 1793, Galway, N. Y.; m. 18—, Agnes Spiers (d. Sept. 19, 1863, aged 64). Farmer. Lived at Galway until 1870, then removed to Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y.; d. there July 11, 1883, aged 90.

- 13 i James L., b. Sept. 1, 1818, Galway.
- 14 ii William S., b. Feb. 18, 1822, Galway.

- 15 iii Leonard S., b. Oct. 8, 1824, Galway.
- 16 iv Major Bradford, b. Dec. 8, 1838, Galway.
 v Byron E., b. Sept. 26, 1841; m. Feb. —, 1875, Candace Bradford. Lives (1887) at Broadalbin. No children.
 vi Jennette G., b. —; m. twice; now (1887) widow, Bell, Galway.
 vii Margaret S., b. —; m. J. N. Richards; d. —.
 viii Robah S., b. —; d. in her 20th year.
 ix Eusebia, b. —; m. J. P. Smith. Lived (1887) at Galway; living 1908.
 x Mary Jane, b. —; m. (2d wife) J. N. Richards, who had m. her sister Margaret. She d. Aug. 2, 1903.
 xi Eliza, b. —; d. in her 18th year.

7 JAMES NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Daniel*), b. June 11, 1800, Galway, N. Y. Settled at Fishhouse, Fulton Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Oct. 13, 1824, Phœbe Cook; m., 2d, 1870, Mrs. Mary Skelton. He d. March 22, 1874, at Rochester, N. Y., where some of his children were living. Children all by 1st wife:

- i Anna A., b. Oct. 25, 1825. Lives in Rochester, N. Y.
 ii Esther S., b. March 10, 1828. Lives in Rochester.
 iii Eusebia, b. June 19, 1830. Lives in Rochester.
 iv John Cook, b. Nov. 30, 1832. Lives (1887) in Jefferson Co., Kan. M. —. Has s., James Edgar, b. June 2, 1870, and 2 dau.: Adelia, b. Apr. 12, 1872, and Esther Estelle, b. Jan. 1, 1874.
 v James Lewis, b. June 9, 1836. Lives (1887) in Rochester.
 vi Sarah M., b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. ——— Turner. Lives (1887) at Clifton Springs, N. Y. Has: (1) Lizzie F., b. Sept. 1, 1873, Providence, R. I.; (2) Mellie A., b. July 20, 1878, Providence; (3) Alice M., b. Dec. 1, 1882, Clifton Springs.

8 JABEZ SMITH NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Daniel*), b. Apr. 20, 1803, Galway, N. Y. Removed to Kalamo, Mich., in 1835. School teacher 36 years; farmer. M., 1st, Nov. 11, 1829, Huldah Smith (d. Oct. 9, 1842, aged 32, at North Ad-

ams, Mich.), dau. of Levi and Elizabeth Smith, of Milton, N. Y.; m., 2d, May 3, 1843, at Pittsford, Mich., Mary Ann Selina Munroe (b. Dec. 28, 1821), dau. of Lester and Lurania (Rolfe) Munroe, of Pittsford, Mich. He d. Dec. 12, 1887, at Kalamo, aged 84 years 7 months 22 days. Buried at North Adams, in a cemetery on the lands first taken by him from the Government in 1836.

By 1st wife:

- i Robah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1830, Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Oct. 24, 1855, Truman T. Tiffany, at Jefferson, Mich. (he d. Jan. 22, 1856); m., 2d, Oct. 2, 1859, Jacob D. Lickley, at Jefferson, Mich. They reside at Hillside, Fremont Co., Cal. Have: (1) Newton Lickley, (2) Nellie Lickley.
- ii Huldah Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1834, Galway, N. Y.; m., 1st, June 12, 1858, Hiram Pierce, at Reading, Mich. He was b. Sept. 29, 1829, State of New York. Was a soldier in the Civil War; d. Feb. 6, 1864. She m., 2d, March 5, 1868, Charles Gates (b. Apr., 1840, Reading, Mich.), s. of James and Mary A. (Bigelow) Gates. Resides on a large farm near Reading, Mich. No children.
- iii Esther Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1842, North Adams, Mich.
- iv Harriet Eusebia, b. Feb. 27, 1837, North Adams, Mich.; m. May 6, 1860, Jefferson, Mich., Daniel Webster Wade (b. Nov. 28, 1838, Rome, Mich.), s. of Silas and Betsey Wade, of Jefferson. She d. Oct. 21, 1873. Left: (1) Jennie Eusebia, b. July 16, 1861.

By 2d wife:

- 17 v Clarence Lewis, b. June 28, 1844, North Adams, Mich.
- vi William Aurelius, b. Jan. 12, 1847. Lumberman, Big Rapids, Mich. Served 1 year in Civil War, in 11th Michigan Cavalry. M. Nov. 22, 1885, Emma C. Rouse, of Jackson, Mich., 2d dau. of Chauncey C. and Sarah Lavina Rouse. She b. Sept. 2, 1864. No children.
- vii Annie Helena, b. Oct. 2, 1848; unmarried. Resides with father, Kalamo.
- viii Herbert Eugene, b. Jan. 21, 1850; d. June 15, 1851.

- 18 ix Guilford Smith, b. March 18, 1853.
 x Hubert Orlando, b. Jan. 3, 1856. Studied law 2 years; then, 1876, was appointed cadet at West Point Military Academy. Was drowned in Hudson River, while bathing, Aug. 11, 1877. Stood first in his class in his studies.
 xi Lynn Marcellus, b. Oct. 7, 1860; m. May 3, 1888, Hattie Barden (b. Aug. 5, 1867, Burlington, Iowa), dau. of Oscar W. and Caroline (Bowen) Barden, of Kalamo, Mich. Formerly a teacher; now a farmer at Kalamo. They have: (1) Rex Barden, b. March 24, 1889.
 xii Frederick Augustus, b. May 18, 1863; d. Oct. 13, 1865, at Kalamo.

9 LEWIS NORTHRUP (*Joel, Daniel*), b. Feb. 1, 1801, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Removed with his parents to town of Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1814. Settled in town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., and purchased a farm. May 12, 1829, he was commissioned by Lieutenant-Governor Enos T. Throop as Captain in the 123d Regiment of Infantry, State of New York, with rank from May 5, 1829; honorably discharged, at his own request, May 18, 1833. Living near Ogdensburg, 1888. M. 1824, Nancy, dau. of Alvin and Betsey Simons, who came to Oswegatchie from Vermont in 1806.

- 19 i Lewis H., b. Jan. 23, 1826.
 ii Nancy Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1827; m. May 19, 1847, Cornelius C. Thorpe (b. March 14, 1821). She d. March 28, 1854. He d. July 3, 1853. They had: (1) Henry Alonzo, b. Sept. 12, 1848; d. Feb. 12, 1874; (2) Atlanta Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1850; d. Jan. 15, 1852.
 20 iii Hiram D., b. Dec. 29, 1829.
 iv Alvin, b. about 1831.
 21 v Gilbert, b. about 1833.
 22 vi Charles L., b. 1835.
 vii Levi C., b. ———.
 viii Eliza A., b. Apr. 10, 1839; m. Apr. 12, 1870, Thomas C. Dawson (b. July 1, 1840). Have: (1) Charles Herbert, b. Jan. 26, 1871; (2) William Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1874; d. Feb. 13, 1874; (3) Clarence Jere-

- miah, b. March 26, 1875; (4) Edward John, b. Sept. 29, 1877.
- ix Atlanta L., b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. Jan. 10, 1872, John E. Melhinch (b. Dec. 18, 1845). Children: (1) Joseph H., b. Aug. 15, 1875; (2) Josephine B., b. March 18, 1877; (3) Jennie E., b. Feb. 25, 1879; d. March 3, 1880; (4) James L., b. Sept. 1, 1880; (5) Jane E., b. July 2, 1882; (6) Charles L., b. June 5, 1884; (7) Atlanta N., b. Feb. 4, 1886.
- x Josephine, b. Apr. 13, 1851; m. 1873, Jerry Norway. She d. Aug. 22, 1880. Had: (1) Lewis, b. 1876; (2) Merrill, b. Oct. 23, 1879.

10 MANUEL NORTHRUP (*Joel, Daniel*), b. Nov. 2, 1805, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. 1828, Mary DeFoe, Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Lived in Ogdensburg, N. Y., until 1843; then removed to Belleville, Ont., where he had a grist mill. He d. Sept. 25, 1873; she d. July 31, 1868. Both buried at Prescott, Ont. Children all b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y.:

- i John S., b. Jan. 31, 1830; d. March 21, 1868; unmarried.
- 23 ii Anson Gilbert, b. Aug. 21, 1832.
- iii William Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1834; drowned at Cleveland, O., June 27, 1885, leaving a widow and 6 children. Was a printer.
- iv Marietta, b. —; d. in infancy.

11 JOHN VANDERCOOK NORTHRUP (*Joel, Daniel*), b. Dec. 20, 1807, Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1832, Eliza Cummings, of Ogdensburg, N. Y. She d. June 14, 1882. He d. Jan. 24, 1882, at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

- i Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1833, Ogdensburg; m. Aug. 14, 1855, John Van Vleit, at Norfolk, N. Y. He d. 1874. She resides in Kansas.
- ii Osro J., b. Nov. 30, 1835, Ogdensburg; m. May 26, 1859, Mary J. Redington, of Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. She d. there. He d. Nov. 26, 1865, in town of Hamilton, Hancock Co., Ill.
- iii Arletta, b. Nov. 26, 1837, Ogdensburg; m. Oct. 26, 1858, John M. Orvis, of Waddington. Had 2 s.,

- who d. young; also Grace, b. Oct. 16, 1862; m. June 6, 1882, George H. Drach, of Cincinnati, O., in Des Moines, Iowa. He d. there June 30, 1885. Was a druggist.
- iv Cornelia Jane, b. Dec. 22, 1839, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; d. June 4, 1858.
- v Albert Wilson, b. Nov. 17, 1841, Augusta, Granville Co., Canada W.; d. Apr. 23, 1844, Belleville, Ont.
- vi Maria Annette, b. March 25, 1844, Belleville; m. Aug. 19, 1863, W. W. Wallace, of Edwardsburg, Canada, at Waddington, N. Y. Resides at Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- vii William Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1845, Belleville. Resides in Kansas.
- viii Edwin Lewis, b. June 29, 1848, Seymour, Hastings Co., Ont.; m. July 26, 1868, Agnes F. Flagg, of Worcester, Mass., where he resides. She d. at Council Bluffs, Oct. —, 1881.
- ix Sarah M., b. Dec. 26, 1850, Waddington, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1874, Jesse Sparks, of Oskaloosa, Iowa. Resides in Moscow, Clay Co., Mo.
- x George M., b. Jan. 20, 1853, Waddington, N. Y.; m. Jan. 13, 1876, Mary E. Curtis, of Fairfield, Iowa; m. there. Resides in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

12 HENRY SMITH NORTHRUP (*Joel, Daniel*), b. Oct. 16, 1822, Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1851, Pamela Eliza Cloburn, at Massena Springs, N. Y. After marriage resided at Waddington, N. Y., where he and his brother, John Vandercook, were in the milling business. Later removed to Council Bluffs, Iowa, where he resides (1888).

- i Sarah Pamela, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Nov. 10, 1871, at Mahaska, Iowa, of typhoid fever.
- ii Carrie Eliza, b. Jan. 30, 1856, Morrisburg, Canada; d. Jan. 6, 1882, at Conway, Iowa, of typhoid fever.
- iii Gertie Arletta, b. Jan. 8, 1859, Waddington; d. May 11, 1882, at Conway, Iowa, of consumption, following typhoid fever.
- iv Anson Dorastus, b. Feb. 26, 1861, Waddington.
- v Jessie Charlotte, b. Jan. 27, 1864.

- vi James Kemp, b. Apr. 26, 1870, Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- vii John Vandercook, b. Sept. 19, 1872, Beacon, Mahaska Co., Iowa; d. Aug. —, 1873, Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa.

13 JAMES L. NORTHRUP (*Major D., Lewis, Daniel*), b. Sept. 1, 1818, Galway, N. Y. Wagon-maker, tanner, then glove manufacturer, 1854-1886, then retired from business. President of Johnstown Village (now city) in 1880, and influential in procuring water supply. M. Feb. 27, 1839, at Broadalbin, N. Y., Sarah Ann Conwell (b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Feb. 11, 1899). He d. Oct. 25, 1888. Children all b. at Broadalbin:

- i Major Sexton, b. March 17, 1844. Educated at Fort Edward Institute. Glove manufacturer at Johnstown, N. Y. M. March 23, 1871, at Ballston, N. Y., Lizzie Sherman. Had 1 child, Lawrence, b. Nov. 21, 1871; d. Sept. 10, 1872. Major Sexton has aided much in this record. He died suddenly, June 4, 1908.
- ii John C., b. Nov. 17, 1845; m. Jan. 27, 1875, at Brookfield, Conn., E. Frances Northrup. Glove manufacturer. D. Sept. 5, 1889. Had: (1) Andrew, b. 1880; (2) James A., b. —; m. Aug. 4, 1904, Katharine Noyes.
- iii Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1847; m. May 29, 1872, Isaac Morris, glove dealer at Johnstown.
- iv Leonard Frank, b. Nov. 21, 1852. Glove salesman, Johnstown. D. Sunday, Jan. 7, 1894.

14 WILLIAM S. NORTHRUP (*Major D., Lewis, Daniel*), b. Feb. 18, 1822, Galway, N. Y.; m., 1st, Oct. 25, 1858, while living in Wisconsin, Elizabeth P. Young, who d. Dec. 24, 1868; m., 2d, Sept. 15, 1881, Anna S. Knox. Family all living in Johnstown, N. Y. (Wm. S. now (1908) living, 86 years old.)

By 1st wife:

- i James L., b. Oct. 19, 1859; m., 1st, Sept. 15, 1881, Anna Knox; m., 2d, May 17, 1905, Mrs. Nina Alvord Case.
- ii Dau., b. —.

By 2d wife:

- iii Elizabeth K., b. Sept. 15, 1884; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Howard A. De Graff.
- iv Charles W., b. Apr. 2, 1887.

15 LEONARD S. NORTHRUP (*Major D., Lewis, Daniel*), b. Oct. 8, 1824, Galway, N. Y.; m. March 25, 1858, Elizabeth Burr, of Galway. Living at Broadalbin, N. Y.

- i Eugenia, b. Aug. 13, 1859; m. John M. Gardner. No children.
- ii Edgar Burr, b. 1866; m. Laura Hays; have dau. Elizabeth, b. —.

16 MAJOR BRADFORD NORTHRUP (*Major D., Lewis, Daniel*), b. Dec. 8, 1838, Galway, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1870, Nannie DeReamer, Charleston, N. Y. Resides at Johnstown, N. Y. Glove manufacturer.

- i William Der, b. Nov. 26, 1870; drowned Apr. 17, 1890, in Croton River, while swimming. Was student at Dr. D. A. Holbrook's Military School at Sing Sing, N. Y., and stood very high in all his classes.
- ii Harold B., b. Dec. 26, 1873; m. June 17, 1903, Flora Cross. Have dau. Margaret, b. Apr. 28, 1905.
- iii Byron B., b. —.

17 CLARENCE LEWIS NORTHRUP (*Jabez Smith, Lewis, Daniel*), b. June 28, 1844, North Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Removed with his father to Hillsdale. In March, 1862, when not quite 18 years old, he left school and enlisted in Company E (Hillsdale Light Guards), 4th Michigan Infantry. Passed through many battles in the Army of the Potomac, and was dangerously wounded at Spottsylvania Court House, May 10, 1864. Discharged March 18, 1865. Afterward in Government employ. M. Apr. 6, 1867, Katie Maud, youngest dau. of George and Lanie (Fox) Wilson (b. Oct. 2, 1849, Kalamo, Mich.). He was admitted to the bar in 1874; formed partnership with Hon. T. A. Ferguson, at Sherman, Mich. Was Deputy Sheriff, member of Board of Supervisors, County Superintendent of Schools. In 1875 he taught school in Traverse Co., Mich. Was Circuit Court Commissioner 6 years, Benzie Co. In 1878 was prosecuting attorney of Benzie Co.; re-elected 1880. In 1882, health failing, he made a

tour of observation, and in Apr., 1883, removed to Big Rapids, Mich. In 1884 removed to Hurlock, Dorchester Co., Md., and engaged in farming and fruit raising. Still (1895) so engaged.

- i Van Pierce, b. Dec. 25, 1867, Sherman, Mich. Graduated June, 1889, M. E. College, Dover, Del. Preparing for the ministry.
- ii Vernon William, b. Apr. 3, 1870; m. Dec. 23, 1890, Florence Malvina Bowdle (b. Jan. 6, 1869, Caroline Co., Md.), 2d dau. of James and Margaret Bowdle.
- iii Vera Maria, b. May 16, 1875; d. July 30, 1876, Benzonia, Mich.
- iv Vivian Jabez, b. Sept. 15, 1876; d. in infancy.
- v Veda Maud, b. March 24, 1878, Eaton Co., Mich. (Adopted dau.)

18 REV. GUILFORD SMITH NORTHRUP (*Jabez Smith, Lewis, Daniel*), b. March 18, 1853, Jefferson, Mich. Baptist clergyman. May 25, 1880, ordained pastor of Baptist Church at Sebewa, Ionia Co. Jan. 1, 1884, accepted call to St. John's, Clinton Co. Pastor of First Baptist Church at Mt. Morris, Mich., since Jan. 1, 1887. M. Oct. 18, 1876, at Kalamo, Mich., Belle E. (b. May 26, 1856), dau. of Daniel and Harriet (Scott) Mead, of Kalamo.

- i Mabel, b. Jan. 12, 1878, Kalamo.
- ii Hubert Mead, b. Jan. 15, 1879, Kalamo.
- iii Karl Dwight, b. Jan. 3, 1881, Kalamo.

19 LEWIS H. NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Joel, Daniel*), b. Jan. 23, 1826, town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. 1st, —, Sarah C. Chapin; she d. —; m., 2d, Dec. 23, 1869, Eliza A. Ludlow.

By 1st wife:

- i Nancy Jane, b. June 2, 1849.
- ii Albert H., b. May 1, 1851.
- iii John H., b. Nov. 22, 1852; has 3 children. Resides in Humbolt Co., Iowa.
- iv Lewis H., b. Feb. 2, 1855. Lives in Lima, Peru, S. A. Railroading.
- v Hiram Alvin, b. Jan. 3, 1857; 2 children. Resides Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- vi Alfred Chapin, b. May 14, 1860.

- vii Katie J., b. March 9, 1863. Resides Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- viii Willie D., b. May 5, 1864; d. in Minnesota, 1885.
- ix Frank F., b. June 12, 1866.
By 2d wife:
 - x George L., b. Nov. 29, 1870.
 - xi Gilbert, b. Dec. 13, 1872.
 - xii Emma, b. Oct. 28, 1874.
 - xiii Carrie, b. March 31, 1877.

20 HIRAM D. NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Joel, Daniel*), b. Dec. 29, 1829, town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. July 20, 1861, Eliza Norivay (b. May 12, 1834).

- i Ella Louise, b. Apr. 15, 1862.
- ii Everett A., b. Aug. 1, 1869; d. June 15, 1870.
- iii Etta May, b. Apr. 7, 1871.

21 GILBERT NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Joel, Daniel*), b. about 1833, town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Margaret Martin, of Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m., 2d, Lizzie Wilson, of Ogdensburg, N. Y. He d. Sept. 22, 1871, at Denver, Colo.

- i Georgianna, d. ———.
- ii Gertie L. Lives in Detroit, Mich.
- iii Etta; d. aged 3 months.

22 CHARLES L. NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Joel, Daniel*), b. 1835, town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Mrs. Nancy Wright, of Catskill, N. Y. He d. Sept. 22, 1887.

- i Edward Lewis, b. Jan. 2, 1867; d. aged 9 months.

23 ANSON GILBERT NORTHRUP (*Manuel, Joel, Daniel*), b. Aug. 21, 1832, Ogdensburg, N. Y. Removed to Belleville, Ont., in 1843, with his parents, and has resided there ever since. Clerk of the County Court ever since he became of age. M. ———.

- 24 i William Barton, b. Oct. 19, 1856.
- ii Blanche Helena, b. about 1868.

24 WILLIAM BARTON NORTHRUP (*Anson Gilbert, Manuel, Joel, Daniel*), b. Oct. 19, 1856, Belleville, Ont. Educated in Upper Canada College, and Toronto University. Stud-

ied law; admitted to the bar in 1878; practicing law with marked success in Belleville. In politics, a Conservative; president of the Conservative Club in Belleville 4 years. Member of Parliament from East Hastings, elected in 1892. A brilliant orator, and destined to be one of the foremost men of Ontario. M. June 4, 1879, Minnie Proctor (b. Feb. 14, 1858), dau. of John E. and Victoria Adelaide (Weller) Proctor, of Brighton.

i Arthur Proctor, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

1 ——— NORTHROP.

- 2 i Joseph, of Hartford, Conn.; shoemaker.
ii Benjamin.

2 JOSEPH NORTHRUP, b. —; of Hartford, Conn.; m. —, and had a large family. Most of the s. moved to Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.

3 i Joseph, b. about 1768.

4 ii Gideon, b. about 1753.

iii David.

iv "Diah."

3 JOSEPH NORTHRUP (*Joseph*), b. about 1768; m. Cynthia Blakesley. Removed to Pine Grove, Warren Co., Pa., in 1812 (taxpayer there in 1816), from Hartford, Conn. Passed through Buffalo soon after it was burned by the English, in 1812; his s. Eli with him. D. Feb. 9, 1856, aged 88 years.

5 i Enos, b. —.

6 ii Leavitt, b. Feb. —, 1794, in Connecticut.

iii Eli, b. —; had no children.

iv Alvin, b. —.

v Nelson, b. —.

vi Joseph, b. 1814. Resides Bethel, Republic Co., Kan.

Had 2 s.: (1) Sherman, (2) Charles.

vii Sarah Ann; m. Aura Ballard.

viii Emily, b. —.

ix Temperance, b. —.

x Eunice, b. —.

xi Cynthia, b. —.

xii Amanda, b. —.

xiii Sarah, b. —.

4 GIDEON NORTHRUP (*Joseph*), b. about 1753, in Plymouth, Conn. Soldier in the Revolution; with Washington at one time. M. Hannah Hitchcock (d. Sept. 20, 1824, and was buried at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.). He removed to Camden, and later to Pine Grove, Warren Co., Pa., where he d. June 18, 1842, aged 89 years.

i Lucy; m. Nov. 26, 1802, Manning Barnes; d. Oct. 1, 1858. (Had granddau., Mrs. S. L. Smith, at Camden, N. Y.)

ii Anna; m. Elisha Curtis.

iii Gideon Munson; dead. Had 1 dau., 80 years old, at Lander, Pa.

iv Ebenezer (or Ebion); killed in battle at Buffalo, N. Y.

v Jesse.

vi Medad.

vii Rebecca.

7 viii Daniel.

ix Merrit. Had 5 children; 1 dau. m. Lorenzo Preston.

x Hannah; m., 1st, ——— Brown; 2d, Bennet Cobb.

xi David. Had 4 children.

xii Isaac; m. Cynthia Cook. Killed by a falling tree. Two dau. living: (1) Mrs. Eaton, at West Camden, Oswego Co., N. Y.; (2) Mrs. Gifford.

xiii Esther; m. Woodard Perkins.

The daus. and Isaac lived and d. in Camden; most of the rest went to Pennsylvania. All are dead.

5 ENOS NORTHRUP (*Joseph, Joseph*), b. —; m. Clarine Nangs Sperry, in Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.; both d. in Union, Pa.

i Theodore.

ii Walker, b. 1817; m. Jane Kingsley, sister of Bishop Kingsley. Resides Busti, N. Y.

iii Sperry.

iv Anfaline; m. William Ward.

v Adolphus.

vi Susan.

6 LEAVITT NORTHRUP (*Joseph, Joseph*), b. Feb., 1794, in Connecticut; m. Lucina, dau. of Daniel, and granddau. of Daniel Bushnell, of Herkimer Co., N. Y. (she b. Dec.,

1798; d. Oct. 18, 1865, aged 67); he d. March 31, 1869, aged 75.

- i Infant; d. in infancy.
- 8 ii Daniel Bushnell, b. Oct. 20, 1818.
- 9 iii William R., b. June 11, 1821.
- 10 iv Vernon, b. Sept. 6, 1828.
- 11 v Harvey, b. Nov. 3, 1830.
- vi Amasa; d., leaving no family, aged 30 years.

7 DANIEL NORTHROP (*Gideon, Joseph*), b. about 1795, probably in Connecticut, and removed to Camden, N. Y., with his father; m. Sabria Preston, of Camden (d. March, 1863), and settled in Orwell, Oswego Co., N. Y., and later in life went to Hannibal, same county; d. about 1872, aged 77. Was a shoemaker.

- 12 i Samuel T., b. Dec. 27, 1815.
- ii Honor; m. Clinton G. Safford; d. 185—.
- iii Emily; m. ——— White. Resides Holland Patent, N. Y.

8 DANIEL BUSHNELL NORTHROP (*Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Nov. 2, 1842, at Ashville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Matilda Almina Pierce, dau. of David and Susan Pierce. He removed to Union, Erie Co., Pa., in 1850. Farmer.

- i Hiram Norton, b. Aug. 20, 1843. Soldier in Civil War; in battles of Fredericksburg, etc.; taken prisoner; in Libby Prison; d. from fever, Nov. 28, 1863.
- ii Electa, b. Aug. 31, 1845; d. May 24, 1865.
- 13 iii Leavitt, b. Apr. 17, 1849.
- iv Perry, b. Oct. 9, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1876. Resides Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pa. Farmer.
- v Darius, b. Dec. 26, 1854. Hotel keeper, Erie, Pa.
- vi Lucina, b. ———; d. Apr. 25, 1862, about 3 years old.
- vii Abraham Lincoln, b. Sept. 21, 1862; m. March 16, 1887.

9 REV. WILLIAM R. NORTHROP (*Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. June 11, 1821, Gallipolis, O. Educated at Denison University, Granville, O.; ordained as Baptist minister at Washington, Erie Co., Pa., 1845. Pastor (1887) of Baptist Church

at Monroe, Mich. M. May 10, 1843, at Busti, N. Y., Laura Abbott, dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Devereaux) Abbott, from Connecticut.

- i Lucina U., b. Jan. 25, 1845, Washington, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1845.
- 14 ii Stephen A., b. Apr. 7, 1850, Granville, O.
- iii Laura Ellen, b. Sept. 28, 1853, Granville; d. Aug. 30, 1854.
- iv William Elliott (twin), b. Sept. 28, 1853; d. Oct. 18, 1881.
- v Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1857, Euclid, O.; m. Jan. 16, 1876, Charles Hoyt, freight agent. Children: (1) Ida E., (2) Charles, (3) William, (4) Mary.
- 15 vi Carey V., b. May 20, 1860, Monroe, Mich.

10 VERNON NORTHROP (*Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Sept. 6, 1828, Pine Grove, Warren Co., Pa.; m. Apr. 9, 1849, Sarah A. Aylesworth, dau. of John Aylesworth, Jr. She b. at Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Resides Flagg Springs, Andrew Co., Mo.

- i Dwight J., b. Sept. 7, 1852; m. 1872. Children: (1) Norah, (2) John, (3) Corah, (4) Vernon, (5) Grace.
- ii Harvey L., b. Apr. 18, 1865; m.; 1 child, Nettie.
- iii Dorah M., b. Aug. 16, 1873.

11 HARVEY NORTHROP (*Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Nov. 3, 1830, Farmington Township, Warren Co., Pa. P. O., Union City, Pa. Farmer. Soldier in Civil War. Enlisted Nov., 1861, Company K, 76th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; Sergeant; served 3 years 8 months. M. June 27, 1857, Eliza J., dau. of Henry and Lois Hatfield.

- i Carrie A., b. Apr. 5, 1858; m. Dec., 1874, Cyrus W. Leggett, Wheatland, Dickinson Co., Kan.
- ii William H., b. May 24, 1861, Granville, O. Living in Kansas.
- iii Julia E., b. Dec. 5, 1866.
- iv Dora, b. Aug. 29, 1868; d. March 25, 1869.
- v Adelbert D., b. June 1, 1875, in Dickinson Co., Kan.
- vi Clyde, b. Sept. 15, 1878, in Kansas; d. Nov. 8, 1879.
- vii Beatrice, b. Apr. 23, 1882, Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pa.

12 SAMUEL T. NORTHROP (*Daniel, Gideon, Joseph*), b. Dec. 27, 1815; lived in Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. May 11, 1839 (1st), Mary A. Green; m., 2d, ——— Ballou. He d. Sept. 22, 1850, in Wayne Co., N. Y. Children all b. in Cicero:

- i Louisa, b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1860, Walter G. Scott, of Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y.
- ii Eugenia, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Will E. Crary.
- iii Clark T., b. Feb. 17, 1848; m. June 30, 1870, Annie Barnes. Has adopted dau., Blanch, b. Oct. 1, 1871. Resides 6317 Wentworth Avenue, Englewood, Ill. Commission merchant, Chicago.
- iv Clinton G., b. Feb. 19, 1850; m. Feb. 23, 1873, Eve Simmons. Resides 6319 Wentworth Avenue, Englewood, Ill. Has: (1) Maggie, b. Jan. 25, 1875; (2) Clark R., b. June 18, 1881; (3) Gertrude, b. Oct. 17, 1884; (4) Florence, b. Oct. 17, 1888.

13 LEAVITT NORTHROP (*Daniel Bushnell, Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Apr. 17, 1849, Pine Grove, Warren Co., Pa. (now Farmington). Dealer in agricultural implements, etc. Resides Union City, Pa.; m. Sept. 6, 1871, at Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vt., Esther U., dau. of H. J. and Luna H. (Doly) Spencer.

- i Bertha Irene, b. March 27, 1873, Aunty Township, Erie Co., Pa.
- ii Ralph Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1876, same place.
- iii Carrie Maud, b. Apr. 5, 1878.

14 REV. STEPHEN A. NORTHROP (*William R., Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Apr. 7, 1850, Granville, O. Graduated at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., June, 1876; ordained as Baptist minister, 1876, at Fenton, Mich.; pastor there 5 years; pastor 5 years (and now, 1887), First Baptist Church, Fort Wayne, Ind. M. 1876, at Hamilton, N. Y., Lettie Joslin.

- i Laura May, b. ———.

15 REV. CAREY V. NORTHROP (*William R., Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. May 20, 1860, Monroe, Mich. Educated at Valparaiso for railroad work; agent 3 years. Then licensed to

preach as Baptist minister. Then studied theology at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y.

i Mabel, b. 1884.

1 ENOS NORTHRUP, b. —; d. 1812; lived in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. —, in Mohawk Valley, N. Y. Had 7 children, and perhaps more:

i Mary; m. ——— Ockford, mechanic; lived in New York City.

2 ii Cornelius, b. Jan. 20, 1796, Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y.

3 iii Richard, b. —.

iv Finetta, b. —; m., and settled in Pennsylvania.

v Sarah, b. —; m.

4 vi Thomas, b. Oct. 6, 1804.

5 vii Enos, b. Jan. 13, 1813, Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.

2 CORNELIUS NORTHRUP (*Enos*), b. Jan. 20, 1796, Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1817, Mary E. Porter, Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he lived, and owned a farm, a portion of his life, receiving a deed there Dec. 2, 1820. Three of his children were b. there. He d. at Menasha, Wis., Feb. 21, 1869.

i Julia; d. in infancy.

6 ii Corydon Porter, b. Dec. 20, 1820, Marcellus.

iii Caroline A., b. in Marcellus.

iv Henry M.; d. in infancy.

v Ann Eliza, b. in Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. W. P. Rounds, of Menasha, Wis.

vi Mary Frances; m. F. L. Bowman; d. Sept. 14, 1871, Menasha, Wis.

vii Isabel Amelia; d. in infancy.

viii Caroline A.; m. L. S. Wheatley. He d., and she resides at Menasha.

3 RICHARD NORTHRUP (*Enos*), b. (probably) about 1798; m. Maria Catherine Pierce. He d. in Ohio; date not ascertained. Had 8 children.

7 i William R., b. 1825.

8 ii Daniel P., b. 1829.

iii Henry J., b. about 1830. Resides at Lansingburg, N. Y.

9 iv Hiram B., b. 1831, Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.

v Maria C., b. Nov. 7, 1838; m. Archibald Ingersoll, Pulaske, Oswego Co., N. Y.

vi Jane R., b. Jan. 7, 1842; m. C. B. Smith, West Monroe, Oswego Co., N. Y.

(The other two not ascertained; probably d. young.)

4 THOMAS NORTHRUP (*Enos*), b. Oct. 6, 1804; m. —; d. March 11, 1863, aged 58 years 5 months 5 days, in Ingham Co., Mich.

i E——— B. (*Enos B.?*); d. Apr. 23, 1863, aged 23 years 6 months 25 days.

ii Cecelia; m. A. Frederick; d. Sept. 20, 1851, aged 20 years.

iii Velancourt. Living in Toledo, O.

5 ENOS NORTHRUP (*Enos*), b. Jan. 13, 1813, Windham, Greene Co., N. Y. Farmer and stock raiser in town of Vevay, Ingham Co., Mich. P. O., Mason, Ingham Co., Mich. M., 1st, Nov. 30, 1837, Belinda Warner, Kalamazoo, Mich. She came from Herkimer Co., N. Y. She d. Nov. 29, 1842. M., 2d, Feb. 11, 1856, Julia A. Monroe, of Pawlet, Vt., at Unadilla, Livingston Co., Mich. She d. May 3, 1883.

i Henry I., b. Sept. 9, 1840, Vevay, Mich.; m. July 3, 1883. Has: (1) Belinda, b. Apr. 2, 1885; (2) Charles, b. May 31, 1888.

ii Edward N., b. Nov. 29, 1842.

iii Enos H., b. Sept. 8, 1859; m. Oct. 17, 1882, Lizzie Royston, of Vevay. She d. Sept. 20, 1883. Dau. b. Sept. 10, 1883.

iv William M., b. Sept. 17, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Lois Shattuck, of Vevay.

v Mary A., b. March 1, 1864.

vi Martha, b. Aug. 30, 1865.

The s. all live in same town as the father.

6 CORYDON PORTER NORTHRUP (*Cornelius, Enos*), b. Dec. 20, 1820, Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He is of the firm of "Northrup & Donaldson," insurance agents, Menasha, Wis. M., 1st, Apr. 15, 1845, Catherine A. Smith, at Chagrin Falls, O. She d. Jan. 7, 1847, at Neenah, Wis., leaving no children. Her mother, Hurlburt, was of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

M., 2d, May 11, 1854, Ellen A. Knibbs, at Niagara Falls, N. Y. She was b. Nov. 2, 1829, at Bambury, Oxfordshire, Eng., dau. of John and Ann (Arlidge) Knibbs.

- i Kate Amina, b. May 11, 1855; m. May 16, 1888, at Frankford, Dak., James A. Geddes, of Minneapolis, Minn.
- ii Mary Arlidge, b. Dec. 26, 1857.
- iii Henry Martin, b. July 24, 1859; m. Dec. 30, 1886, Mary E. Fisher. Resides at Minneapolis.
- iv Harriet Isabell, b. Apr. 24, 1861.
- v Carrie Naomi, b. Aug. 21, 1864. Teaching at Sheboygan, Wis.
- vi Alice Almira, b. July 9, 1869.
- vii Lucy Emma, b. Apr. 27, 1872.

7 WILLIAM R. NORTHRUP (*Richard, Enos*), b. 1825; farmer, residing at Constantia, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Esther Baker, of Constantia.

- i William B.
- ii Melvia.
- iii Luella.
- iv Jessie.
- v Grace.
- vi Charles.

8 DANIEL P. NORTHRUP (*Richard, Enos*), b. 1829; farmer, residing at Gayville, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Abel.

- i William, b. March 31, 1853; d. Dec. 19, 1882; m. Feb. 22, 1880; had child, Garner, b. May 22, 1881. William was a carpenter.
 - ii Matilda, b. Apr. 29, 1855; m. ——. Resides in Iowa.
 - iii Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. June 14, 1857.
- 10 iv Daniel E., b. Aug. 6, 1858.
- v Sarah, b. July 28, 1860; d. Nov. 8, 1863.
 - vi Minnie, b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. March 29, 1884.

9 HIRAM B. NORTHRUP (*Richard, Enos*), b. 1831, Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.; farmer; m. July 28, 1861, Lucy A. Johnson, in Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y., dau. of George

W. and Ann E. Johnson, of Central Square, N. Y. Resides at West Monroe, Oswego Co., N. Y.

- i George H., b. Sept. 23, 1862, Hastings, Oswego Co.; farmer; m. May 30, 1887, Anna Vanauker, at Morrisville, N. Y., dau. of Alexander and Mary Vanauker, of Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y.
- ii Lizzie M., b. March 25, 1864; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Will McAllister. One child, Earl F., b. Aug. 25, 1885.
- iii Fred C., b. Nov. 21, 1868, West Monroe, N. Y., where he resides; farmer.

10 DANIEL E. NORTHRUP (*Daniel P., Richard, Enos*), b. Aug. 6, 1858; farmer, residing at Gayville, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1880.

- i Arlington C., b. Aug. 5, 1882.
- ii Ernest C., b. July 14, 1887.

1 ABRAHAM NORTHROP, JR. (*Abraham*), b. 1745. Lived in South Salem, and in Charleston, near Saratoga Springs, N. Y. M. Dec. 20, 1770, Anna Doolittle; had 3 s. and 4 or 5 dau.; d. Jan. 16, 1808, aged 63 years.

- 2 i Andrew, bapt. Oct. 27, 1771, South Salem.
- ii Abigail, bapt. Dec. 6, 1772.
- 3 iii Joseph Philip, bapt. March 13, 1774, South Salem.
- 4 iv Israel, b. Jan. 3, 1780.
- v Lois, b. 1789; d. Nov. 4, 1880, aged 91 years 4 months. (Probably others.)

2 ANDREW NORTHROP (*Abraham*), b. 1771; m. —; d. at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

- i Alanson.
- ii Phæbe.
- iii Ann. Living (1887) in Rochester, N. Y., with her s., Lafayette Austin.

3 JOSEPH PHILIP NORTHROP (*Abraham*), bapt. March 13, 1774 (South Salem records) (?); b. Jan. 9, 1779; m. Olive Cowen; he d. 1843, aged 64 years. Lived at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; farmer.

- 5 i Joseph, b. March 6, 1806.

- ii Mary; m. A. C. Lane; d. in Schoharie Co.
- iii Ruth; m. Daniel Wright; d. in Schoharie Co.

4 ISRAEL NORTHROP (*Abraham*), b. Jan. 3, 1780, probably in Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Bailey. Removed from Schoharie Co., N. Y., to Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; d. there; farmer.

- i Abraham. Went to Michigan.
- ii Perrin; m. and d. in Schoharie.
- 6 iii Lorenzo, b. May 10, 1819, Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- iv Abram; d. near Ashtabula, O. Had dau., Mrs. Whitney.
- 7 v Lewis, b. about 1817.
- vi Anson; m. Louisa ———. P. O., Apulia, N. Y. Has 2 or 3 dau.; no s.
- vii Jerusha; m. James White. Lived at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

5 JOSEPH NORTHROP (*Joseph Philip, Abraham*), b. March 6, 1806, Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Removed to Rochester, N. Y., 1825; there 10 years; then to North Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y. Still living there in 1889. M. 1832, Maria Westley, of East Bloomfield, N. Y. (b. Apr. 7, 1810; d. Nov. 13, 1871).

- i Mary Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1833.
- ii Philip C., b. July 25, 1836.
- 8 iii George W., b. Oct. 17, 1839.
- iv Joseph W., b. Aug. 31, 1842; d. March 20, 1866.
- v Frances M., b. ———; m. Dec. 25, 1867, L——— Brown; 7 children.
- vi Maria, b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Lyman Button; 8 children; she d. July 12, 18—.
- vii Marion (twin), b. Sept. 11, 1845.

6 DR. LORENZO NORTHROP (*Israel, Abraham*), b. May 10, 1819, Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Educated at Homer Academy, Homer, N. Y. Began the study of medicine in 1840 at the Willoughby Medical School; began the practice of medicine in 1843, at Ravenna, Portage Co., O. Was among the first to successfully treat strabismus, or "cross eyes," and became eminent as a surgeon. Removed to Valley Falls, Jefferson

Co., Kan., where he still (1889) practices. M. 1844, Jane Gray Brooke, dau. of James Brooke.

- i Hester M. B., b. 1846; m. 1872, A. Frazier; 1 child, Edith, b. 1873.
- ii Elmer B., b. 1849; m. 1888, Hettie Crane; farmer, National City, Colo.; 1 child, Ray, b. 1889.
- iii Kirtland B., b. 1851; m. 1884, Hettie Eastman. Graduated in medicine 1874, Kansas City. Physician at Valley Falls, Kan. Has child, Roye, b. 1886.
- iv Daniel B., b. 1855. Graduated in medicine 1880. Physician in San Diego, Cal. M. 1885, Fanny Boggs. Has children: (1) Geneve, b. 1885; (2) Daniel B., b. 1889.
- v Kate, b. 1861; m. 1882, William White, Leavenworth City; 1 child, Ray, b. 1882.

7 LEWIS NORTHROP (*Israel, Abraham*), b. about 1817, perhaps in Tully, N. Y.; he lived there; m. Lucretia Bennett, of Tully. He d. there June 1, 1878. She d. 1864.

- i Frank, b. June 25, 1853; m., and has no children, but has an adopted s. Lives at Vesper, in the town of Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
- ii Lewis, b. about 1855; lives in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m., and has 4 children.
- iii Ida; d. unmarried, years ago.
- iv Irving J., b. July 31, 1864, at Tully; m. Etta Ingerson. Farmer, in town of Tully. Has 1 s., Leland Irving, b. Dec. 6, 1891.

8 GEORGE W. NORTHROP (*Joseph, Joseph Philip, Abraham*), b. Oct. 17, 1839, North Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1863, Celia Wilder. Resides North Parma, N. Y.

- i Joinetta W., b. Nov. 1, 1864; m. Jan. 24, 1883, John Bridgeman.
- ii Mary M., b. March 12, 1869; d. Oct. 5, 1872.
- iii Addie F., b. Dec. 29, 1870.
- iv Harriet A., b. Sept. 20, 1876.

-
- 1 ——— NORTHROP; m. ——— Huggins (?).
 - 2 i Daniel, b. Dec. 27, 1787, New Haven, Conn.

- ii Samuel, b. —, New Haven, Conn. Seafaring man and sea captain; privateer in the War of 1812. Perished at sea. Had a dau., who is a Mrs. Whitney, of (or near) New Haven.

2 DANIEL NORTHROP, b. Dec. 27, 1787, New Haven, Conn. Early left an orphan, and taken to Oneida Co., N. Y., by his uncle, Samuel Huggins, and reared to manhood by him. Tanner and saddler; farmer; several years a Justice of the Peace; m. Sophia, dau. of Davenport and Mary (Atwater) Williams, the latter of a distinguished Connecticut family, her brother, Rev. Jason Atwater, being a noted divine. Sophia was b. 1790, New Hartford, N. Y., and d. Feb. 5, 1868. Daniel d. Oct. 7, 1844. They lived in Putney, Steuben Co., N. Y., where their children were b.:

- i Samuel H., b. Nov. 21, 1811. Lawyer. Resides Hemlock Lake, Livingston Co., N. Y.
- 3 ii Eaton Beers, b. Sept. 21, 1815.
- iii Dr. Charles A., b. July 1, 1818. Physician; practiced medicine at Batavia, N. Y., 10 years or more, and d. there at about the age of 47 years. Had dau., Mary A., who is m., and living in Florida.
- 4 iv William W., b. May 9, 1819.
- v Dr. Philo A., b. July 31, 1821. Educated at Canandaigua, N. Y.; took medical course at Castleton, Vt.; physician. Resides Illinois.
- vi Erastus W., b. Sept. 28, 1823; d. May 5, 1842.
- vii Mary W., b. Apr. 4, 1826; d. Apr. 14, 1846.
- 5 viii George Cicero, b. Dec. 18, 1828.
- ix Edward E., b. June 13, 1831. Went West when about 23, "and has been lost sight of."
- 6 x Henry Davenport, b. March 10, 1834, Putney, N. Y.

3 EATON BEERS NORTHROP (*Daniel*), b. Sept. 21, 1815, Putney, N. Y. Educated for the ministry; had poor health; took principalship of Macedon Academy. M. 1843 or 4, Clara Emmons; she living in 1888; he d. Oct. 17, 1844.

7 i Eaton Beers, b. Apr. 2, 1845.

4 WILLIAM W. NORTHROP (*Daniel*), b. May 9, 1819, Putney, N. Y. Educated at Hammondsport and Prattsburg

Academy, and Canandaigua, N. Y. Was a lawyer, at 239 Broadway, New York City. M. June 7, 1848, Emeline Bradford (d. June 26, 1885, about 63 years of age, at Syracuse, N. Y.), dau. of Dr. George W. and Mary Ann Bradford, of Homer, N. Y. He d. in New York, 1891.

- i Mary Sophia, b. Nov. 26, 1852, Homer, N. Y.; m. Hezekiah F. Dow, of Syracuse, N. Y., where they reside. They have sons.
- ii William Bradford, b. June 29, 1855; d. June 30, 1859.

5 GEORGE CICERO NORTHROP (*Daniel*), b. Dec. 18, 1828, Putney, N. Y. Civil engineer. Resides Lakeville, Livingston Co., N. Y. M. 1853, Lavinia Carns, who d. Sept., 1883.

- i Mary Williams, b. Oct. 14, 1863; m. 1883, W. H. Jackson.
- ii Luella Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1865; m. Feb., 1884, Rev. C. V. Parsons, of Maine.
- iii Grant Fremont, b. Sept., 1869; m. 1884.

6 REV. DR. HENRY DAVENPORT NORTHROP (*Daniel*), b. March 10, 1834, Putney, N. Y. Graduated from Amherst College 1857, Alpha Delta Phi; clergyman and author; Doctor of Divinity. Preached in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1860-2; in London, Eng., 1863-7; in New York City, 1868-74; in Hartford, Conn., 1874-9; acting pastor of Dwight Place Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn., 1879; now (1888) pastor of Ridley Park Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia. Author of *Theater Sermons*, London, 1860; *Wonders of Grace*, Edinburgh, 1866, and other works. Is connected with the National Publishing Company of Philadelphia, Pa., and is writing and editing books for them. Lives in Philadelphia. M. May 30, 1862, Lucia, dau. of George and Jeannette (Davis) Merrick, of Seymour, Conn.

- i Herbert Lincoln, b. Feb. 10, 1866, London, Eng.; physician.
- ii May, b. May 25, 1869, New York City.
- iii Edward Raymond, b. Dec. 3, 1870, Seymour, Conn.

7 EATON BEERS NORTHROP (*Daniel, Eaton Beers*), b. Apr. 2, 1845. Journalist by profession, but now (1888) is in real estate business at St. Paul, Minn. Entered the army in

the Civil War, in 1861; was Corporal of the 8th Battery, Wisconsin Artillery, until 1863; then honorably discharged for total disability. M. Annie Johns, b. in Boston, Mass., dau. of William Johns, of Boston, who d. when she was a small child. William Johns was an artist and designer, especially in metals, silverware, etc. His wife was Harriet (Marsh) Johns, of Exeter, N. H.

- i Annie Clare, b. 1881.
- ii Ruth Emmons, b. 1885.
- iii Eaton Beers, b. 1886.

1 JOHN NORTHRUP, b. (perhaps) about 1790, in New London Co., Conn. Shoemaker. Was a soldier in the War of 1812, from Otsego, N. Y., whither he seems to have removed. M. Nancy Daniels (b. May 22, 1797, in Waterford, New London Co.; d. Sept. 1, 1868, at Greene, N. Y.), when she was about 17 years old; i. e., about 1814. (Her father, Nehemiah Daniels, was b. Aug. 18, 1763, and d. at Morris, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1849. He was one of the few volunteers who escaped alive out of the massacre of Fort Griswold, for which service he drew a United States pension.)

- 2 i Nelson W., b. May 17, 1815.
- ii Lewis K., b. May 19, 1817, at Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. He ran away and enlisted in the United States Navy, at Philadelphia, Pa., before attaining his majority (under "Mad Jack" Percival), but finding that the ship was ordered to fight the Algerine pirates, got homesick, disclosed his whereabouts, and his release for non-age was procured by his mother. Afterward he again shipped on a whaler, and was gone three years. The food got bad, and he and another sailor deserted on the Barbary coast, and finally reached home. He m. Frelove Usher, of Coventry, Conn., May 26, 1841. She was b. Dec. 1, 1818, in Rhode Island. They had: (1) Charles DeForest, b. Jan. 16, 1842; d. at Rockville, Conn., when about 7 years old; (2) Andrew, b. about 1848, Rockville, and supposed to be living there.
- iii Nehemiah, b. Aug. 1, 1820, at Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. Removed to Lewiston, Ill., in 1838.

2 NELSON WILLIAM NORTHRUP (*John*), b. May 17, 1815, in Butternuts (now Morris), Otsego Co., N. Y. Lived in Butternuts, Louisville, and Morris, in that county. He was an inventor, and procerud a number of patents, among which is patent No. 37,935, for loading and firing heavy cannon by steam power. That patent was purchased by James B. Eads. For a considerable time he did service as special dispatch bearer (not enlisted) in the Army of the Potomac. He was once captured, but by his coolness and skill escaped. He lost his health, and was broken down physically, from a march of 40 miles (and then not reaching camp), when he was forced to sleep on the ground in winter, without the protecting blankets of the common soldier. It rained, and the rain turned to sleet while he slept. Typhoid fever followed this exposure. He d. March 3, 1868, at Greene, N. Y. M. 1838, in Tolland, Conn., Lorana (b. June 1, 1813, Tolland, Conn.), dau. of Converse and Aruma (Grant) Fitch. Converse was a descendant of John Fitch, the inventor of the steamboat.

3 i Edwin Dwight, b. May 27, 1839.

ii DeWitt Clinton, b. Feb. 28, 1841, Vernon, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1864, at Greene, N. Y., leaving Lorena Ellen, now adopted dau. of Edwin D. Northrup. He m. Sept. 27, 1863, in Milwaukee, Annie Hardy, who d. Apr. 16, 1868. Lorena Ellen was b. July 2, 1864.

4 iii Halsey Fitch, b. Nov. 10, 1844, at Mt. Upton, N. Y.

iv Ellen Roselle, b. Oct. 1, 1846; d. July 27, 1848.

v Helen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1849; d. June 11, 1866.

3 EDWIN DWIGHT NORTHRUP (*Nelson William, John*), b. May 27, 1839, Tolland, Conn. Lawyer, Supervisor, Justice of the Peace. Resides at Ellicottville, N. Y. Established a colony, and has a home, also, at Greensboro, Ga. Much interested in law reform, and has written on the subject. M. Oct. 12, 1870, Lucy Saxton Skinner (b. Aug. 19, 1852), dau. of Joshua King and Hannah L. (Saxton) Skinner.

i Robert E. Lee, b. Apr. 23, 1873.

ii John Hancock, b. Apr. 17, 1876.

iii Joshua King, b. Aug. 14, 1877.

iv DeWitt Clinton, b. Feb. 11, 1879.

v Woolsey Johnson, b. Jan. 21, 1882; d. Feb. 16, 1883.

vi Georgia, b. Feb. 10, 1886, Greensboro, Ga.

4 HALSEY FITCH NORTHRUP (*Nelson William, John*), b. Nov. 10, 1844, at Mt. Upton, Chenango Co., N. Y. Resided at Ellicottville, N. Y. Civil engineer, and for many years was the chief engineer of the Tide Water Pipe Company. A superior mathematician. M. Dec. 29, 1874, Mary Ann Lansing (b. Apr. 1, 1847), of Greene, N. Y. Children b. at Ellicottville. He d. April, 1906.

i Clara Mabel, b. Dec. 13, 1875.

ii Arthur Lansing, b. Feb. 9, 1878. Engineer, Auburn, N. Y.

iii Grace, b. Sept. 18, 1881.

1 JEDEDIAH NORTHRUP, b. —; m. —. Of Bethany, Conn.

2 i William Bela, b. 1781; d. Dec. 22, 1867, aged 86.

ii Amanda; m. Merrit Osborn; no children.

2 WILLIAM BELA NORTHRUP (*Jedediah*), b. 1781; m. Elizabeth Russell (d. Apr. 14, 1864, aged 77); he d. Dec. 22, 1867, aged 86. He probably lived at Bethany, Conn., and the family lived there and at Mt. Carmel, and at Woodbridge. Children all b. in New Haven Co., Conn.:

i Eliza, b. —; m. Oct. 9, 1831, John Umberfield. Had:

(1) Elizabeth, (2) Dwight, (3) Jane. All b. in New Haven.

ii Rebecca, b. —; m. John Mosher. Had: (1) Charles, (2) Mary, (3) Anna. All b. in Seymour, Conn.

3 iii Marvin, b. about 1807.

4 iv George, b. —.

v Clark; d. Nov. 18, 1869. (Feeble minded.)

5 vi Allen, b. about 1814.

3 MARVIN NORTHRUP (*William Bela, Jedediah*), b. about 1807; m. Mary Sperry. He d. May 8, 1887, aged 80. Probably lived in Bethany, Conn., and all the children were b. there:

6 i Charles L., b. —.

ii John, b. —; d. —.

iii Delia; m. David Smith. Had: (1) Arthur, (2) William.

7 iv Elizur, b. —.

- v Sarah; m. Julius Merwin. Had: (1) Anne, (2) Harry.
- vi Theodore, b. —; d. —.
- vii Marshall L., b. —; unmarried.
- viii Finetta, b. —; d. —.

4 GEORGE NORTHRUP (*William Bela, Jedediah*), b. —, in New Haven Co., Conn.; m. Laura Truesdell. Living, in April, 1890, at Mt. Carmel, Conn. Children all b. in Woodbridge, Conn.:

- i Alice, b. —; m. March 23, 1874, Friend J. Peck. Had 3 children; names not given.
- ii Lillian E., b. —; m. Jan. 27, 1874, Frank H. Russell; 3 children.
- iii George, b. —; m. —; 1 child, b. March, 1890.

5 ALLEN NORTHRUP (*William Bela, Jedediah*), b. about 1814; m. Jane French. Had 10 children, all b. in Bethany, Conn. He d. March 9, 1887, aged 73.

- i Frank, b. —; m. Mrs. Austin Peck; no children.
- ii Oscar; d. Jan. 10, 1870.
- iii Lucia; m. Elmer Northrup, s. of Charles L., s. of Marvin.
- iv John; d. —.
- v Annie; m. Eugene Hull; 5 children.
- vi Frederick; m. Ella Sanderson; 1 child.
- vii Louise; m. Frank Bennett; 1 child, Charles.
- viii Edwin; d. —.
- ix Mary; m. Arthur Burgess; 3 children.
- x Harry. Gone South.

6 CHARLES L. NORTHRUP (*Marvin, William Bela, Jedediah*), b. —; m. —.

- i Elmer; m. Lucia Northrup, dau. of Allen, s. of William Bela; divorced; 4 children: (1) Clara, (2) Viola, (3) Sarah, (4) Charles.
- ii Mary; m. William Beecher; 1 child, Adaline.
- iii William; m. Mary Moody; 1 child, Charles.
- iv Sarah P.; m. Feb. 1, 1879, Charles S. Sackett, of Beacon Falls; d. Feb. 4, 1880, aged 22.
- v Harriet; d. young.

7 ELIZUR NORTHRUP (*Marvin, William Bela, Jedediah*), b. —; m. —, Minnie Howes. Bethany, Conn.

- i Emma; m. Rodman Austin.
 - ii Jennette; d. young.
 - iii William; d. young.
 - iv John; d. young.
-

1 MOSES NORTHRUP, b. in Connecticut. Lived in New Haven, Conn. "Captain in Revolutionary War." M. —.

2 i Solomon.

2 SOLOMON NORTHRUP (*Moses*), b. —; m. —; d. aged 75. Lived in Connecticut. "Captain in Revolution."

- i Benjamin.
- 3 ii Joseph.
- 4 iii Moses.

3 JOSEPH NORTHRUP (*Solomon, Moses*), b. —, in Connecticut; moved from Connecticut to Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Ruth Mead.

- 5 i Daniel.
- ii Ruth.

4 MOSES NORTHRUP (*Solomon, Moses*), b. (perhaps) about 1775, in Connecticut; m. Chloe Steeles. They removed to Carmel, Westchester Co., N. Y., thence to Peekskill, N. Y., where he d. "Captain in, and served through, the War of 1812." D. when his s. Henry S. was 8 years old (about 1813).

- i Benjamin, b. July 13, 1798.
- ii Mary ("Polly"), b. March 15, 18—; m. Ira White; d. 1864; 9 children.
- iii Charles, b. May 11, 1803; d. Dec. 27, 1806.
- 6 iv Henry S., b. Jan. 5, 1805.

5 DANIEL NORTHRUP (*Joseph, Solomon, Moses*), b. —; m. —, who d. aged 33 years; he d. aged 80; farmer.

- i Joseph; had s. Daniel.
- ii Sarah; m. ——— Swan.
- iii John Erastus.
- iv Catherine; d. aged 14 years.

v Zadock; d. aged 42.

vi Ermina.

6 HENRY S. NORTHROP (*Moses, Solomon, Moses*), b. Jan. 5, 1805, perhaps in Carmel, N. Y. Farmer. After his father's death, when he was 8 years old, he went to live with his uncle, Joseph Northrop, in Delaware Co., N. Y. M. Jan. 31, 1836, at Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., Olive Baker (b. Oct. 10, 1813, Roxbury; d. Sept. 17, 1889), dau. of Joseph Baker (b. March 30, 1877, Fall River, Mass.; d. March 3, 1838, Roxbury) and Eunice (Follett) Baker (b. March 29, 1879, at Sommers, Conn.; d. July 18, 1861, at Marathon, N. Y.). Joseph Baker was s. of Benjamin and Susan (Bullock) Baker.

7 i Devillo, b. July 13, 1838, Roxbury, N. Y.

ii Pratt B., b. Aug. 19, 1841; d. Sept., 1848.

8 iii Cyrus B., b. Nov. 9, 1845, Roxbury.

iv Joseph B., b. 1848; d. aged 3 weeks.

7 DEVILLO NORTHROP (*Henry S., Moses, Solomon, Moses*), b. July 13, 1838, Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1870, in Lapeer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Amanda S. Alvord, dau. of Alfred A. and Adaline S. Alvord. Farmer, residing at Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y.

i I. Baker, b. Oct. 31, 1871, Marathon.

ii Flora B., b. Nov. 3, 1873, Marathon.

iii De Vere, b. Jan. 18, 1876, Lapeer.

iv Harry P., b. March 19, 1878, Marathon.

v Alfred A., b. Jan. 1, 1880.

vi Addie S., b. Oct. 29, 1882.

8 CYRUS B. NORTHROP (*Henry S., Moses, Solomon, Moses*), b. Nov. 9, 1845, Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.; farmer, residing at Marathon, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1879, Carrie E. Dickinson, of Marathon.

i Nellie M., b. Apr. 7, 1880, Marathon.

ii Ollie D., b. Oct. 9, 1881, Marathon.

iii Norman B., b. Feb. 5, 1885, Marathon.

1 JOHN NORTHRUP, b. (perhaps) about 1785; m. Jane Schoonover (b. June 4, 1790, and d. Dec. 28, 1870). He lived near Seneca Lake, N. Y.

- 2 i Squire, b. Apr. 20, 1817.
- 3 ii Susan, b. Sept. 2, 1818.
- 4 iii Isaac Decker, b. June 18, 1820.
- iv Tabitha, b. Sept. 10, 1823.

2 SQUIRE NORTHRUP (*John*), b. Apr. 20, 1817; m. Oct. 28, 1837, Ann Huffman (b. July 10, 1816).

- i Hannah Jane, b. July 20, 1839; m. Feb. 1, 1865, Jesse Cuddeback. P. O., Athens, Pa. Children: (1) Anna Belle, (2) Fred, (3) Bert, (4) Pearl.
- ii Emra J., b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Nov. 4, 1867, Susan J. Northrup, in Owego, N. Y. (b. Jan. 7, 1849), dau. of Isaac Decker Northrup. No children. Live at Waverly, N. Y.
- iii Sarah Catherine, b. Aug. 14, 1843; unmarried.
- iv Phebe Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1845.
- v Isaac, b. Nov. 29, 1847; m. Stella Crotsley. Children: (1) Fred, (2) Charles. P. O., Athens, Pa.
- vi Levi Rogers, b. Sept. 29, 1847; m. July 10, 1874, Myra C. (b. Apr. 23, 1854), dau. of Isaac Decker Northrup. P. O., Waverly, N. Y. Fireman in the railroad yard at Waverly. Children: (1) Emra, b. Nov. 27, 1880; (2) Anna Frances, b. July 10, 1886.
- vii George, b. Apr. 24, 1856; m. Belle Kiff. No children. Has store in Athens, Pa. P. O., Waverly, N. Y.
- viii Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1858; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Albert Beam. She d. 1885. No children.

3 SUSAN NORTHRUP (*John*), b. Sept. 2, 1818; m. July 17, 1837, Benjamin Carpenter (b. Dec. 22, 1816). P. O., Waverly, N. Y.

- i Stephen C., b. June 30, 1838; d. Apr. 10, 1877.
- ii Mary Jane, b. Sept. 5, 1840.
- iii Isaac Northrup, b. Sept. 28, 1843.
- iv Sarah E., b. Aug. 6, 1845; d. March 22, 1864.
- v P. Caroline, b. Apr. 15, 1847.
- vi William O., b. March 8, 1855; d. March 1, 1864.
- vii John H., b. March 29, 1857; d. March 19, 1864.
- viii Ida, b. June 29, 1861; d. March 21, 1864.

4 ISAAC DECKER NORTHRUP (*John*), b. June 18, 1820; m. Feb. 11, 1843, Frances Coleman (b. March 27, 1824;

d. Feb. 22, 1874). He d. Jan. 21, 1890. Was a mason until he m.; then a farmer.

- i Mary S., b. July 6, 1844; d. Jan. 29, 1887.
- ii Sally, b. March 6, 1846; m. Samuel Bell. No children. P. O., Waverly, N. Y.
- iii Susan Josephine, b. Jan. 7, 1849; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Emra J. Northrup (b. Aug. 14, 1841), s. of Squire Northrup. They were both of Sheshequin, Pa. No children.
- iv Ursula, b. March 18, 1851; d. Oct. 5, 1852.
- v Myra C., b. Apr. 23, 1854; m. July 10, 1874, Levi Rogers Northrup (b. Sept. 29, 1849), s. of Squire Northrup. (See his record.)
- vi William Coleman, b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. Oct. 9, 1879, Ruth Squires, of Wellsburg. P. O., Waverly, N. Y. Children: (1) Eva C., b. Oct. 10, 1880; (2) William Downs, b. May 11, 1882; (3) Samuel Isaac, b. Feb. 25, 1884; (4) Herbert Lewis, b. Dec. 23, 1887; (5) s., ———, b. Jan. 5, 1890.
- vii Almira, b. Feb. 17, 1860; d. Dec. 26, 1869.
- viii Carrie, b. Feb. 27, 1864; m. Abraham Thompson. Children: (1) Lee, (2) Percy. P. O., Waverly, N. Y.
- ix Minnie, b. Feb. 27, 1864 (twin).

1 AMOS NORTHROP, b. Jan. 8, 1778, probably at Chatham, N. Y. Lived also at Warren and Kent, Conn. D. May 16, 1855, Warren, Conn. M. Rachel Ives (b. March 15, 1775).

2 i Alvin, b. Apr. 15, 1803, Chatham, N. Y.

3 ii Gerrit, b. Aug. 9, 1812, Chatham, N. Y.

2 ALVIN NORTHROP (*Amos*), b. Apr. 15, 1803, Chatham, N. Y.; shoemaker at Kent, Conn.; m. at Kent, July 2, 1826, Sarah Wakeman Alvord (b. May 25, 1809, Kent; d. June 2, 1886, Southport, Conn.), dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Wake-man) Alvord. He d. Nov. 29, 1875, Westport, Conn.

i Julia Burr, b. Nov. 28, 1832, Kent, Conn.; m. Feb. 1, 1854, Charles Bulkley; d. ———.

ii Francis, b. June 4, 1835, Kent; d. July 9, 1837.

4 iii William Fenn, b. Nov. 6, 1836, Kent.

iv Frances Josephine, b. Aug. 20, 1838, Kent; m. at Rye,

N. Y., Dec. 13, 1854, Charles Meeker; d. March 13, 1875, Westport, Conn.

- 5 v George Elmore, b. Feb. 17, 1844, Cornwall, Conn.
 vi Louisa Azonetta, b. Apr. 12, 1850, Westport; m. March 2, 1871, at Westport.

3 GERRIT NORTHROP (*Amos*), b. Aug. 9, 1812, Chatham, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1834, Betsey Millard (d. May 8, 1868). He d. March 14, 1875, New Haven, Conn.

- 6 i James Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1839, Warren, Conn.
 ii Charles Alvin, b. July 6, 1836. Five years in Civil War; Second Lieutenant. Sailed, about 1880, as steward, on a voyage to Africa; not heard from since. Supposed to have been lost at sea. Neglected to give name of vessel he sailed on.
 iii Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1847; m. William Hall, and living at Milton, Litchfield Co., Conn.; 2 children.

4 WILLIAM FENN NORTHROP (*Alvin, Amos*), b. Nov. 6, 1836, Kent, Conn. Carpenter and builder, and dealer in lumber, coal, etc., firm of "Northrop Brothers," at Southport, Conn. M. Dec. 23, 1857, at Mamerneck, N. Y., Abbie Jane, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Jane Baker, who are now dead, but formerly lived at Greens Farms, Conn.

- i Ella Angelina, b. Nov. 4, 1858; d. Sept. 8, 1864.
 ii Frederick Elmer, b. Sept. 2, 1871, Southport.

5 GEORGE ELMORE NORTHROP (*Alvin, Amos*), b. Feb. 17, 1844, Cornwall, Conn. Served through the Civil War, in Company A, 8th Connecticut Volunteers. M. at ———, N. Y., Margaret Harrigan.

- i George Ives, b. July 15, 1871.
 ii Winthrop, b. Dec. 1, 1884.

6 JAMES EDWARD NORTHROP (*Gerrit, Amos*), b. Jan. 26, 1839, Warren, Conn. Merchant, residing at New Haven, Conn. M. Nov. 24, 1864, Sarah Secelia Burnes, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Norton) Burnes, of New Haven.

- i Lillie E., b. Aug. 6, 1865; m. June 3, 1885, Oscar D. Beach, of Milton, Conn.
 ii Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1870; d. Nov. 5, 1870.

(From *Sears' Genealogy*.)

- 1 JAMES NORTHROP; m. Susan ———.
- 2 i William, b. June 26, 1808, South East, Putnam Co., N. Y.
- 3 ii Francis B., b. North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 1, 1809.
- iii Mary Jane, b. South East, N. Y., July 18, 1813; m. (2d wife) George Belden Sears; had 4 dau.

2 WILLIAM NORTHROP (*James*), b. June 26, 1808, South East, Putnam Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1832, Agnes (b. South East, N. Y., May 26, 1814), dau. of Isaac and Priscilla (Bennett) Sears.

- i William Asher, b. 1835, South East.
- ii Georgianna, b. May 22, 1837, South East; m. 1860, at Newark, N. J., William Baldwin, who d. 1863; m., 2d, 1868, Thomas Davis. No children.
- iii Sarah, b. June 26, 1839, New York City; m. Oct. 22, 1867, Samuel D. Davis, and lives in Lakewood, N. J. Had: (1) Agnes Helen, (2) Archibald Denison, (3) Mary Elsie.
- iv Carrie, b. Aug. 3, 1841, South East; d. 1854.
- v Theodore F., b. May 31, 1843, South East; m. 1870, Amanda Whitaker, and lives at 120 West 131st Street, New York City. Had: (1) John, (2) William, (3) Georgianna.
- vi Edwin, b. 1845; d. 1846.
- vii Twin, b. 1845; d. 1846.
- viii Washington Sale, b. Sept. 20, 1848, South East.
- ix George Henry, b. May 16, 1851, South East; d. 1860.

3 FRANCIS B. NORTHROP (*James*), b. May 1, 1809, North Salem, N. Y. Lived in Millburn, N. J. M. Dec. 25, 1833, at Ridgefield, Conn., Camilla Maria Sears, dau. of Deacon James and Deborah (Crosby) Sears. She b. at Millplain, Conn., Aug. 9, 1816.

- i Marietta, b. Oct. 1, 1834; m. Sept. 30, 1867, at Bethel, Me., Adelbert B. Twitchell. Lives at Newark, N. Y. Had: (1) Richard Sears, b. Aug. 22, 1868; (2) Adelbert B., b. Dec. 28, 1869; (3) Harry Francis, b. Jan.

- 16, 1871; (4) Samuel Alplin, b. June 3, 1874. She d. March 18, 1876.
- ii James Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1840; m. Feb. 15, 1864, Annie D. Tucker, who d. without issue, Aug. 20, 1882.
- iii Henry Daw, b. Nov. 24, 1843; m. June 20, 1866, Sarah A. Weeks, who d. Aug. 4, 1867; m., 2d, Oct., 1870, Annie E. Douglass. Had: (1) Harry A., b. Apr. 19, 1867; d. Aug. 4; (2) Fred D., b. Nov., 1871; d. Nov., 1875; (3) Grace, b. Sept. 8, 1874; (4) Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 18—; (5) Harry D., b. Dec. 1, 1880.
- iv George B. Sears, b. Apr. 18, 1850; m. Apr. 18, 1875, Sarah G. Berdan (b. Crosby), and had Sadie Camilla, b. Apr., 1876; d. June.

1 JOEL NORTHRUP, b. —; d. at the age of 45 years; m. —. Resided at the town of Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y. Farmer and butcher. Had 3 children:

- i Abraham, b. —.
- 2 ii Miles, b. 1778, "at Levis," Mass.
- iii Hannah, b. Apr. 2, 1809; m. Seth Covell. (This name may not be exactly right.)

2 MILES NORTHRUP (*Joel*), b. 1778, "at Levis, Mass." Resided at Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y. Farmer and butcher. Insane for many years. D. Sept. 18, 1854. M. ——— Parkhurst, who was b. 1782, and d. Dec. 11, 1849, aged 67.

- i Joannah, b. July 28, 18—; d. aged 51; m. Oct. 13, 1858, John O'Brien, who d. aged 55.
- ii Naomi, b. —; m. David McConell; d. 1876; no children.
- iii Joel, b. May 13, 1815; d. May 13, 1842.
- iv Rhoda, b. 1818; d. May 18, 1842.
- 3 v Benjamin Louis, b. Sept. 25, 1820.
- vi Hannah, b. 1823; d. Apr. 12, 1847.
- vii Polly, b. —; m. Stephen Buckland. Had 2 children: (1) Benjamin, (2) Lewis. She d. —.

3 BENJAMIN LOUIS NORTHRUP (*Miles, Joel*), b. Sept. 25, 1820. Carpenter, residing at Rochester, N. Y. M. Nov. 18, 1847, Eliza N. Hill (b. Oct. 16, 1826, in Madison Co.,

N. Y.), dau. of Truman and Polly Hill, of Canastota, Madison Co., N. Y.

- i Cora, b. Sept. 26, 1848; d. Aug. 31, 1849.
- ii Corinne Hariss, b. Dec. 27, 1849; m. March 25, 1867, George H. Taylor. Have: (1) George, b. Sept. 3, 1870; (2) Arthur, b. Sept. 12, 1873; (3) May, b. Sept. 17, 1876.
- iii Louisa, b. Oct. 2, 1851; d. Oct. 26, 1855.
- iv Charlotte A., b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. June 7, 1876, Newell L. Hungerford; d. Aug. 10, 1887. No children.
- v Alice N., b. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Aug. 6, 1874, Charles H. Bowen, residing in Rochester, N. Y. Have: (1) Jennie A., b. May 12, 1876; (2) Hattie Grace, b. July 23, 1878.
- vi William Louis, b. 1856; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Louisa Shutte. Have: (1) George, b. Sept. 3, 1881; (2) Ella, b. Aug. 17, 1886.
- vii Oscar Miles, b. Sept. 16, 1857.
- viii Selah Hill, b. May 3, 1859; m. March 12, 1886, Lucy Pratt. Have: (1) Jessie, b. July 13, 1886. Reside Brighton, N. Y.
- ix Frederick, b. Apr. 20, 1861. Resides at Brighton.
- x Edwin, b. Jan. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1878.
- xi Hattie, b. March 20, 1866; m. Apr., 1884, C. E. Col-
lister. Have: (1) Harry, b. March 15, 1885; (2)
John, b. July 17, 1887.
- xii Benjamin Louis, b. March 27, 1868; d. Oct. 21, 1886.

1 LEWIS NORTHRUP, b. ——. Of North Salem, N. Y. [Wife Rhoda (?) d. 1812 (?)].

2 i William, b. Feb. 13, 1805, North Salem, N. Y.

2 WILLIAM NORTHRUP (*Lewis*), b. Feb. 13, 1805, North Salem, N. Y.. Farmer. Settled at Ridgefield, Conn. Removed to Silver Mines, Norwalk Township. M. Feb. 26, 1829, at Ridgefield, Clarissa Hyatt Boughton, dau. of Jesse and Sally Boughton (b. Aug. 26, 1811, at Ridgefield). He d. Aug. 23, 1872.

- i Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1831, Ridgefield; m. June 18, 1854, William Beekman Warren; 2 children.

- 3 ii Lewis, b. Feb. 1, 1834, Ridgefield.
 iii Mary Louise, b. May 1, 1837, Ridgefield; m. June 5, 1855, at New York City, Edward Potter. Settled at New Canaan, and moved to Norwalk, where he deserted her. She m., 2d, 1884, Allison Frie.
 iv Permelia W., b. July 24, 1839, Ridgefield; m. June 11, 1861, at New Canaan, John W. BATTERY, s. of Silas and Elizabeth (Slawson) BATTERY; 2 children.
 v Clarissa Jane, b. Apr. 26, 1841, Ridgefield; d. there Feb. 19, 1843.
 vi Jane Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1849, Ridgefield; d. Sept. 21, 1851.
 vii Emma Frances (?), b. Feb. 25, 1852, Wilton, Conn.; m. July 25, 1870, at Georgetown, John Benedict Jeliff. Settled at Branchville, Conn. She d. there Oct. 29, 1883. Had children.

3 LEWIS NORTHRUP (*William, Lewis*), b. Feb. 1, 1834, Ridgefield, Conn.; machinist; m. Feb. 10, 1858, at Georgetown, Conn., Abby Jane Smith, dau. of Orris and Ruth Smith, of Georgetown, where she was b. Jan. 29, 1839. Settled near Georgetown. She d. June 12, 1869. He m., 2d, at South Salem, N. Y., May 31, 1871, Lucy Olmstead (b. at Georgetown, Feb. 19, 1838), dau. of Nathan and Martha Olmstead, of South Salem.

- i Mary Ella, b. Apr. 25, 1860, Georgetown (dau. of 1st wife).
 ii Maud Estelle, b. Aug. 27, 1874 (dau. of 2d wife).
 iii Herbert Clayton, b. March 26, 1877.

. (*From History of Danby, Vt.*)

- 1 BENJAMIN NORTHRUP was an early settler in the Little Village. Children:
 2 i John.
 3 ii William.
 iii Stephen.
 iv Susan.
 v Polly.

2 JOHN NORTHROP (*Benjamin*); m. Hopy Kelley. Settled on portion of farm owned by William Vail. He removed to Western New York. Children:

- i William.
- ii George.
- iii Hannah.
- iv Benjamin.
- v John.
- vi Thayer.
- vii Joseph.
- viii Stephen.

3 WILLIAM NORTHROP (*Benjamin*); m. Anna Colvin. Settled on the homestead; d. in Rutland, Vt. Children:

- i Muel.
- ii Mary.
- iii Stephen.
- iv Benjamin.

1 ——— NORTHROP.

- i H——— A., b. ———. Living at Decatur, Mich.
 - ii T——— G., b. ———. Living at Greenville, Mich.
- 2 iii Charles Jerome, b. Oct. 31, 1838, Jefferson Village, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

2 CHARLES JEROME NORTHRUP, b. Oct. 31, 1838, at Jefferson Village, Schoharie Co., N. Y. In 1858 he joined his brother, H. A. Northrup, in Decatur, Mich. At the breaking out of the Civil War he entered the army, enlisting in Berdan's Sharpshooters, mustering out from Detroit. Fought all through the war, re-enlisting when his term was out. Was in more than 20 battles. Was severely wounded in the battle of the Wilderness. While on a furlough, he m., Jan. 17, 1862, Mary A. Charlier (b. 1844, Bittler Co., O.; living at ———, Neb., on a farm). At the close of the war he went into business at Decatur, and later at Wyandotte, Mich. Was an Alderman of that city. D. there Feb. 16, 1878, greatly lamented.

- i Clyde; d. in infancy.
- ii Clyde; d. in infancy.

- iii Carrie Gladys, b. Aug. 7, 1866, Decatur, Mich. She, her mother, and her young brother, are living on a homestead in Nebraska.
- iv S., b. July 23, 1875, in Wyandotte, Mich.

1 ISAAC NORTHROP, b. —, in Connecticut; m. Mary Cross, of Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y. He had a sister, Mrs. Maria Hubbell, of Birmingham, Conn. He d. —.

- i Rebekah, residing at Lexington, N. Y.; m. George Truesdell.
- 2 ii Lewis B., b. —.
- iii George. Lives (1889) at 591 Grove Street, Jersey City, N. J.
- iv Lucinda; d. —.
- v Sarah; d. —.
- vi Willis. Lives (1889) 591 Grove Street, Jersey City, N. J.
- vii Wilson. Lives (1889) 591 Grove Street, Jersey City, N. J.
- viii Isaac; d. —.

2 LEWIS B. NORTHROP (*Isaac*), b. —; m. Dec. 23, 1878, Lucy Griffin. Resides at Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y.

- i Mary, b. 1880.
- ii Thomas, b. 1881.
- iii Dolly, b. 1885.

1 RUSSELL J. NORTHROP, b. —; m. Theodosia Pardee. Went from Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., to (near) Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1825.

- i John Halstead, b. 1818.
- 2 ii Willett Southwick, b. Jan. 18, 1821.
- iii Clarkson.
- iv Laura S.
- v Lydia M.; m. Daniel Townsend; d. —.
- vi George J.
- vii Emeline; m. John W. Rapp; d. —.

2 WILLETT SOUTHWICK NORTHROP (*Russell J.*), b. Jan. 18, 1821; m., 1st, Dec. 13, 1842, Susan (d. Sept. 4,

1844), dau. of William and Amy Griffin; m., 2d, 1851, Magdalena Bevier. Was once a student at Albany Normal School, and was a teacher, etc. D. at Ellenville, 1851.

i Mary; m. Joachim D. Clyne.

1 DANIEL NORTHRUP (changed to *Northup* later), b. June 21, 1738 (probably in Marietta, O.). Removed from Marietta, Washington Co., O., in 1797. "The early Northrups were at Marietta, O., and some went to near Zanesville, O." He m. Feb. 14, 1777, Ann Hampton, widow of Robert Collins, who was said to have been of East Virginia. He d. Nov. 10, 1811.

i Henry C.; Methodist minister; last heard from in Washington, D. C.; dead long ago.

ii Thomas J.

iii Vernon.

iv Hampton.

v Sarah; m. ——— Painter.

vi Elizabeth; m. ——— McCall.

(*Westchester County Records, Wills and Administrations.*)

1 ——— NORTHROP. Had:

i Ezra; of South Salem, N. Y. Will proved March 10, 1826 (book L, page 12), gives property to his brother Aaron, and sisters Anna Benedict, Betsey Hyatt, and Polly Benedict, and his nephew, Ezra H. Northrop.

ii Aaron; had s. Ezra H.

iii Anna; m. ——— Benedict.

iv Betsey; m. ——— Hyatt.

v Polly; m. ——— Benedict.

(*From Walker's History of Athens County, Ohio, 1869.*)

1 "CAPT. AMOS NORTHROP, b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., Dec. 19, 1796. Came to this county in the autumn of 1814, and ultimately settled in Alexander Township, where he still resides, in the town of Hebbardsville. In early life Capt. Northrop developed some military taste. He served in the War of 1812, and after coming to this county was captain of the militia for several years. He is now Deputy Sheriff of the county, and also Coroner, which last position he has held for a number of years. Though in his 73d year, he is an active and efficient man."

REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS

The following lists of soldiers in the Revolution by the name Northrup, Northrop, and other variations of the name, are taken from the published official records in the States of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and New York.

It does not necessarily follow, because the name of an ancestor is not found here, that he was not a soldier, for many records have been lost; and, again, the ancestor may have lived in and enlisted from some other State. The spelling of the names was usually done by the mustering officer, and he wrote them as he understood them when spoken, or from his former knowledge of the name in his own locality.

CONNECTICUT

Northrup*, Andrew: of Milford; enlisted in 9th Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regt., July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 21, 1775.

Amos: 1st Lieut., 1st Battalion, Col. S. Whiting.

Benajah: of Ridgefield, corporal in Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. (Became a "Loyalist," and went to New Brunswick in 1783.)

Benjamin:

Elijah: in Col. Mead's Regt.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 1, 1778; pensioner 1818.

Gamaliel: of Ridgefield; Lieut. in Col. Webb's Regt., July 6 to Dec. 23, 1775.

Gamaliel, Jr.: of Ridgefield; Capt. in Col. Silliman's Regt., July, 1776.

Gideon, Sr.:

Isaac: enlisted May 20, 1775, in Col. Waterbury's Regt.; discharged Dec. 6, 1775; enlisted for the war, in the Conn. Line, Apr. 26, 1777; made a Corporal, Jan. 1, 1781; pensioner, 1818.

James:

*The names are spelled both "Northrup" and "Northrop."

Joseph: of Preston; 3 days' service in the Lexington Alarm; in Col. Pearson's Regt. from May 16 to Dec. 11, 1775.

Joel: in Capt. Benedict's Co., Bradley's Battalion.

Joshua: member Conn. Line from Jan. 22, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781.

Mathew: Corporal in Col. Waterbury's Regt.; enlisted May 16, 1775; discharged Sept. 17, 1775.

Nathaniel:

Stephen: in Col. Waterbury's Regt. from May 16 to Dec. 11, 1775.

Wilson:

MASSACHUSETTS

Northorp, Ichabod: private, Col. Greene's (R. I.) Regt.

Jacob: private, enlisted 1779.

James: musician.

Northrip, Jacob: private.

Joel: private.

Northrop. (This name also appears under the form of Northrop, Northorp, Northrip, Northrup, Northrupt, Northup, Nortop, Nortrop, Nortrup, Nothrop, Noughtrop.)

Abraham: private (Berkshire Co.).

Amos: private (Tyringham).

Caleb: private (Lenox).

Elijah: private (Lenox).

Elijah: private (Lee and Lenox).

Isaiah: private (Berkshire Co. Regt.).

Jacob: private, Capt. Noble's Co.

Jacob: private, Capt. Raymond's Co.

Job: private, Capt. Belden's Co.

Joel: (name appearing in clothing account).

Moses: private, Capt. Church's Co.

Samuel: private, Capt. Rowley's Co.

Stephen: private, Capt. Wheeler's Co., etc.

Thomas: Continental Army, Lanesborough, Little Hoosack.

Thomas: private, Capt. Pixley's (Stockbridge) Co.

Northroup, Moses: private, Capt. Porter's Co.

- Northrup, Caleb: Capt. Dibble's Co.
 Elijah: Sergeant, Capt. Belding's Co.
 Isaiah, private, Capt. Skinner's Co., Berkshire Co. Regt.
 Jacob: Continental Army (raised town of Lee).
 Jacob: bounty paid him to serve in Continental Army.
 Job: Capt. Belding's Co.
 Joel: private, Capt. Noble's Co.
 Joel: receipt for bounty, Salem, 3 yrs. Cont. Army.
 Moses: private, Capt. Porter's Co., "Berkshire Alarm."
 Samuel: Capt. Belding's Co.
- Northrup, Elijah: Sergeant, Capt. Bradley's Co.
- Northup, Abraham: private, Berkshire Co. Regt.
 Caleb: private, Capt. Dibble's Co.
 Daniel, seaman, brigantine *Tyrannicide*.
 David: receipt for wages given to Capt. Thomas.
 Elijah: private, Capt. Dibble's Co. (3d Berkshire Co.).
 Harris: seaman, ship *General Mifflin*.
 Ichabod: Capt. Lewis' Co. (same as 1st above).
 James: company receipt for wages, to Capt. Thomas.
 James: musician, Capt. Lewis's Co.
 Lebbells: company receipt for wages.
 Samuel: private, Capt. Dibble's Co.
 Stephen: private, Capt. Barns's Co.
 Stephen: marine, ship *Alfred*.
 "Stevin": company receipt for wages, to Capt. Thomas.
 Thomas: in list of men mustered.
 William: drum-major.
 William: seaman, brigantine *Tyrannicide*.

NEW YORK*

- Abijah Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thaddeus Crane; taken prisoner June 24, 1779; released Aug. 14, 1779.
- Daniel Northrup: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Rensselaer.

*From the "New York Archives" and "New York in the Revolution."

David Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Van Cortlandt and Col. Drake.

David Northrup: Q. M. Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Crane.

Ebenezer S. T. Northrop: the Line, 3d Regt., Col. Clinton and Col. Gansevoort.

Eben T. Northrop: Continental, enlisted July 21, 1775, Westchester Co. (Perhaps same as Ebenezer.)

Eli Northrup: the Levies (drafted), Col. Weisenfels.

Eli Northrop: the Levies, Col. Pawling.

Eli Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Drake and Col. Hopkins.

Eli Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Crane.

Isaac Northrup, Jr.: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thomas.

Isaac Northrup, Jr.: 2d Lieut. Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Van Cortlandt and Col. Drake.

Isaac Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Van Cortlandt and Col. Drake.

Isaac Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Crane.

Jared Northrop: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thomas.

Joel Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thomas.

Joel Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Van Cortlandt and Col. Drake.

Joel Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Crane.

John Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Colonel Crane.

Joseph Northrup: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Rensselaer.

Moses Northrop: the Line, 3d Regt., Col. Clinton and Col. Gansevoort.

Needham Northrup: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Rensselaer.

Nicholas Northrup: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Rensselaer.

Stephen Northrop: Dutchess Co. Militia, Col. Graham and Col. Hopkins.

Stephen Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Crane.

Thadæus Northrop: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Schoonhoven.

Thadæus Northrup: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Schoonhoven.

Wilson Northrop: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Schoonhoven.

* FAMILY RECORD BLANKS

RECORD OF BIRTHS

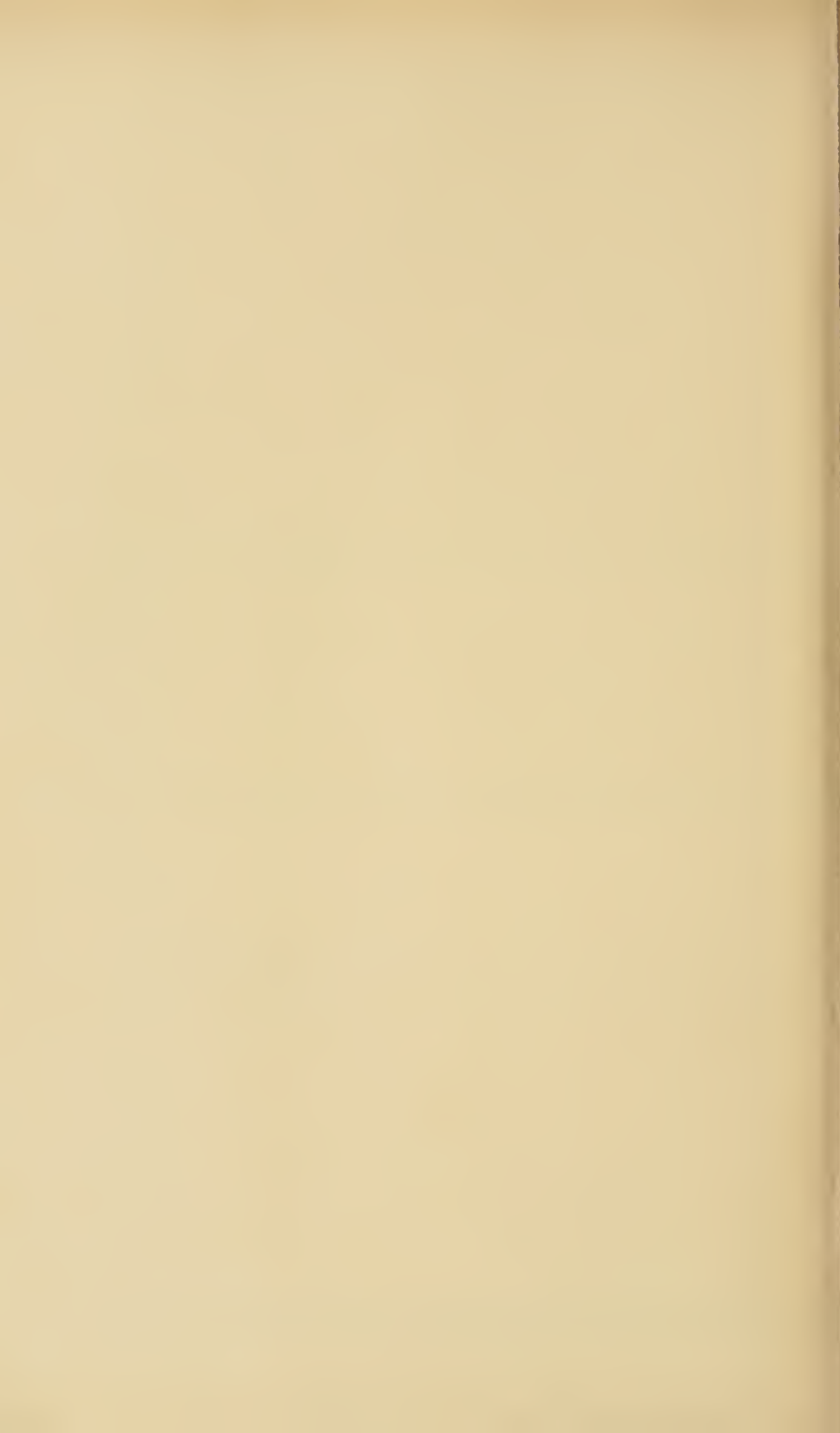
NAME	DATE	PLACE	PARENTS' NAMES

RECORD OF MARRIAGES

NAME	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE

RECORD OF DEATHS

NAME	DATE	PLACE	PARENTS' NAMES



INDEX

- A**
- , Abbe, 116
 Abbott, Charles Henry, 287
 Daniel, 66
 Daniel Philo, 287
 Florence, 287
 Frank Leslie, 287
 Hannah, 21
 Horatio O., 129
 Laura, 383
 Lydia (Devereaux), 383
 Mary Emma, 287
 Stephen, 383
 Woolsey, 287
 Abel, Sarah, 387
 Adams, —, 287
 Amanda, 289, 344
 Clara C., 344
 Eliza A., 306
 Hannah Jane, 192
 Isabel, 192
 Israel, 289, 344
 Joel, 238
 John, 199
 John C., 145
 Joseph, 103
 Levi, 306
 Louise, 192
 Love Prudence, 238
 Mercy, 260
 Philo, 344
 Ransom, 283
 Ruth, 306
 S. A., 238
 Walter, 192
 Adee, Stephen, 53
 Albert, H. P., 138
 Alcan, Nina, 300
 Aldrich, Margaret, 224
 Alexander, J. B., 186
 Joseph, 96
 Alford, Forest, 323
 Allan, Cornelia Frances, 207
 Allen, Addie Belle, 281
 Agnes S., 193
 Albert, 358
 Alice Amanda, 134
 Arthur Parker, 281
 Catherine E., 216
 Charles, 36
 Ebenezer, 36
 Florence C., 335
 Frank C., 204
 Henry, 15
 Ida May, 281
 John Milton, 248
- Allen, Joseph, 134
 Josephine L., 162
 Margaret (Hagerty), 134,
 253
 Margaret Isabel, 134
 Mary Anna, 296
 Maud, 240
 Nancy, 253
 Nellie Grace, 281
 Oliver M., 281
 Ruth, 15
 Thomas, 134, 253
 William, 370
 Allin, Bertha E., 291
 Delos, 291
 Frank E., 291
 Allport, Kate P., 126
 Alms, Mary, 154
 Alvord, Abigail (Wakeman),
 400
 Adaline S., 298
 Alfred A., 398
 Amanda S., 398
 Daniel, 400
 Sarah Wakeman, 400
 Ames, Bertha, 175
 Laura, 175
 Lyman Clipstine, 175
 Mary Etta, 175
 Othniel, 175
 Anderson, Andrew, 269
 Andrew J., 76
 Charles Lester, 76
 David, 76
 Franklin, 76
 Hannah Ellza, 269
 James, 28, 76
 Laura C., 76
 William H., 76
 Zimri, 76
 Andress, Araminta, 255
 Andrews, Elizabeth, 31, 49
 Lucretia, 143
 Ruth, 9
 Sarah, 8
 Simon, 143
 Thomas, 9
 Anthony, Frank E., 290
 George, 289
 Lydia Almira, 316
 Appleby, William, 104
 Appley, A. D., 205
 Harriet, 205
 Marion K., 205
 Archer, Lurana, 334
 Armstrong, Ann Elizabeth,
 83
- Armstrong, Bradford C. P.,
 136
 Charles Northrup, 83
 Elizabeth, 83
 Harry, 165
 James, 83
 John, 83
 Arnold, William H., 366
 William Henry, 366
 Atkins, Maria J., 333
 Atkinson, Margaret, 133
 Northrup James, 133
 Robert, 133
 S. Ellen, 133
 Atwater, Jason, 391
 Atwood, Gideon, 169
 H. C., 211
 Harmon, 68
 Mitchell, 68
 Sally Caroline, 169
 Sally (Strickland), 169
 Auer, Albert B., 139
 Lorette, 139
 Aukeny, Clement, 149
 George, 149
 Hattie, 149
 Rose, 149
 Wilber, 149
 Austin, Amy, 87
 Annie (Briggs), 87
 Caleb, 74
 Emeline, 74
 Jeremiah, 86, 87
 Juda, 87
 Lafayette, 388
 Mary E., 218
 Mollie, 86
 Rodman, 397
 Averill, Alice O., 271
 George, 180
 Joseph P., 271
 L. Lulu, 271
 Avery, Amelia, 214
 Clark Densmore, 214
 Aylesworth, John, Jr., 383
 Sarah A., 383
- B**
- Babcock, Abbie, 86
 Charles H., 86
 Edwin, 86
 Emeline, 96
 George, 96
 George M., 296
 James, 96
 Jane, 86

- Babcock, John, 86
 Laura, 86
 Linda, 86
 Mary, 96
 Mary Emily, 284
 Stephen, 86
 William, 86
 Backus, Joanna, 98
 Bacon, Harriet Maria, 179
 Bagley, Joseph, 164
 Balley, Jacob B., 302
 Mary J., 302
 Sarah, 389
 Baker, Abbie Jane, 401
 Benjamin, 398
 Ebenezer, 401
 Elizabeth Jane, 401
 Esther, 387
 Eunice (Follett), 393
 Hiram, 99
 James, 41
 Joseph, 398
 Olive, 398
 Peter, 48
 Susan (Bullock), 398
 Balch, Lavina, 115
 Balcom, Edward M., 348
 Laura, 233
 Martha, 298, 349
 Balduc, —, 345
 Norbett, 345
 Baldwin, Abigail, 12
 Abigail (Northrup), 67
 Alanson, 48
 Ambrose, 23
 Amos, 30
 Ann, 9
 Anna, 26
 Caleb, 21, 49
 Chloe, 21, 75
 Daniel, 3, 4, 32, 67
 David, 239
 Elizabeth, 31
 Eliakim, 48
 Enos, 11
 Esther, 12
 Eunice, 76
 Hannah, 48
 Harvey, 48
 Henry, 48
 James, 3, 43
 Jane, 313
 Jerusha, 69
 Joel, 34
 John, 4, 12
 Joshua, 31
 Lucy, 239
 Mabel, 32
 Matthew, 8
 Mary, 239
 Nabby, 67
 Philo, 161
 Polly, 32
 Rachel, 48
 Rebecca, 30, 43
 Rose, 342
 Roxey (or Roxana), 48
 Samuel, 21, 34, 48
 Samuel Smith, 48
 Sarah, 68, 69
 Solomon, 26
 Baldwin, Thaddeus, 68
 Thomas, 76
 William, 402
 Bale, Anna H., 256
 Clarissa J., 257
 John, 256, 257
 Rhoda (Morris), 256, 257
 Ball, Hudson W., 267
 Mary Ellza, 267
 Ballard, Anna, 380
 Ballou, —, 384
 Banks, —, 71
 Abram, 149
 Amelia Sophia, 149
 Eunice, 149
 Barber, Ellen, 303
 Eva A., 324
 Hannah, 324
 Horace, 303
 Zaccheus, 324
 Barden, Caroline (Bowen),
 373
 Hattie, 373
 Oscar W., 373
 Barker, Anna Maria, 44
 Deborah A., 223
 Elizabeth, 44
 Emily Cornell, 321
 Harriet Frances, 44
 Ludlow, 304
 Mary Emily, 321
 Robert, 321
 William E., 44
 William Thomas, 44
 Barns, Ira, 106
 Barnes, Annie, 334
 Asahel, 172
 Charles, 90
 Giles, 70
 H. Clay, 173
 Ithamar, 90
 Manning, 381
 Barnum, —, 120
 Leon, 272
 Lorin, 95
 Sarah Abby, 264
 Sarah E., 342
 Tracy A., 272
 W. H., 272
 Barrett, Sophia, 176
 Barrows, Elmer E., 238
 Bartlett, Joseph, 193
 Phoebe Jane, 198
 Barton, —, 163
 Charles, 196
 Mary E., 312
 Sarah, 199
 Sunderland, 199
 Sutherland, 312
 Bassett, Carrie, 309
 Bates, Ella, 121
 Nellie, 308
 Samuel A., 233
 Willoughby Robert, 234
 Bathrick, Alice R., 246
 Cora B., 246, 247
 Cynthia M., 246
 Fred, 246
 Harry A., 246
 Helen A., 246
 John J., 246
 Bathrick, Ralph W., 247
 Servetus Frank, 246
 Stephen, 246
 Stephen A., 246
 Thomas N., 246
 Walter F., 247
 Baugh, Mrs., 152
 Baxter, —, 45
 Darius, 47
 Elizabeth, 163
 Harvey, 47
 James, 47
 Jerome, 47
 Martha, 47
 Nathaniel, 47
 Beach, Elizabeth, 297
 Ellzur, 282
 Ernest N., 282
 Fannie, 297
 Frederick Frank, 285
 James, 297
 Oscar D., 401
 Prosper E., 281
 Sally, 88
 Beals, Asa M., 317
 Calvin D., 316
 Elvira M., 317
 Mary M., 316
 Nettie M., 273
 Beam, Albert, 399
 Beardsley, —, 70
 Ella Hannaford, 70
 French, 70
 Homer, 80
 Mary V., 156
 Nehemiah, 77
 Patience, 23
 Rebecca, 77
 Selina, 77
 Beecher, Adaline, 396
 Hiram T., 197
 James, 187
 Lyman, 165
 Phoebe, 39
 William, 396
 Beekman, Cornelia (Miller),
 135
 Jane Elizabeth, 135
 Jardine Ellsworth, 135
 Beers, Benjamin, 11
 David, 11
 Elizabeth Ann, 369
 James Henry, 369
 Mary, 66
 William, 369
 William Northrup, 369
 Belden, Albert, 114
 Caroline, 234
 Charles, 114
 Edda, 162
 Frank, 85
 George, 85
 Silas, 85, 113
 Bell, Samuel, 400
 Bellinger, Amos Northrop,
 263
 Claudia, 268
 Claudia Margaret, 142
 Ellanor, 268
 Geraldine, 263
 John, 268

- Bellows, —, 81
 Belyea, Lydia, 100
 Benedick, S. M., 100
 Benedict, —, 408
 Abel, 155
 Abner, 26
 Amelia, 29
 Ann, 29
 Anna (Northrop), 228, 408
 Asa, 228
 Benjamin, 228
 Celeste Adelaide, 157
 Charles, 157
 Chloe, 51
 Cornelia, 157
 Deborah, 49
 Eli, 151
 Eliza Ann, 51
 Ella, 346
 Emeline, 50, 157, 228
 Eva J., 157
 Francis Knapp, 28
 George, 157
 George Hermon, 156
 Granville, 156
 Hannah, 10
 Irene, 26
 Jared, 50, 51, 115
 Jeannette B., 157
 Jesse, 13, 42
 John, 49
 John, Jr., 12
 Joseph, 7, 42, 50
 Juliette, 155
 Keziah (Wood), 50
 Marion Delia, 156
 Matilda, 29
 Matthew, 13, 29
 Mehitabel (Northrup), 42
 Mercy (Knapp), 28
 Nathan, 49
 Nettie M., 157
 Orilla Maria, 151
 Peter, 26
 Polly (Northrop), 408
 Polly (Smith), 228
 Rebecca, 155
 Rebecca (Andrus), 155
 Rebecca (Dunning), 151
 Rhoda, 50, 115
 Ruth (Keeler), 13, 29
 Sally, 115
 Samuel, Jr., 10
 Sarah (Boughton), 115
 Solomon, 50, 228
 Thomas, 28
 Timothy, 70
 Timothy A., 155
 Benham, Clarence O., 198
 Ebenezer, 86
 Mary, 86
 Nattie, 36
 Sidney Smith, 199
 Smith, 199
 William, 36
 Benjamin, Charity, 69
 Edith, 332
 Elnathan, 69
 Bennett, Cephas, 260
 Charles, 396
 Elsinia S., 260
 Bennett, Emma, 296
 Frank, 396
 John, 67
 Lucretia, 390
 Maria, 69
 Mary, 28
 Naomi, 152
 Phœbe, 141
 Sarah, 45
 Stella (Kneeland), 260
 Benninghofer, Carl August,
 134
 Ernest August, 134
 John Peter, 134
 Wilhelmina (Reffeltrath),
 134
 Benson, Eliza P., 217
 Joanna B., 221
 Margaret, 102
 Margaretta Ann, 222
 Nathan, 43
 Ruth, 219
 William I., 102
 William Philo, 43
 Berdan, Sarah G. (Crosby),
 403
 Berry, Fred K., 174
 Best, Edmund, 340
 Leona, 340
 Lydia, 340
 Betts, Abner, 28, 67
 Ann, 224
 Betsey, 67
 Clarissa (Brown), 224
 David, 67
 Eliza Ann, 104
 Eunice, 43
 Grandisou, 224
 Hannah, 43
 John, 67
 Nathaniel, 67
 Polly, 67
 Bevier, Magdalena, 408
 Bickford, —, 176
 Bigelow, George W., 99
 Bingham, —, 207
 Bird, Mabel Sarah, 60
 Samuel, 60
 Birdseye, Cornelia, 131
 Bishop, —, 122
 Clayton, 209
 Elizabeth (Babbington), 138
 George, 87
 Hubert O., 209
 Schuyler N., 209
 Thomas, 138
 Thomas D., 208
 William Babbington, 138
 Bixby, —, 318
 Blackman, —, 370
 Donald, 160
 Maria L., 160
 Blair, Abel, 172
 Amanda, 172
 Emma J., 336
 Blake, —, 93
 Blakeman, Aaron, 3
 James, 3
 Jane, 3
 Miriam, 3
 Blakesley, Cynthia, 330
 Blanchard, George K., 150
 Bledsoe, Eulalie, 302
 Blodgett, Eliza, 298
 Bloom, Celinda, 214
 Bloomer, Harry, 51
 Blossom, Elisha Yale, 107
 Thomas, 95
 Boggs, Fanny, 390
 Bond, Elizabeth J., 154
 Hannah Marie, 307
 Justus, 307
 Lavina, 154
 Sally, 307
 William, 154
 Bonny, Bela, 99
 Bonta, Ellen, 44
 Bontecou, Anna Louise, 260
 Clarissa (Landon), 259
 Francis, 259
 Fred Finch, 259
 Gardner Landon, 259
 Horatio Brinsmeade, 260
 Joanna, 260
 Reed Brinsmeade, 260
 Reed Brookway, 260
 Susanna, 137
 Booth, Anna, 63
 Elizabeth, 289
 Emma J., 344
 J. M., 344
 John, 158
 Josiah, 40
 Lemuel, 40
 Mehitabel, 49
 Miriam, 344
 Reuben, 69
 Reuben Mills, 60
 Richard, 63
 Ruth, 27
 Sarah, 60
 William, 159
 Borden, Nancy A., 333
 Rachel, 198
 William Shattuck, 211
 Bordwell, Herbert, 295
 Bostwick, A. L., 199
 Anna, 82
 Benjamin E., 82
 Cornelia, 305
 Ebenezer, 29, 30
 Edmund, 29
 Gershom, 30
 Mercy, 29
 Solomon, 82
 Botsford, Adella Frances, 281
 Charlotte Amelia, 281
 Ella M., 281
 Emily, 274
 Emily Volucia, 281
 Eugene R., 286
 George Winton, 286
 Gertrude E., 281
 Harold, 286
 Henry, 28
 Henry Bronson, 281
 Herbert C., 281
 Homer Clayton, 281
 Jerome H., 281
 Joseph, 12
 Leonard, 281
 Robert, 281

- Botsford, Samuel Johnson, 281
 Volucia, 149
 Bottsford, Harvey, 68
 Boughton, Clarissa Hyatt, 404
 Jesse, 404
 Sally, 404
 Bouton, David, 136
 Melinda, 136
 Saloma, 136
 Sarah Ann, 224
 Bowdish, Helen (Hall), 196
 Bowdle, Florence Malvina, 378
 James, 378
 Margaret, 378
 Bowen, Charles H., 404
 Hattie Grace, 404
 Jennie A., 404
 Bowerman, Clarissa, 334
 Bowman, Alice, 349
 Clarissa, 294
 F. L., 385
 George, 240
 Susan, 64
 Bowyer, Isaac, 253
 Eliza, 253
 Sarah Ann (Furman), 253
 Boyce, Adaline (Northrup), 197
 Betsey R., 195
 Betsey Reed, 197
 Helen M., 195
 Henry O., 195
 Phillip, 197
 Phillip G., 195
 Boyer, David Hawley, 229
 Esther Harriet, 230
 Esther (Scotfield), 229
 Eugene Leroy, 230
 Ida Frances, 229
 James Melborne Roger, 229
 Boynton, Charles Homer, 129
 Georgie Eddie, 129
 Lorenzo R., 129
 Lorenzo R., Jr., 129
 Willis Northrup, 129
 Brace, Etta, 299
 Bradford, —, 229
 Candace, 371
 Emeline, 392
 George W., 392
 Mary Ann, 392
 Bradley, Edward Northrup
 Fiteh, 311
 Ezekiel, 174
 Israeline Bertha Louise, 311
 Jane, 80
 Julia Adaline Raymond, 311
 Leman, 311
 Leman W., 310
 Mary, 93
 Minerva, 177
 Nancy, 311
 Nathan, 174
 Nelson, 78
 O. O. Howard, 311
 Seth, 78
 Bradley, Solomon, 78
 W. Arthur Lee, 311
 Zorah, 78
 Bragg, Polly, 119
 Branch, Albert, 97
 Almeron N., 97
 Caroline, 97
 Darius, 97
 Breed, Edith S., 247
 Edward D., 246, 277
 Frances (Northrup), 246
 James L., 246, 247
 Luella C., 247
 Marian M., 247
 Brewer, Amy Jackson, 186
 Brewster, Cornelia B., 241
 Brice, Samuel, 15
 Brickett, William, 147
 Bridgeman, John, 390
 Briggs, Anthony, 197
 Chloe (Northrup), 153
 Defia, 153
 Frank M., 304
 Harriet, 197
 John, 75
 Louisa, 358
 Newton, 75
 Susan, 121
 Tama, 201
 Brigham, Benjamin Gott, 78
 Lettie, 208
 William N., 208
 Brink, Charles, 363
 Rhesa, 363
 Roma, 363
 Brinsmeade, Elizabeth, 11
 John, 11
 Brisblin, G. S., 202
 Briscoe, Samuel, 9
 Bristol, —, 12
 Daniel, 184
 Emma A., 350
 Mabel (Thomas), 184
 Mary, 16
 Polly, 184
 Richard, 16
 Britcher, Alice, 203
 Brittain, Mary Jane, 220
 Brockaway, Smith P., 61
 Brockway, Elisa Sophia, 243
 Emily, 235
 Bromley, J. B., 211
 Bronson —, 127
 Catherine J., 280
 Endora C., 280
 Harvey R., 172
 Mary, 265
 William Henry, 280
 William T., 281
 Brooke, James, 390
 Jane Gray, 390
 Brooks, George B., 91
 Jane Marla, 190
 William, 132
 Brown, —, 168, 381, 389
 Daniel, 143
 Mrs. George, 136
 Harry, 133
 Martha Jane, 143
 Nela V., 132
 Rockwell B., 132
 Brown, Sarah, 132
 Sarah I., 238
 Simeon B., 252
 Brownell, Frank M., 227
 Marion J., 227
 Brownson, Abijah, 97
 Lorenda, 97
 Bruce, —, 144
 Anne, 244
 Benjamin Franklin, 244
 Dwight Hall, 244
 Eliza Ann (Hall), 244
 Jessica, 244
 Lilola, 244
 Brush, Sarah M., 308
 Brusie, Arthur S., 319
 Bryau, Orlando M., 180
 Bryant, Ezekiel, 29
 Ezekiel Drake, 29
 Jessie Honor, 29
 Bryson, Mary Isabel, 276
 Buck, Fred, 344
 John, 167
 P. H., 65
 Buckhart, Isabella, 73
 Buckingham, Ilarmon, 304
 Nettie, 307
 Buckland, Benjamin, 403
 Lewis, 403
 Stephen, 403
 Buckley, Cornelia, 266
 Daniel, 266
 Sarah, 266
 Budington, Ferdinand Northrup, 287
 George Bacon, 287
 Percy, 287
 Reuben Truman, 287
 Rufus R., 287
 Sylvia Hubbell, 287
 William Warren, 287
 Winton Lamphear, 287
 Buell, Anna Lavautia, 210
 Bulkeley, Charles, 400
 Bull, Eliza, 343
 Elizabeth, 150
 Bunce, Adalade, 339
 Mathias D., 339
 Martha (Van Vleck), 339
 Bunker, Abby, 229
 George, 73
 Jonathan, 73
 Ruth Kelley, 73
 Bunn, Margaret, 133
 William S., 133
 Burbank, Frances A., 125
 Burch, Elial C., 84
 Frances Adelia, 233
 Ida, 112
 Ida A., 84
 Frederick, 84
 Minerva, 350
 William, 30
 Burchard, Helen F., 241
 Peleg, 241
 Burgess, Alonzo, 230
 Alonzo Ira, 230
 Arthur, 396
 Fannie Emma, 230
 James, 230

- Burgess, Jonas, 186
 Nellie Alice, 230
 Burlett, Charles, 286
 Burlingame, Orilla, 365
 Burnell, Ann, 165
 Harriet, 165
 Jessie, 165
 Kitty S., 165
 Levi, 165
 Lyman G., 165
 Burnes, Elizabeth (Norton),
 401
 James, 401
 Sarah Secelia, 401
 Burnett, William, 52
 Burnham, —, 81
 Calvin, 40
 Reuben, 40
 Burns, Catherine, 324
 Mary, 323
 Burnside, —, 138
 Burr, Charles G., 89
 Elizabeth, 377
 Erastus, 89
 Halsey, 89
 Hanford, 89
 Harriet, 89
 Henry, 89
 Hepsey, 89
 Mary A., 89
 Mehetabel, 89
 Rosilla A., 89
 Stratton, 37, 89
 Burriss, E. E., 157
 Burt, —, 179
 Althea Viola, 128
 Anselm C., 128
 Ida, 148
 Penelope (Dewey), 128
 Smith, 109
 Wesley G., 128
 Burton, Charles H., 261
 Bushnell, Daniel, 381
 Lucina, 381
 Buskirk, Adeline (Baker),
 126
 Emeline, 126
 Isaac, 126
 Buttery, Elizabeth (Slaw-
 son), 405
 John W., 405
 Silas, 405
 Button, Lyman, 389
 Butts, Hayden Wheeler, 123
 Henry T., 198
 Mary A. (Wheeler), 123
 Millard, 198
 Ruth, 198
 Welthea J., 198
 Byington, F. M., 294
- C
- Cable, Abigail, 82
 Cadwell, Matthew, 133
 Cady, Susan, 80
 Cafferty, James, 226
 John Alexander, 226
 Caldwell, Barzilla, 237
 Ebenezer Sidney, 237
 Edwin Northrup, 237
 Caldwell, Eleanor Ann, 237
 Emma Augusta, 237
 Harvey Claude, 237
 Jesse Adonijah, 237
 Julia Olive, 237
 Mary Ethelane, 237
 Munson Delos, 237
 Stephen Barzilla, 237
 Uriah B., 63
 Calkins, Ephraim, 58
 Cameron, Christina, 317
 Hector, 317
 Mary, 317
 Camp, Abigail, 9, 27
 Caleb, 9, 33
 Clarissa, 81
 Cynthia, 265
 David, 15
 Enos, 12
 Frederick J., 358, 367
 Henrietta, 358
 Henry J., 358
 Hezekiah, 9
 Jane (or Joan), 9
 John, 15
 Joseph, 9
 Josiah, 12
 Lydia, 142
 Lydia (Mason), 142
 Mary, 9, 33
 Mary E., 358
 Mehetabel (Peck), 15
 Phineas, 142
 Saphronia J., 358
 Susanna, 33
 Campbell, —, 358
 John, 96
 Canaday, J. Wallace, 261
 Canfield, Alpheus, 44
 Avis, 59
 Betsey, 182
 Betsey (Resseguie), 44
 Betsey (Starr), 59
 Catherine, 182, 191
 Charles F., 44
 David, 15, 46
 Edwin J., 105
 Emeline (Northrop), 290
 George William, 223
 Ithamar, 59, 182
 Jeremiah, 15
 John, 44
 Lemuel M., 290
 Mary Elizabeth, 44
 Morris, 223
 Royal, 35
 Rebecca M. (Taylor), 182
 Rufus, 44
 Samuel, 162
 Sarah Eleanor, 290
 Thurlow W., 344
 Canon, Clifford Raymond,
 128
 Nathan, 128
 Osee Florence, 128
 Capron, Emma C., 79
 John Milton, 79
 William Henry, 79
 Carbine, Sarah, 176
 Carey, Ann Eliza, 134
 Carey, Kirtland H., 312
 Lewis Daniel, 134
 Lyman N., 134
 William S., 134
 Carl, Isaac, 233
 Lydia, 233
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 399
 Bessie, 326
 Clara, 338
 Daniel, 325, 326
 David H., 326
 Eliza, 325, 326
 Ernest, 326
 Eva, 326
 Ida, 399
 Isaac Northrup, 399
 John H., 399
 Josie, 325
 Lois, 338
 Loren, 338
 Lou D., 326
 Mary Calista, 185
 Mary E., 326
 Mary Jane, 399
 Molly, 253
 P. Caroline, 399
 Sarah E., 399
 Stephen C., 399
 Vleit, 55
 Wallace, 326
 William O., 399
 Carr, Bessie, 64
 Clarence Edson, 282
 Edson Northrop, 282
 George Harriss, 282
 Isaac Northrop, 282
 Mary Beals, 282
 Samuel Douglas, 282
 Susan Cummings, 282
 Thomas Beals, 282
 William Harriss, 282
 Carrington, Abijah, 33
 Edward, 73
 Elias, 15, 32, 33
 Ephraim, 33
 Esther, 33
 John, 33
 Julia, 33
 Noadiah, 15
 Samuel, 33
 Sarah, 33
 Sylvia C., 276
 Carroll, Lucy Ella, 210
 Carter, Florence Emeline,
 305
 Helen Mary, 305
 J. M. G., 305
 Julia, 240
 Lorenzo, 240
 Willie Northrop, 305
 Cartwright, Martha L., 180
 Carus, Lavinia, 392
 Carver, Anna, 174
 Benjamin, 176
 Charles, 176
 Hattie, 176
 Mary Jane, 176
 Rosa, 176
 Case, Adelbert, 74
 Elias, 250
 Iris, 250

- Case, Lucien P., 131
 Mary Adell, 250
 Nina Alvord, 376
- Cass, Carrie B., 75
- Castle, Abigail, 30
- Ebenezer, 12, 30
- Huldah, 30
- John S. P., 348
- Lola, 271
- Northrup, 30
- Samuel, 12, 30
- Samuel Northrup, 31
- Silas, 30
- Caulkings, —, 8
- Cave, Emanuel, 287
- Chambers, Henry, 143
- Champion, Ezra, 25
 Joel, 25
 Thankful, 25
- Chandler, F., 273
 Frank Gilman, 273
- Chapin, Julia, 346
 Sarah C., 373
- Chapman, Ann Elliza, 184
 Clarissa, 215
- Charler, Mary A., 406
- Chatfield, Elnathan, 9
- Chatterton, Susan, 111
- Chichester, Harriet Eliza,
 264
- Child, Edith Amy, 271
 Horace A., 271
 Jennie N., 271
- Childs, Harriet Newell, 295
- Chilton, Edith, 365
 Lena, 365
 Manning, 365
- Chriss, Samuel, 41
- Churchill, —, 117
- Clafin, Philinda, 127
- Clancey, James, 278
- Clarey, John E., 303
 Margaret, 303
 Northrop, 303
 Wilbur Allan, 303
- Clark, —, 37, 69, 81, 89
 Amos Alfred, 31
 Anna, 72
 Burton, 204
 Daniel, 31
 David, 69
 Deborah, 189
 Delia W., 130
 Doctor, 315
 Esther, 31
 George, 15
 Harlow J., 31
 James H., 107
 Jared, 62
 Jerusha, 62
 Job, 15
 Jonah, 31
 Jonathan N., 31
 Marcus, 141
 Margaret, 236
 Martha, 62
 Mary, 273
 Polly, 31
 Richard, 198
 S. A. P., 315
 Sally M., 31
- Clark, Samuel, 67
 Thomas, 236
 Thompson, 31
- Clarke, Albert Oscar, 164
 Edgar Luther, 164
 Edward W., 74, 163
 Emma Northrup, 164
 Loise, 164
 Sophia Adelia, 164
 Sarah M., 143
 Victoria Maria, 143
 Walter Hopkins, 164
- Clemons, Betsey (Pratt), 124
 Frank B., 247
 Ruth Pratt, 124
 Thomas, 124
- Cleveland, James C., 93
 Joseph, 195
- Clifford, E. C., 190
- Clinton, Abigail, 26
 Lawrence, 26
 Samuel, 26
 Sarah, 26
 Simeon, 26
- Cloburn, Pamela Eliza, 375
- Clone, Kate, 322
- Clough, —, 163
- Clyde, Mary, 338
 Nancy, 338
 William, 338
- Clyne, Joachim D., 408
- Cobb, Bennet, 381
- Cochran, Harold, 323
 Lizzie, 353
 William, 323
- Coe, —, 34
 George, 166
 John W., 166
 Lottie, 166
- Colburn, Egbert, 178
- Cole, —, 39
 Alonzo, 189
 Alton W., 242
 Caroline (Halliday), 90
 E., 209
 George, 353
 Henry C., 242
 Jennie M., 242
 Mary B., 353
 Mary H., 242
 Melissa, 90
 W. B., 90
- Coleman, Clayton, 281
 Darius, 65
 Frances, 450
 K. Lester, 281
 Marjorie Adella, 281
 Willis, 281
- Collar, Harriet L., 335
- Collingwood, Robert, 187
- Collins, Ann (Hampton), 408
 Robert, 408
- Collis, Harrison, 249
 Livonia Emma, 248, 249
 Lucy Ann (Smith), 249
- Collister, C. E., 404
 Harry, 404
 John, 404
- Colt, Elmus E., 226
 Laura S., 226
- Colvin, Anna, 406
- Comstock, Addie Maria, 170
 Alfred Tiletson, 171
 Anna, 358
 Anstress, 363
 Caroline, 363
 Charles Turbush, 170
 Edna, 358
 Edward, 358
 Elizabeth, 305
 Emma Orissa, 171
 Estella, 358
 Ichabod, 170
 Julia Elizabeth, 170
 Julius, 170
 Jullus John, 170
 Lloia, 170
 Lucy Maria 171
 Marshal, 171
 Martha Minerva, 171
 Mattie E., 170
 Robert, 358, 363
 Sarah Ann, 170
 Ursula Eliza, 170
- Cone, Clarissa, 77
- Conklin, James R., 187
 John W., 136
- Connor, James R., 130
 John P., 177
 Malinda, 130
 Martha A., 130
- Conway, Harriet, 282
- Conwell, Sarah Ann, 376
- Cook, Alonzo, 196
 Cynthia, 381
 F. W., 147
 Lucretia, 117
 Mary, 365
 Phæbe, 371
 Richard, 53
- Cooley, James N., 106
 Joseph, 22
- Coon, Harriet, 314
- Coons, Catherine, 313
 Henry, 313
- Coover, Sally, 206
- Copeland, George Huntley
 Gordon, 140
- Copperrall, Alida, 228
- Cornellus, Elizabeth, 307
- Cornell, Abigail, 8
 Sarah Ann, 376
- Corning, Charles R., 135
- Cornwall, Abigail, 8
 Elmer N., 151
 George C., 151
- Cornwell, John H., 146
- Cott, Rhoda, 171
- Cotter, Frank A., 291
- Couch, Betsey, 281
 Ella M., 281
 Joanna, 146
 Nathan, 281
- Couse, Catherine Anna, 133
 David, 56
 Edward, 56
 Henry, 56
 Margaret, 133
- Covell, Seth, 403
- Covey, Augusta E., 240
 Edward, 48
- Cowan, Janet Eliza, 221

- Cowel, John, 25
 Cowen, Olive, 338
 Cowles, Almira, 107
 Amy, 107
 Benjamin, 107
 Chester, 107
 Philander, 107
 Ruth, 107
 Sarah Maria, 107
 Sylvester, 45, 106
 Cox, Alice, 360
 Ann, 102
 Blanche, 357
 Charles, 260
 Elisha, 362
 Elizabeth Merrifield, 350
 Frank H., 357
 Hattie, 357
 Hiram, 357, 360
 Hiram E., 357
 Jennie M., 363
 Joanna, 357
 John, 357, 359
 Mary Ann, 102
 Nancy, 360, 363
 Polly, 358, 360
 Rogers, 357, 360
 Rosa, 358
 Stephen, 363
 Stephen P., 360
 Susan, 360
 Susanna, 104
 Weltha (Northrup), 357
 Willard, 363
 William, 360
 William W., 363
 Craft, Rachel Mary, 214
 Crain, Ellen, 364
 Crandall, Eva F., 158, 285
 Hosea, 285
 Thankful, 53
 Crane, Edward A., 136
 Hettie, 390
 Philo J., 136
 Cranmer, Augusta, 358, 362
 Edward J., 362
 Elizabeth, 362
 Harry, 362
 Harvey, 362
 Lucinda, 362
 Miller, 362
 Nancy, 358
 Nathan, 362
 Samuel, 357, 358, 362
 Crary, Will E., 384
 Crawford, Eleanor Emily,
 220
 Elizabeth, 218, 253, 338
 Lewis D., 253, 338
 Martha, 338
 Mary, 101
 Sarah, 355
 Susan, 221
 Thomas, 220
 William, 253
 Crego, Hannah, 166
 Crlmmons, Annie M., 257
 Crippen, Elnora, 321
 Isaac, 321
 Lucy, 321
 Croft, —, 177
 Albert W., 177
 Ida M., 177
 Crombie, Rosetta, 218
 Crosby, Pattie, 362
 Salome, 95
 Cross, Flora, 377
 Mary, 407
 Crotsley, Stella, 399
 Crowe, Anna Belle, 216
 Emeline H., 329
 Mary, 217
 Cruce, Mary Jane, 361
 Cuckow, Ruth, 300
 Ruth O., 348
 Cuddeback, Anna Belle, 399
 Bert, 399
 Fred, 399
 Jesse, 399
 Pearl, 399
 Cuddy, Sarah, 159
 Culver, Anna, 20
 Marvin, 125
 Cummings, Eliza, 374
 Cunningham, Henry, 340
 Mary A., 340
 Phoebe Ann, 340
 Curry, Josephine E., 75
 Curtis, Abijah, 37
 Ann Eliza, 284
 Artemas, 139
 Elisha, 381
 Harmon, 59
 Harriet, 206
 Julia, 59
 Lester, 276
 Lewis, 109
 Mary, 109
 Mary E., 375
 William, 59
 Curtiss, Aurelia, 140
 Cutler, Betsey P., 208
 Margaret, 183
 Roba, 196
 William, 196
 Cutting, Anna Wadsworth,
 257
 Lucy Jane, 257
 Zachariah, 257
- D**
- Dabbs, Eliza, 190
 William, 190
 Dalby, Almira, 232
 Dale, Rose M., 273
 Daley, Harriet, 239
 Danforth, Floyd M., 213
 Robert, 321
 Daniels, Nancy, 393
 Nehemiah, 393
 Darling, —, 168
 David, 199
 Lydia, 199
 Sarah, 323
 Darone, Susan, 234
 Darrien, Daniel, 229
 Harriet (Mead), 229
 Jane Eliza, 229
 Darrow, Phoebe, 121
 Dart, Levi E., 298
 Dart, Mamie E., 298
 Phoebe, 307
 Dauchy, Amy B., 47
 Calvin, 47
 Clara, 47
 Daniel, 40
 Hannah, 46
 Hannah (Sherwood), 46
 Lois, 46
 Luther, 47
 Mary, 13
 Polly, 47
 Thomas, 46
 Vivus, 46
 Davenport, Martha, 58
 William, 45
 Davis, Agnes Helen, 402
 Archibald Denison, 402
 Benjamin, 45
 Charles, 367
 Charles H., 185
 Ellen, 367
 Frederick, 185
 Freelove, 202
 Henry A., 185
 John, 226
 Joseph, 202
 Lottie, 185
 Lydia (Smith), 202
 Mary, 191
 Mary Elsie, 402
 Royal, 87
 Samuel D., 402
 Sarissa, 367
 Thomas, 402
 Davison, Abigail Baldwin,
 119
 Dawson, Charles Herbert,
 373
 Clarence Jeremiah, 373, 374
 Edward John, 374
 Samuel, 73
 Thomas C., 373
 William Henry, 373
 Day, Richard E., 288
 DeBernabeu, Bathsheba
 (White), 268
 Don Juan Baptisto, 268
 Maria Euphenia Joanna,
 268
 De Bourbon, Maria Isabel,
 192
 Dederich, Abram, 351
 Emma, 351
 De Foe, Mary, 374
 De Graff, Abraham, 114
 Frank, 170
 Howard A., 377
 Delamater, Rachel Ann, 164
 De Long, Henry C., 219
 Deming, Clara, 16
 Delos, 226
 Eliza, 306
 Eliza (Goodsell), 305
 Jerome, 306
 Lucy E., 305
 Mary E., 306
 Demund, Riley, 254
 Dennett, George C., 228
 Sally (Hanson), 228
 Simon, 228

- Dennis, Andrew J., 256
 Eliza, 256
 Elizabeth, 256
 Jane, 256
 Joseph, 256
 Derbyshire, Charles H., 301
 De Reamer, Nannie, 377
 De Shon, Sarah P., 122
 Deuel, —, 83
 De Witt, Sarah, 56
 DeWolf, Anna (Spalding), 148
 Giles Meigs, 148
 Mary E., 148
 Dexter, Mary Frances, 79
 Simon Newton, 79
 Dibble, Lucy A., 294
 Roxanna (Fitch), 70
 Dick, William M., 106
 Dickerman, Martha J., 164
 Dickerson, William Henry, 291
 Dickey, Benjamin, 252
 Mary Aileen, 252
 Dickinson, Carrie E., 398
 Didier, Clara de Bernabeu, 269
 Eugene Lemolne, 269
 Grace Dolores, 269
 Dikeman, Homer H., 155
 Dimon, Fanny, 279
 Gersham, 279
 Lucy (Peck), 279
 Dingee, Mary Etta
 Dinsmore, Annie, 316
 John, 316
 Dixon, Marla, 180
 Dodge, Almira, 291
 Doolittle, Abigail, 206
 Anna, 388
 Josiah, 94
 Dorman, Artemus W., 267
 Charles Urial, 267, 268
 Harriet E., 267
 Homer W., 267
 Levi, 267
 Lizzie Addle, 268
 Mercy (Warren), 267
 Minnie Northrop, 268
 Urial, 267
 William N., 267
 Dormida, Benjamin, 258
 Elizabeth, 258
 Margaret A., 258
 Dorwin, William, 226
 Douglas, Annie Louise, 207
 Henrietta, 173
 Stephen A., 97
 Douglass, —, 63
 Annie E., 403
 Dow, Hezekiah F., 392
 Downes, Ernest, 281
 Downs, Charles C., 251
 Deliverance, 14
 — (Eastman), 251
 Josephine, 251
 Rebecca, 14
 Doyle, Joanna, 391
 Drach, George H., 375
 Drake, Anna, 29
 Caroline Allibone, 259
 Drake, Catherine, 215
 Gettie, 328
 Isabella W., 169
 Marshal, 169
 Mary, 309
 Nathan, 259
 Polly, 169
 Rebecca, 259
 Wales Alfred, 169
 William M., 169
 Drew, George, 218
 Jeremiah, 103
 John, 103
 Driver, Anna, 172
 J. D., 172
 Drummond, —, 132
 James, 132
 Duchesne, George Ira, 325
 John V., 325
 Louis, 325
 Luella, 325
 Vernla N., 325
 Victoria Eugenia, 325
 Dudley, Clarissa, 81
 William W., 80
 Duel, Frederick, 75
 Duffy, Mary Helen Alberta, 221
 Duncan, Cora B., 201
 Cyrus, 201
 Jane T., 201
 Dunham, Charles H., 200
 H. Fay, 200
 James C., 200
 John Clarence, 200
 Silas, 25
 Dunning, —, 69
 Ashbell W., 68
 Clarinda, 68
 Jared, 68
 Mercy (Smith), 68
 Susanna, 95
 Dunwell, Orvilla, 152
 Durkee, Martln H., 209
 Durwell, Orvilla, 69
 Dutch, Ebenezer, 94
 Dutton, Laura Jane, 277
- E**
- Earl, David, 199
 Susan E., 199
 Eastman, Hettie, 390
 Mary Grovenor, 327
 Susan B., 181
 Eaton, Almira, 175
 Joseph, 175
 Lillian, 297
 Mrs., 351
 Samantha, 175
 Eckler, Electa Louisa, 320
 Eddy, Augustus, 70
 Eli R., 100
 Rush, 70
 Edmiston, Edward P., 209
 Leola J., 209
 Mabel Jean, 209
 Oris N., 209
 Edmunds, Anna, 58
 Elizabeth, 58
 John, 58
- F**
- Fairbanks, Lafayette, 173
 Fairchild, Abigail, 146
 Caroline (Briscoe), 280
 Clement P., 68
 Ebenezer, 67
 Edward, 285
 Emily H., 211
 Ezra, 211
 Hiram, 68
 Jane, 205
 Josiah, 63
 Juliette, 280
 Lucy Ann, 285
 Margarete, 63
 Peter Warren, 280
 Fairweather, Benjamin, 104
 Fancher, Polly B., 105
 Sutherland, 197
 Farnham, Eunice, 128
 Eunice (Judd), 128
 Levi, 123
 Edwards, Alanson B., 155
 Artemas, 148
 Burr, 203
 Emily, 203
 George Andrew, 148
 James S., 203
 Julia, 203
 Rebecca, 89
 Eldred, Elizabeth, 368
 E. J., 368
 Herman S., 173
 Rosey, 368
 Eldredge, E. Blanche, 341
 Elliott, Dora L., 112
 George, 360
 Henry, 112
 Ellis, B., 327
 Betsey A., 272
 George, 211
 Mary B., 327
 Mary (Swallow), 211
 Ellsworth, E. S., 213
 Elsey, Martha Jane, 361
 Elwell, —, 81
 Frederick A., 184
 Herbert D., 184
 Elwood, Esther M., 227
 Emmons, Clara, 391
 Emott, Judge, 85
 Ensign, Eliza, 154
 Estabrook, Samuel, 147
 Everts, Harry, 289
 Nathaniel, 183
 Orva, 183
 Sarah, 289
 Sarah Weber, 90
 Everett, Jesse, 132
 Henry Peter, 132
 Mary E., 132
 Sarah E., 132
 Everts, Annie C., 215
 Henry, 215
 Jacob, 215
 Ewing, Charles, 102
 Eleanor, 101
 Thomas, 101

- Farrand, Royce, 80
 Fayles, Hiram, 189
 Fenton, Aaron Burr, 174
 Jane A., 174
 Jane (Dimon), 174
 John, 174
 John Dimon, 174
 John H., 175
 Lyman Merwin, 174
 Sophia, 174
 Ferris, Belinda, 86
 Constantine, 141
 Emma, 295
 Gideon Baldwin, 159
 Harriet, 159
 Joseph, 10
 Lydia, 86
 Martha, 10
 Ora, 262
 Peter, 10
 Samuel, 10
 Watson W., 262
 William D. B., 160
 Ferry, —, 39
 Filbyan, Alice M., 283
 Filkins, Amy, 370
 Fish, Mary, 200
 Rebecca (Deuel), 200
 Thomas, 200
 Fisher, Frank B., 297
 Fisk, Sarah, 201
 Fiske, George, 79
 Sarah, 80
 Theresa, 80
 Thomas Northrup, 80
 Fitch, Aruma (Grant), 394
 Converse, 394
 Elisa Sophia, 243
 John, 294
 Lorana, 394
 Thomas Brockaway, 243
 Ursula Ann (Elliott), 242
 Flagg, Agnes F., 375
 Fleming, M. K., 214
 Fletcher, Emily, 149
 Joseph Thadeus, 264
 Flewelling, Thomas, 100
 Fobes, John, 39
 Foland, Webb, 159
 Foote, Anna Northrup, 252
 Betsey, 67
 Chauncey, 252
 Chauncey D., 252
 Chester, 66
 Daniel, 28, 66
 David, 67
 Gula Bird, 252
 Henry Northrup, 252
 Jabez, 67
 Julia Bird, 252
 Lucia, 67
 Nanny, 67
 Roxana, 165
 Ford, Ann, 28
 John, 12
 Mary, 12
 Forriester, Elizabeth, 135
 Forster, Elizabeth, 330
 James, 330
 Jane W., 330
 Fortescue, Hubert M., 314
 Margaret Hellen, 314
 Foster, Edna, 312
 Esther Ann, 107
 John, 292
 L. Jane, 222
 Mary, 23, 52
 Thomas, 23, 52
 Timothy Hunt, 223
 Fowler, Ann, 122
 Charles A., 314
 Charles Anthony, 314
 David, 122
 Milton, 201
 Northrup, 314
 Polly, 122
 Rachel, 42
 Fox, William M., 130
 France, Charity, 338
 James H., 338
 Margaret, 338
 Frank, Samuel, 209
 Franks, Miss, 306
 Franklin, Charles, 213
 Sanford E., 213
 Fraser, John, 74
 Frazier, A., 390
 Edith, 390
 Frederick, A.,
 Freed, Althea S. (Newcomb),
 239
 French, Betsey, 279
 Caroline, 159
 Charles, 124
 Clayton M., 242
 Flora Electa, 124
 Horace P., 242
 Jane, 396
 Katherine Fowler, 124
 Louisa, 279
 Silence, 346
 Turney, 279
 Frey, Johanna, 348
 John, 348
 Rosa, 298
 Rosa M., 348
 Frie, Allison, 405
 Frittes, Betsey, 118
 Frye, Abbot, 147
 Samuel, 147
 Fulford, Doctor, 262
 Mary Ann, 262
 Fuller, Florence Catherine,
 320
 Harrison C., 320
 John Northrop, 320
 Joseph Eugene, 320
 Martha Elizabeth, 320
 Nancy A., 211
 Timothy Albert, 320
 Furman, John, 55

G

 Galloway, Theodore, 110
 Gallup, —, 194
 Christian Sands, 317
 Eliza Marianne, 126
 Fannie (Colgrove), 126
 James E., 316
 Lyman, 126
 Mordicai, 317
 Ganson, Rachel, 178
 Ganun, Grace, 334
 Gardner, Ezekiel, 39
 John M., 317
 Sarah Prue, 250
 Garey, Polly, 358
 Garfield, Caroline, 128
 Henry C., 53
 John Milton, 55
 Saphronia Sabrina, 55
 Sarah M., 55
 Solomon, 55
 Thomas, 128
 Garlon, Mary, 362
 Garrett, Vincent, 254
 Gartside, Harriet Emeline,
 330
 Gates, Charles, 372
 Clarinda, 235
 Irene, 58
 James, 372
 Mary A. (Bigelow), 372
 Samuel, 19
 Thomas, 39
 Gauterman, John, 25
 Gay, Ezekiel, 194
 Gaylord, Adaline, 237
 Geddes, James A., 387
 Gedney, Henry, 44
 Gelston, Jane, 181
 Maltby, 181
 Gerard, August, 109
 Dora, 109
 Frank C., 109
 Franklin Ward, 29
 Lillian, 109
 Rhoda, 109
 Gibbon, James M., 330
 Marilla Ann, 330
 Gibbs, Elizabeth, 93
 Jerusha, 93
 John, 93
 Gibby, Margaret L., 218
 Gibson, David, 324
 William John, 215
 Giddings, Adaline Fuller, 173
 Charlotte, 172, 174
 Laura Abbie, 172
 Gifford, Mrs., 351
 Gilbert, Benajah, 22
 Edwin S., 247
 Jacob, 22
 Gillett, Horatio, 259, 260
 Marilla, 260
 Mary, 259
 Glover, Amadine, 65
 Bessie, 274
 Birdsey E., 274
 Charles, 161
 Elias, 72
 Emma, 274
 Florence, 274
 Heman, 65
 Huldah, 65
 Isaac, 65
 Johnna, 65
 John, 72
 Laura, 72
 Marcia, 65
 Mary Ann, 65
 Norman Birdsey, 274

- Glover, Silas Norman, 65
 Solomon, 65
 Volucia, 65
 Walter H., 274
 William Benjamin, 274
 Ziba, 65
- Godfrey, —, 20
 Bertha Amelia, 286
 Elsie Gertrude, 286
 Frank Chancey, 286
 Frederick P., 286
 Frederick Winton, 286
 Grace Sabina, 286
 Howard Northrop, 286
 Martha Jane, 265
- Godsoe, Mary Jane, 216
- Goff, Finley, 253
 George, 253
 Hiram, 324
 Josephine N., 253
 Lucius H., 80
 Lydia I., 324
 Nancy, 253
 Raymond F., 253
 Victor, 253
- Goldsworthy, Harriet, 238
 Jane, 238
 Richard, 238
- Gooderham, George Horace,
 206
- Goodfellow, Charles, 136
- Goodier, Charles Jennings,
 213
 Louis E., 213
 Louis Edward, 213
 Mabel Estelle, 213
- Goodwin, Edith Williams,
 170
 Eliza, 170
 Heman, 170
 Myrtle Comstock, 170
 Tiletson Northrop, 170
- Goodrich, Henry, 209
 Sarah Livonia, 200
- Goss, Albert, 147
 Ashley J., 148
 Bertha, 148
 Frank, 148
 Mary F., 147, 148
- Gould, Amanda, 198
 Augustus, 189
 Daniel, 30
 Esther, 30
 Frank, 189
 Jay, 192
 Joel, 198
 Mary, 83
 Patty, 88
 Sarah Burr, 192
 Victor, 189
- Gove, Eliza A., 272
 Leonard A., 272
 Leonard N., 273
- Graham, —, 138
 Alice A., 341
 Eunice, 153
 Lemuel, 153
 Relief, 153
- Grant, Anna, 26, 59, 60
 Homer J., 128
 Jane, 85
- Grant, Rachel, 26, 60
 Thomas, 59
- Graves, Jedediah, 77
- Gray, Ann (Rathsay), 128
- Green, —, 70
 Elizabeth (Northrup), 198
 Frances N., 197
 Frank, 139
 Jane A., 198
 Jane Ann, 197
 John, 197, 198
 Justus, 197
 Mary A., 384
 Nanny (Palmer), 197
 Polly, 35
- Greenman, Mary, 129
- Gregory, Eliza, 276
 George W., 185
 Lucy, 185
 Louisa Abigail, 259
 Maggie J., 185
- Gridley, Eunice, 166, 294
 George W., 166
- Griffin, Adam, 83
 Amy, 408
 Ann Elizabeth, 83
 Charles Northrup, 83
 John, 67, 235
 Lucy, 407
 Margaret, 83
 Ransom, 83
 Susan, 407, 408
 William, 408
- Griffith, Annie Lou, 315
 Elizabeth, 120
 Frederick Alexander, 315
 George R., 315
 Joseph, 120
 Rachel Anne, 120
- Griggs, Lily E., 255
- Groat, Harriet Augusta, 345
- Groesbeck, Catherine B., 310
 Cornelius W., 210
 Jane, 310
- Gross, Harriet Elizabeth, 210
- Grosvenor, Samuel B., 43
- Grummond, Lucinda Sophia,
 150
- Guernsey, Jonathan, 4
 Joseph, 4
- Gunn, Elida, 125
 Elnathan, 23
 Hannah, 21
 Jeboiah, 4
 Joseph, 4
 Mary, 3
 Mehetabel, 20
 Samuel, 11, 15
 Sarah, 15, 29
- Guyon, —, 232
- II
- Hadley, Charles, 76
 Charlotte, 76
 Ed., 76
 George, 76
 Jacob, 75
 Mary, 76
 Rebecca, 76
 Theodore, 76
 William, 76
- Haight, Amos, 36
 Ann, 87
 John, 36
 Susan, 85
- Hale, —, 81
 Gideon, 24
- Hall, Abigail, 118
 Catherine, 196
 Diana, 80
 Eunice, 77
 Israel, 196
 John, 289
 Leslie S., 237
 Nathan, 309
 Polly, 179, 309
 Robert F., 263
 Thomas, 29
 William, 401
- Hallenbeck, —, 182
- Hallobaugh, Emma, 353
- Hallock, Jane, 311
- Halloway, Haunah W., 75
- Halstead, Henry Powell, 296
 Paul David, 296
 Thaddeus Powell, 296
- Hammersmith, Peter, 111
- Hammond, Anna Eliza, 225
 Daniel S., 342
 Frances, 288
 Harriet Newell (Seymour),
 225
 John, 84
 Mary Grace, 274, 342
 Sarah Jane, 56
 Sophia A., 342
- Hampton, Ann, 408
- Hanagan, Barnabas, 283
 Mary (Gibson), 283
 Mary R., 283
- Hancock, William, 65
- Hand, Augustus C., 95
 John, 305
 Mary, 305
 Mary (Moran), 305
- Hanford, Alexander, 138
 Lydia (Tuttle), 138
 Samuel, 107
 Zernah, 138
- Hannur, Hannah, 30
- Harbending, Anthony, 41
- Hard, Andrew, 90
 Lucretia, 161
 Martha, 90
 Martha (Curtis), 90
- Hardy, Annie, 394
 Jennie, 112
- Harker, Daniel, 25
 Samuel, 25
- Harlow, Catlette Madison,
 124
- Harmon, Calvin, 35
 Lucretia, 35
- Harney, Addie M., 364
- Harrel, Miss, 191
- Harrigan, Margaret, 401
- Harrington, Ery W., 229
 Gertie Belle, 229
 Minnie Prue, 229
 Phoebe, 163
 William W., 229

- Harris, —, 117
 Anna, 363
 George W., 255
 Mary, 239
 Harriss, Anna, 368
 Elizabeth, 157
 Susan Ann P., 157
 William, 157
 Hart, N., 106
 Hartwell, Laura, 201
 Orilla, 74
 Harvey, Martha (Fellum), 91
 Hattie, 362
 Harwood, Ella A., 335
 Jonathan, 254
 Martha, 254
 Marilla, 254
 Mary Ann, 186
 Hastings, George S., 289
 Hatch, Elizabeth, 22
 Emily, 95
 Hannah (Calkins or Calk-
 ings or Caulkings), 24
 Harrison, 77
 Lucy, 22
 Lucy (Jones), 40
 Hatfield, Eliza J., 383
 Henry, 383
 Lauretta Elizabeth, 329
 Lois, 383
 Hatmaker, Sarah, 237
 Haven, Lorina, 116
 Havens, Albert, 256
 Asa, 256
 Henry, 256
 Haverfield, Joseph, 347
 Sarah, 347
 Susan Ann, 297, 347
 Havermeyer, Mary, 204
 Hawes, Amanda, 207
 Ebenezer, 39
 Mary, 206
 Hawkins, Ellen, 162
 Hawley, —, 63
 Charles, 68, 151
 Colonel, 68
 Henry, 261
 Hiram D., 68
 Isaac, 11
 Joseph, 3
 Lucretia Barnes, 261
 Lucy, 151
 Mary Caroline, 261
 Miriam, 3
 Selina, 68
 Waite N., 68
 Hayes, Allyn, 19
 Eunice, 19
 Isaac, 228
 James, 19
 Jane, 228
 Julia, 228
 Mary, 19
 Rachel, 19
 Haynes, W. H., 178
 Hays, Laura, 377
 Hazelton, Priscilla, 99
 Hazzard, Penelope, 54
 Headley, Joel T., 26
 Heald, Elizabeth, 73
 Frank, 73
 Heald, George, 73
 Joseph, 73
 Hendee, Louisa, 116
 Mary A., 163
 Henry, Edmund, 97
 Genevieve, 288
 Herrick, C. E., 239
 Joseph, 22
 Herring, Arthur Alonzo, 298
 Charles N., 298
 Edgar Alexander, 298
 Luke, 298
 Sarah, 298
 Zorah Northrop, 298
 Hewes, Alice D., 274
 D. E., 274
 Heywood, O. W., 64
 Hibbard, Julia Maria, 278
 Hibler, Margaret Coursen,
 255
 Hicks, Harriet Loraine, 247
 Huldah,
 John, M., 247
 M. Day, 247
 Higginbotham, —, 172
 Higgins, Bela, 144
 Charles, 62
 Mary Olive, 144
 Polly, 144
 Hill, Ahira, 77
 Eliza N., 403
 Polly, 404
 Truman, 404
 Hilton, Mabel, 330
 Hine, Beebe, 59
 Hannah, 7
 James, 82
 Josiah, 5
 Laura, 128
 Maria, 59
 Samuel, 5
 Hinman, Albert Howard, 292
 Clement Franklin, 292
 Ellen Virginia, 293
 Harriet Beecher, 293
 Jesse Lee, 292
 John Newton, 293
 Josephine Augusta, 293
 Smith D., 165
 Smith Dayton, 292
 Susan (Warren), 292
 Hitchcock, Agnes D., 271
 Hannah, 381
 Herman, 209
 Lucy Ann, 209
 Mary B., 240
 Rebecca, 209
 Hoadley, Ellen, 162
 Hoag, Betsey, 186
 Edmund F., 320
 Hoagland, Abraham, 145
 Theodore Northrop, 145
 Winfield K., 145
 Hodge, Arnot, 215
 Mary Maria, 300
 Hoffman, Andrew, 57
 Charlotte Williams, 208
 Elizabeth, 57
 Elnora, 57
 Esther Louise, 208
 Hoffman, Frances, 188
 George, 57
 George W., 208
 James, 57
 John, 57
 Mary Jane, 57
 Hogeboom, Clark, 187
 Hoyt, Nancy Richmond, 96
 Nehemiah, 96
 Sarah, 96
 Holbrook, —, 109
 Adolphus, 251
 Annie Bartlett, 264
 Benjamin Dwight, 264
 Birdsey Northrop, 264
 Catherine, 251
 Clarence Erwin, 129
 D. A., 377
 Fidelia, 160
 Maria L., 251
 Oscar D. F., 129
 Seward Armstrong, 264
 Willis Jenks, 129
 Holby, Clara Lepine, 224
 Holcomb, Lucy, 93
 Holden, Jonathan, 72
 Hollister, Hattie E., 319
 Holmes, Abraham, 225
 Anna, 78
 Esther (Smith), 225
 George, 78
 Harrison, 78
 Jennie Ella, 301
 Lucas, 78
 Margaret Wallace, 225
 Nathan, 78
 Zurah, 78
 Holton, Ada, 256
 Isaac, 256
 Sarah, 256
 Homestead, Catherine, 42
 Hoover, Anna W., 366
 Ashford Frank, 366
 George H., 366
 George W., 366
 Lucy E., 366
 Nora F., 366
 Rosa May, 366
 Hope, Radford Cecil, 246
 Hornbeck, C. F., 292
 Horton, Elias, 135
 Francis, 289
 Franklin, 289
 George William, 289
 Inez, 289
 Ira, 289
 Morgan, 289
 Pemberton, 135
 Hosea, J. T., 515
 Hough, Carrie E., 242
 Houghton, Eunice, 97
 House, James U., 146
 Houser, Fanny (Hills), 167
 Hannah, 166
 Jacob, 166
 Houston, George, 282
 Mary F., 282
 Mary Jane (Montgomery),
 282
 Howard, Minnie, 340
 Howden, Alexander, 355

- Howe, Eugene E., 344
Henry C., 172
Huldah A., 312
P. W., 183
- Howell, Addie B., 139
George W., 139
William, 256
- Howes, Minnie, 397
- Howig, George W., 226
Hiram, 226
- Howland, Gertrude, 195
James, 195
Jessie, 195
Ransom, 194
- Hoysardt, Florence, 197
Jacob Warren, 197
- Hoyt, Albert, 221
Charles, 383
Charlotte, 20, 43
Daniel, 20
Elizabeth, 105
Ella Kate, 277
Emily L., 149
Ezra M., 44
George W., 290
Henry Osborn, 248
Ida E., 283
Lillie May, 290
Mary, 383
Nellie, 105
Ralph Northrop, 290
Sarah, 82
William, 383
- Hubbard, Mrs. F. W., 241
- Hubbell, Andrew, 37
Jeremiah, 158
Marcia, 158
Marcus, 333
Maria, 407
Mary, 37
Nellie, 333
Sylvia, 158
- Huddart, Sallie, 71
- Hudson, Frank W., 276
Mota, 276
- Huffman, Ann, 399
- Huggins, —, 390
- Hulburt, Highland S., 146
- Hull, Carrie May, 285
Eliphalet, 70
Ettie Irene, 285
Eugene, 396
Harson, 285
Jehiel, 78
Jasper, 178
Josiah, 168
Laura Alice, 285
Lois, 285
Lydia, 70
Moses, 285
Rebekah (Baldwin), 70
Ruth Ann, 168
Josiah, 168
- Humeston, Alva, 166
- Hungerford, Allen E., 181
Cyrenus, 75
Hannah, 95
Henry, 73
Newell L., 404
- Hungryford, Zorah (or Zorah), 78, 80
- Hunt, Alfred, 326
William H., 326
- Hunting, Sarah E., 140
- Hurd, Burrill D., 296
Darwin Erasmus, 296
Fannie, 248
Fred, 37
Ida Louise, 296
- Hurlburt, —, 387
Charlotte E., 224
George, 90
Job, 80
Thalia M., 90
- Hurlbutt, Adella E., 286
Charlotte E., 331
- Huse, Nancy, 147
- Husted, Alfred W., 105
James W., 105
- Huyck, George, 215
- Hyatt, —, 408
Betsey (Northrop), 408
Rebecca, 20
- Hyler, Edwin S., 293
- Hyman, —, 360
- I**
- Ingalls, —, 58
- Ingersoll, Archibald, 386
Sarah P., 235
- Ingerson, Etta, 390
- Irving, Samuel F., 210
- Isabel, Queen, 192
- Isham, Amanda, 177
Effie, 177
H. S., 177
Henry J., 177
Jennie, 177
John J., 273
Mary, 177
Nellis, 177
Nelson W., 177
Warren, 177
- Ives, Doctor, 60
Elibu, 60
Rachel, 400
- J**
- Jackson, Cara Belle, 328
Della, 316
W. H., 392
- Jacobs, Flora A., 136
Bertie, 137
Clayton E., 137
Eugene, 137
Freddie, 137
James Henry, 136, 137
Joseph, 137
Marcus, 137
Sarah, 136, 137
Zulu, 137
- Jaycox, Orlin R., 180
- Jeffreys, Mary L., 162
- Jelliff, John Benedict, 405
- Jenkins, Joseph B., 183
- Jenner, —, 172
Alice, 172
Edward, 172
Lizzie, 172
Lottie, 172
Mabel, 60
- Jennings, Edmund Elijah, 225
Emily, 225
Lillie Belle, 225
Mrs., 105
Williams, 175
- Jennison, William, 205
- Jewell, Mary, 39
Jewett, Othniel, 207
Susan Nash, 207
Susan (Nash), 207
- Jobus, Annie, 393
Harriet (Marsh), 393
William, 393
- Johnson, —, 29, 34, 360
Abel, 71
Alanson, 69
Ann E., 388
Benjamin, 298
Charles Bowyer, 254
Charlotte, 156
Clarissa, 71
Daphne, 153
Edwin, 95
Edwin Payson, 95
Eliza, 207
Emma, 230
Eunice, 230
Frank A., 226
Frank L., 254
George W., 387, 388
Hazel F., 226
Henry, 143
Huldah, 71
J. M., 263
Jabez, 211
Jacob, 30
John, 87
John I., 295
Lucy A., 387
Margaret, 211
Mary Ann, 254
Nathan, 230
Pamelia, 153
Rachel Amanda, 211
Roy James, 254
Samuel, 67, 156, 254
Sarah, 298
Sarah Emily, 67
Seth, 153
Solomon, 28
Susanna, 298
William, 187
William Bert, 95
- Jones, Amanda, 262
Aurilla, 262
Daniel Sutherland, 337
Edward B., 105
Eleanor, 217
Elliott, 337
Emma H., 312
Francis, 262
Hannah, 319
Isaac, 96
James C., 234
Joshua, 20
Julia Ellen (Cleveland), 337
Lou, 351
Louis Cleveland, 337
Louisa, 129

- Jones, Lucinia, 301
 Lydia, 96
 Pamela, 24, 55
 Rachel, 200
 Russell, 234
 Sarah, 104, 368
 Sarah (Gleyen), 96
 William E., 293
 Jordan, Frederick A., 205
 William A., 205
 William D., 149
 Joseph, Ruth, 148
 Joslin, Lettice, 384
 Joyce, M. Abigail, 288
 Judd, Ansel, 55, 123, 128
 Clarissa, 55, 123
 Electa (Jones), 55, 123
 Sylvester, 123
 Thomas, 123
 Judson, George N., 81
 Nancy Maria, 179
- K**
- Kanker, Barney, 136
 Keeler, —, 46
 Abigail, 43
 Catherine, 224
 Daniel, 36
 Elizabeth, 36
 Hannah Smith, 224
 Hannah (Whitney), 36
 Jeremiah, 224
 John, 51
 Mary, 13
 Melicent, 51
 Sally, 44
 Sarah, 42
 Keely, Harvey, 111
 Keeney, Alice, 361
 Lyman, 64
 Keeny, Alanson, 111
 Alvin, 111
 Amelia Janette, 111
 Cyrus, 111
 Edwin De Witt, 111
 Francis, 111
 Hannah (Soule), 111
 Harvey, 111
 Julia Ann, 111
 Russell Wilbur, 111
 Thomas, 111
 William Nelson, 111
 Keith, Josie M., 350
 Keller, Herman, 186
 Kelley, Hopy, 406
 Julia, 322
 Kellogg, E. P., 203
 William R., 199
 Kennedy, —, 49
 Kenwell, James, 196
 Kephart, Henry, 154
 Kerr, Hattie,
 John, 345
 Mary N., 293
 Nettie, 265
 Kesselmark, Annie, 320
 Ketchum, Desire N. (Marshall), 126
 John Benjamin, 126
 Lena May, 126
 Truman Gridley, 126
- Keys, Chester W., 78
 Kidney, Content Ann, 203
 Kierstead, Elias W., 219
 Kiff, Belle, 399
 Kilburn, Abigail, 41
 Lucy M., 301
 Killgrove, Carrie, 366
 Kimball, George R., 220
 Mahala, 126
 Kimberly, Mary, 63
 Kindred, Amanda, 310
 King, Albert J., 178
 Armenia C., 127
 Augusta A., 127
 Cassius C., 127
 Clara Mabel, 219
 Elijah W., 127
 Eliza Ann, 302
 I. Hull, 127
 James Sterling, 218
 Jessie Agnes, 219
 Jessie Ida, 219
 John N., 127
 Julius P., 127
 Lorain H., 127
 Lucy Ann, 219
 Malcolm, 219
 Malcolm Rutherford, 219
 Mary Jane Isabel, 219
 Nehemiah Huntington, 127
 Walter Peter, 219
 Kingsbury, Joseph, 56
 Martha (Deming), 56
 Sophia, 24
 Kingsley, —, 160
 Bishop, 381
 Jane, 381
 Seth, 24
 Kinne, Clarissa, 181
 Kinney, C. D., 100
 Edwin R., 197
 Isaac, 181
 Marietta, 181
 Kirk, Mary,
 Knapp, Frances C., 25
 Francis, 29
 Harry, 251
 Mary, 137, 234, 251
 Knibbs, Ann (Arlidge), 387
 Ellen A., 387
 John, 387
 Knowles, Silvina, 53
 Knox, Achsah H. (Dunwell), 279
 Anna, 376
 Anna S., 376
 Celia, 279
 George, 279
 Krougn, Henry F., 293
 Kyser, George, 111
 Harriet Elizabeth, 111
 Harris, 110
 Nettie Viola, 111
- L**
- Lacey, Daliel, 64
 Eben, 64
 Lake, Harriet, 108
 Harriet L. (Converse), 230
 Lambert, David, 15
 Jesse, 15
 Evaline, 274
 Lamberton, Evaline, 274
 Henry T., 274
 Julia, 274
 Lamphear, Ida Lavinia, 286
 Winton B., 286
 Lampher, H. S., 288
 Lane, A. C., 389
 Alice J., 254
 Ambrose, 248
 Ambrose Edwin, 248
 Ambrose Northrup, 248
 Annie, 275
 George, 252
 George W., 254
 Gertrude, 135
 Grace, 135
 Helen Loraine, 248
 John, 252
 Laura, 248
 Lucilla, 252
 Mary Emeline, 135
 Sarah, 252
 Sarah (Augustin), 252, 254
 William D., 135
 Langdon, Elizabeth Chauncey, 202
 Mary J., 242
 Lanning, Maria C., 334
 Lansback, William, 357
 Lansing, Ann, 310
 Mary Ann, 395
 Mary Jane, 94
 Robert, 94
 Larnard, John A., 176, 177
 Latcher, Seymour D., 334
 Latin, Benjamin, 272
 Lathrop, Abigail, 126
 Albert, 143
 Alberta Northrop, 143
 Betsy, 114
 Ezra, 114
 Ebenezer, 126
 Ruth (Bettis), 126
 Laurence, Fred, 133
 Lawrence, Abel, 248
 Almon Hervey, 248
 Phoebe (Thompkins), 248
 Jennie Elizabeth, 248
 Leach, Amos, 34
 Carrie B., 69
 Joanna, 34
 Mercy (Martin), 34
 Leatham Elizabeth, 291
 Le Clear, Arthur, 320
 Burton, 320
 Jay C., 320
 Lee, David I., 100
 Eli, 100
 Eunice, 58
 Mary Ann, 357
 Lefever, —, 41
 Leggett, Cyrus W., 383
 Legrise, Heloise J., 341
 Jean Pierre, 341
 Rosire Celia, 341
 Leisenring, Miss, 193
 Leon, George P., 140
 Lennon, David, 158
 Minerva, 158
 Leonard, Charles Northrup, 122

- Leonard, George Rensselaer, 122
 Ichabod, 122
 J. E., 150
 Laura Emily, 122
 Mary, 323
 Sarah Elizabeth, 22
- Leutes, Maggie, 343
- Le Valley, Peleg, 25
- Lewis, Ann, 272
 Arminda, 135
 Betsey, 164
 Frost, 41
 Harriet, 272
- Lickley, Jacob D., 372
 Nellie, 372
 Newton, 372
- Lillie, Annie, 263
- Lincoln, —, (Bowen), 98
 Charles, 98
 Roxana, 98
- Lines, Alfred Northrup, 260
 Augustus A., 260
 Elizabeth, 73
 James Roy, 260
 John, 260
 Leon, 260
 Shubel, 73
- Link, Henry, 196
- Livermore, George W., 210
 Ira W., 210
- Lobdell, Elizabeth, 21
 Eunice, 14
 George, 230
 George Henry, 108
 Joshua, 14
 Sarah, 14
- Lockwood, Emma Lynd, 332
 Horace, 93
 Jacob, 332
 Jordan W., 205
 Julia, 332
 Sarah, 236
- Long, George, 217
 James, 101
 Lewis F., 91
- Look, George Palmer, 243
 Harriet Valnette, 248
 Mary Jane, 248
 Sarah M. (Childs), 248
 Truman, 248
 William, 248
- Loomis, Carlos C., 327
 Henrietta, 327
 Laura (Giddings), 327
 Mary Ann, 168
- Losee, George, 36
- Lot, —, 288
- Loveland, Charles H., 308
- Loveless, Alice Irene, 367
 George Boyd, 367
 Iona Jane, 367
 Jennie Rose, 367
 John Charles Fremont, 366
 John Ira, 367
 Lulu Bessie, 367
 Sarah Elizabeth, 367
- Loveredge, Abner, 83
 Cicero, 83
 Melissa, 83
- Lounsbury, Fanny, 73
 Newell, 73
- Lowe, Oleha, 52
- Lozler, Elizabeth, 189
- Lucas, —, 283
- Luce, Ellen, 307
- Ludington, Elizabeth D., 53
 Henry, 53, 315
 Jane (Northrop), 315
 Ruth A., 9, 53, 315
 Joseph, 9
- Ludlow, Eliza A., 378
- Lunn, Harpin A., 127
- Lumsden, Josephine, 313
- Lyman, Almira Eaton, 264
 J. W., 65
- Lynes, Ellen, 109
 Joseph, 108
 Juliaetta, 108
 Martha, 108
 Napoleon, 109
 Thomas, 108
- Lyon, Betsey Malinda, 101
 David Alanson, 101
 George H., 100
 Hannah, 100
 James Boaing, 100
 John, 42, 100
 John Lewis, 101
 Lyman R., 152
 Mary, 100
 Nancy, 100
 Philo, 100
 Sarah Melinda, 101
 Walter Wilson, 101
- M**
- Maber, William, 103
- McAllister, Earl F., 388
- McArthur, Archibald, 305
 Chloe, 210
 Cyrus, 210
 Harold Edward, 305
 John Newton, 210
 Myra Melissa, 210
 Ruel, 209
- McAuley, W. M., 364
- McBride, Ann, 106
 William, 106
- McCall, —, 408
- McCammon, Alexander, 245
 Elizabeth, 245
 Tirzah (Hammond), 245
- McCoy, James A., 125
- McConnell, David, 403
- McConnell, William H., 316
- McCracken, Eliza A., 363
- McDonald, Catherine, 351
 Elizabeth, 153
 John, 153
 Mary, 153
 Sadie Frances, 312
- McGennis, Elizabeth, 347
 James, 347
 Margaret Ada, 297
 Margaret Ada, 347
- McGowan, Patrick, 50
- McGregor, Albert, 285
 Allan Wilson, 285
 Mary Jane, 329
- McHenry, Martha, 114
- McKachan, Anna, 141
- McKenna, Susan, 126
- McKenzie, John, 42
- McLaughlin, Charles, 135
 Mary, 283
- McLean, —, 207
- McMunn, Mary Wayne, 159
 Samuel W., 159
 William Northrop, 159
- McNabb, Marion, 216
- McNamee, Frances C., 262
- McNeil, Alexander, 169
 Elizabeth, 169
 James, 169
- Macomber, Eliza, 118
- McQuellan, Florence, 227
 Joseph, 227
- McWayne, De Grosse, 125
- McWilliams, Elizabeth, 254
 James, 254
 John, 254
- McWhinnie, Barbara, 169
 James, 169
- Maker, Antoinette E., 306
- Mallery, Lois, 26
- Mallett, Jane M., 280
- Mallet, Sally, 33
- Malette, Jeannette, 157
- Mallory, Caleb, Jr., 59
 Elizabeth De Forest, 59
 Lois, 59
- Manley, A. H., 179
- Mannery, Catherine, 185
 Sophia (Pell), 185
 Wines, 185
- Manning, John J., 93
 Louisa P., 205
- Mapes, Clarence, 323
 Jane, 206
 John A., 323
 Winnie, 323
- Marenius, Sarah E., 226
- Markham, Lucy, 31
- Marks, Jane Brown, 332
 John D., 332
 Louisa Myra, 332
- Marsh, Blanche, 227
 Elihu, 35
 Eunice, 35
 Harriet, 56
 Lydia, 35
 Mabel, 227
 Oliver W., 227
 Sarah Abby, 35
- Marshall, Abigail, 62
 Joseph, 62
 Joseph R., 170
 Kate, 155
- Martin, Alexander, 110
 A. J., 325
 Arthur J., 133
 Isabel Iulalia, 269
 James F., 133
 Jane H., 256
 J. Henry, 269
 John, 130
 Margaret, 379
 Margaret C., 133
 Mary, 130, 133
 Mary J., 117

- Marvin, Fred, 166
 Sophia, 75, 165
 Mason, —, 152
 Helen, 300
 Mather, Charles Northrup, 144
 James D., 144
 James Henry, 144
 Mary Frances, 144
 Mathews, Elmer, 291
 Grace E., 291
 Levy Brown, 232
 Mabel E., 291
 Mary Ann (Paxton), 232
 Phoebe, 232
 Mattochs, Julia Brewer, 324
 Mattoon, Amanda, 95
 Maxam, Adonijah, 185, 188
 Lana, 185
 Sibyl B., 188
 Maxwell, Marcellus J., 71
 Phoebe M., 299
 May, Peter D., 190
 Mead, Alice Cornelia, 44
 Anna (Smith), 44
 Belle E., 378
 Betty (Whitney), 104
 Charles Lester, 295
 Clarissa Olmstead, 224
 Cornelia Anna, 295
 Daniel, 378
 Egbert, 44
 Elvira Medora, 224
 Erastus Brownell, 224
 Esther Ann, 44
 George, 295
 George Howard, 295
 Grace Abigail, 44
 Harriet Edna, 295
 Hannah Emily, 44
 Harriet Frances, 44
 Harriet (Scott), 378
 Hepsey, 104
 Hiram, 44
 James, 223, 224
 James Edson, 224
 James Walsteen, 24
 Jeremiah, 44, 104
 Jeremiah Olmstead, 224
 John, 296
 Julia Adelaide, 295
 Lucretia, 223
 Marshall, 116
 Mary Eliza, 44
 Mary Louise, 295
 Rufus Northrup, 224
 Ruth, 397
 Sarah (Sherwood), 223, 124
 Seth, 224
 Willis Waldo, 295
 Meeker, Charles, 401
 Sarah, 160
 Meigs, John George, 148
 Mary M., 148
 Olive (Gardner), 148
 Melhinch, Atlanta N., 374
 Charles L., 374
 James L., 374
 Jane E., 374
 Jennie E., 374
 John E., 374
 Melhinch, Joseph H., 374
 Josephine B., 374
 Menzie, Duncan, 219
 Jane, 219
 Merchand, E. J. L., 293
 Merchant, Ezra, 16
 Merithew, —, 356
 Catherine S., 359
 George, 359
 John, 359
 Merit, 359
 Pliny B., 359
 Phebia, 359
 Polly, 359
 Rosanna, 359
 Stanly, 359
 Welthy, 359
 Merrick, George, 392
 Jeannette (Davis), 392
 Lucia, 392
 Merrill, Frances E., 279
 Hiram, 342
 Minerva, 342
 Merrit, Harry Herbert, 229
 Joseph W., 229
 Zilpha, 229
 Merritt, Abraham M., 84
 Andrew, 85
 Morgan L., 85
 William N., 85
 Mershon, Mary Frances, 365
 Merwin, Anne, 396
 Harry, 396
 Isaac, 28
 John Lewis, 74, 164
 Julius, 396
 Nathan William, 164
 Robert Treat, 143
 Sarah Jane, 179
 William Larned, 164
 Middleton, John, 302
 Miles, Daniel, 62
 Millard, Betsey, 401
 Laura, 96
 Miller, Catherine Canfield, 196
 Elliott S., 277
 Elsie, 231
 Enos Clanson, 104
 Helen, 265
 Jane, 109
 Jennie, 332
 Joseph, 196
 Sarah, 24, 55
 Millington, Anna Maria, 137
 Mills, Arthur W., 313
 Mills, Clara, 188
 Nancy, 103
 Phoebe, 222
 Rachel, 104
 Miner, Carrie, 279
 Minor, George C., 319
 Jane C., 319
 Minto, Margaret, 365
 Mitchell, Charles E., 307
 Deborah Fay, 178
 Hubbell, 178
 Mary Brigham, 178
 Nellie, 307
 Mitchener, William Allen, 276
 Monger (or Munger), —, 12
 Mott, —, 234
 Monroe, Charles W., 291
 Clarinda, 161
 Julia A., 336
 Montgomery, Mary Emily, 278
 P. Nathaniel, 278
 Thomas J., 278
 Moody, Mary, 396
 Moore, Corinthia, 127
 Gardner B., 297
 Harriet C., 339
 James, 297
 Sebeus Ross, 201
 Louisa, 189
 Mary, 339
 M. S. Bessie, 297
 Noah, 339
 Percy Northrop, 297
 Ralph H., 297
 Sarah A., 366
 Sarah Ann, 297
 Morden, C. A., 263
 Charles Whitney, 263
 More, Eleanor, 118
 Morehouse, Lemuel, 22
 Mary, 22
 Rachel, 22
 Morey, Mary Ann, 200
 Pells, 54
 Rhoda, 364
 Morgan, Charles, 286
 Clifford B., 157
 Edith Celeste, 157
 Emma Jane, 286
 Jerome R., 157
 Martha, 162
 Martha M., 73
 Sarah, 233
 Morley, John, 55
 Morrell, Jerusha, 101
 Joseph, 103
 Morrill, Polly, 323
 Susan Elizabeth, 301
 Morris, —, 57
 Alexander, 58
 Amos, 63
 Anna Maria, 120
 Isaac, 376
 Samuel, 149
 Susan, 100
 Morse, Belle, 179
 Bushnell, 94
 Daniel, 78
 Eunice (Fisher), 305
 John I., 167
 Marcia, 94
 Maria, 94
 Mary, 305
 Stephen, 305
 Cynthia, 78
 Reuben, 78
 Mory, Mary E., 301
 Moseley, Edward Parsons, 212
 Martha Kate, 212
 Robert Spencer, 212
 Spencer, 212
 Mosher, Anna, 395
 Charles, 395

- Mosher, David, 184
 Delia, 184, 311
 Elisha, 37
 John, 395
 Mary, 395
 Sarah, 156
 Mowris, Gertie F., 242
 Muir, George, 219
 Mulchay, Mary A., 319
 Thomas, 319
 Mulks, Jane, 292
 Mumford, Eliza (Strong), 249
 Jones, 249
 Munn, Margaret Jennings,
 213
 Otis, 214
 Munro, Mary M., 249
 Munroe, Lester, 372
 Lurania, 372
 Mary Ann Selina, 372
 Munse, Esther, 26, 62
 Munson, Lottie, 297
 Murch, Betsey, 48
 Murdock, J. D., 106
 Murphy, J. A., 325
 Murray, Isabella, 120
 William, 234
 Mygatt, Caroline Louisa, 182
 Eli, 304
 Eli, Jr., 82
 Elizabeth, 182
 Elizabeth Martha, 304
 Emily Northrup, 182
 Frederick N., 182
 Jane Ann, 182
 Julia McMahon, 182
 Martha (Downs), 304
 Sarah Abbey, 182
 Susan Minerva, 182
 William, 82, 182
- N**
- Nash, Abraham, Jr., 43
 Philip, 36
 Samuel, 20
 Samuel O., 43
 William, 36
 Nelson, George, 231
 Nettleton, Abigail, 153
 Daniel, 153
 Eunice, 153
 Nevins, W. J., 214
 Newell, Cynthia, 94
 Newton, Anna, 23
 Lydia M., 277
 Nichols, Carrie, 200
 Edward J., 198, 199
 Emily (Mallett), 280
 Fannie, 201
 Jennie, 139
 John, 201
 John L., 280
 Lamont Edward, 199
 Rachel E., 199
 Sylvia, 280
 Tamarintha, 57
 Niver, Ezra D., 318
 Noble, —, 66
 James, 119
 Lewis, 119
 Noble, William, 119
 William H., 66
 Norivay, Eliza, 379
 North, Edward, 79
 Elizabeth, 139
 Rebecca, 111
 Northrop, Ichabod, 410
 Jacob, 410
 James, 410
 Northrip, Jacob, 410
 James, 410
 Northrop, Aaron, 408
 Aaron Reed, 225
 Abbie, 172
 Abbie L., 178
 Abby, 147
 Abel, 61, 72
 Abel Allen, 73, 162
 Abel Camp, 142, 266
 Abel Gillett, 201, 202, 320,
 352
 Abigail, 62, 72, 388
 Abijah Edward, 203
 Abijah Lawrence, 322
 Abner, 60, 141
 Abram, 389
 Abraham, 177, 388, 389, 410
 Abraham Lincoln, 179, 382
 Absalom, 204
 Ada Gertrude, 203
 Adah Selina, 172
 Adaline, 179
 Adaline H., 147
 Addie, 174
 Addie F., 390
 Addie S., 398
 Addison, 144
 Addison Hurlburt, 331
 Adelaide, 145, 289, 293
 Adelbert, 294, 346
 Adelbert D., 338
 Adeline, 71, 141, 304
 Adeline J., 309
 Adoniram, 147, 271
 Agnes F., 212
 Agur Curtiss, 140, 264
 A. Hiller, 341
 Alanson, 30, 67, 70, 156, 388
 Albert, 69, 152, 161, 165,
 168, 293, 309
 Albert E., 308
 Albert G., 308
 Albert George, 177, 232, 309
 Albert Henry, 346
 Albert Lennon, 284
 Alfred, 270, 301, 307
 Alfred A., 398
 Alfred James, 297
 Alfred M., 171
 Alfred Mix, 77, 168, 169,
 348
 Alice, 288, 289, 290
 Alice Buckingham, 304
 Alice E., 342
 Alice Jane, 230
 Alice Maria, 270
 Alice May, 232, 283
 Allen Booth, 271
 Allen E., 349
 Allen Parkbill, 211
 Allen Reynolds, 225
 Northrop, Alma Louisa, 301
 Alonzo, 67, 161
 Alonzo H., 203
 Alonzo Harrington, 322
 Alpheus, 159, 286
 Alphonso, 142
 Althea, 171
 Althea Melissa, 322
 Alton E., 343
 Alvin, 400
 Alvin Joseph, 232
 Amanda, 70, 77, 173, 178,
 179, 303
 Amasa, 381
 Ambrose Lincoln, 214
 Amelia, 148
 Amelia Ann, 145
 Amelia Irvine, 277
 Amelia Jane, 159, 286
 Ammi, 160
 Amos, 59, 60, 64, 65, 75, 148,
 164, 175, 400, 408, 410
 Amos B., 164, 291
 Amos Bird, 61, 142
 Amos H., 177
 Amos W., 273
 Amos Wilkes, 59, 141, 265
 Amy, 66
 Andrew, 68, 71, 158, 160,
 270, 388
 Andrew G., 203
 Andrew Jackson, 177, 308
 Ann, 141, 165, 388
 Ann Aurelia, 140, 141
 Ann Maria, 61
 Anna, 59, 60, 63, 67, 68, 72,
 143, 145, 151, 161, 172, 232,
 265, 408
 Anna Duran, 76
 Anna Ellen, 148
 Anna Katherine, 346
 Anna Margaret, 293
 Anna Skottone, 270
 Annie, 283
 Annie Belle, 274
 Annie Clare, 393
 Annie Cornelia, 280
 Annie Delia, 272
 Annie Eliza, 279
 Annie F., 231
 Annie Hyslop, 283
 Annie Louisa, 162
 Annie Munroe, 327
 Annis, 68
 Annis Jeannette, 320
 Anson, 164, 389
 Antoinette, 165, 292
 Ardetta Lillian, 297
 Arthur, 265
 Arthur C., 271
 Arthur E., 181
 Arthur Garfield, 302
 Arthur George, 348
 Arthur Kimball, 249
 Arthur Melville, 333
 Arthur Wallace, 225
 Asa, 68
 Asa Danforth, 349
 Asa H., 150
 Augustus Buck, 240
 Austen, 69

- Northrop, Beach Albert, 203, 321
 Beatrice, 388
 Belle Carrie, 163
 Benedict Strong, 322
 Benjamin, 71, 241, 397, 405, 406
 Benjamin Heth, 163
 Benjamin Roswell, 331
 Benjamin Wooster, 175, 305
 Bennett Fairchild, 68, 150
 Bertha Almira, 272
 Bertha Gertrude, 331
 Bertha Irene, 384
 Bertha Strong, 249
 Bessie, 250
 Bessie A., 349
 Betsey, 60, 68, 69, 141, 177, 408
 Betsey Ann, 174
 Betty, 66, 72
 Billy, 59
 Birdsey Grant, 140, 264
 Blanch, 384
 Blanchard Frank S., 306
 Blanche Tait, 283
 Booth, 63, 64, 145
 Booth Lewis, 272
 Boyd Arthur, 343
 Brush C., 308
 Burr, 201
 Burr Andrew, 203
 Burr Benedict, 69, 151
 Burr Delavan, 203, 321
 Burr Scovel, 320, 352
 Burr Sturgis, 203
 Burt, 307
 Byron, 149, 273, 289
 Byron Booth, 146, 271
 Byron D., 288, 343
 Caleb, 72, 160
 Caleb C., 72, 160, 410
 Caleb Camp, 73
 Caleb Smith, 162
 Calvin E., 176, 307
 Carey V., 383, 384
 Caro Holmes, 225
 Caroline, 141, 165, 274
 Caroline A., 150
 Caroline Amy, 168
 Caroline Canfield, 309
 Caroline Putnam, 212
 Caroline Rebecca, 157, 282
 Carrie, 332, 402
 Carrie A., 383
 Carrie B., 181, 327
 Carrie E., 292
 Carrie Emily, 280
 Carrie Frances, 283
 Carrie Matilda, 231
 Carrie Maud, 384
 Carrie Putnam, 213
 Carry Cumming, 283
 Cary, 154
 Carthana, 143
 Catherine, 397
 Catherine Bassett, 309
 Charity Isabelle, 169, 299
 Charity Violet, 77
 Charles, 71, 142, 144, 149, 154, 164, 165, 168, 290, 307, 328, 397
 Northrop, Charles A., 181, 212, 286, 391
 Charles Addison, 224, 331
 Charles Allen, 290
 Charles Alvin, 401
 Charles b., 150, 378
 Charles Barzillia, 249
 Charles Beach, 202
 Charles Booth, 146, 271
 Charles Buell, 326
 Charles Clement, 292, 345
 Charles Curtiss, 264
 Charles D., 342
 Charles Dexter, 300
 Charles E., 176
 Charles Edwin, 154
 Charles F., 151
 Charles Grace, 278
 Charles Havemeyer, 204
 Charles Henry, 70, 154, 272, 274, 284, 341
 Charles Homer, 197
 Charles I., 307
 Charles Jones, 326
 Charles Lester, 76, 166
 Charles Linus, 144
 Charles N., 277
 Charles Perhamus, 241
 Charles R., 229, 333
 Charles S., 291
 Charles Sherman, 147
 Charles Stone, 162
 Charles Sumner, 213
 Charles W., 271, 277, 306, 308
 Charles Washington, 158, 284
 Charles Wesley, 240
 Charles William, 274
 Charles Williams, 267, 340
 Charlotte, 63, 141, 156, 159, 161, 181, 265, 281, 291, 303, 343
 Charlotte Louisa, 175
 Charlotte Sanford, 293
 Chauncey, 307
 Chauncey Welcher, 352
 Chester Philo, 272
 Chloe, 75, 228
 Christina Louisa, 331
 Clara, 163, 307, 308
 Clara I., 240
 Clara Louisa, 280
 Clara Louise, 304
 Clarence, 291, 344
 Clarence Charles, 345
 Clarence Deming, 333
 Clarence Dickerman, 164
 Clarissa, 76, 157
 Clarissa Cone, 175
 Clarissa Laodamia, 277
 Clarissa S., 177
 Clark, 72, 154, 160
 Clark H., 273, 341
 Clark Juliette, 204
 Clark R., 384
 Clark T., 384
 Claude Allan, 340
 Claudia, 345
 Claudian, 270
 Claudian Bird, 143, 269
 Northrop, Claudian S., 341
 Clayton E., 328
 Clayton Eli, 276
 Clement, 62, 75, 165
 Clement B., 166, 293
 Clement D., 148
 Clement Josiah, 293
 Cleo, 345
 Clifford Delos, 240
 Clifford Wesley, 348
 Clinton, 287
 Clinton Collins, 213, 214
 Clinton G., 384
 Clyde, 383
 Constance Louise, 283
 Cora, 162, 306, 308
 Cora Belle, 301
 Cora C., 306
 Cora Isabel, 231
 Cora L., 321
 Cora Maude, 206
 Corah, 383
 Cordelia Orinda, 141
 Cornelia A., 167
 Cornelia R., 290
 Cornelia Winder, 249
 Cornell A., 302
 Cortie, 302
 Corydon Porter, 386
 Courtney Merwin, 284
 Cyrus, 182, 225, 310
 Cyrus B., 398
 Cyrenus, 70, 155
 Daisie Augusta, 266
 Daisy, 171
 Daisy Leonora, 299
 Daniel, 72, 142, 382, 390, 391, 377, 380, 390, 391, 397
 Daniel H., 160
 Daniel B., 390
 Daniel Bushnell, 381
 Daniel Peck, 75
 Daniel Harvey, 167
 Daniel W., 343
 Daniel Waldo, 181, 343
 Darius, 176, 307, 382
 Dasie Augusta, 266
 David, 60, 67, 71, 72, 77, 141, 159, 160, 172, 173, 174, 178, 287, 304
 David Austin, 69, 152, 278
 David Blair, 13
 David D., 162, 289
 David J., 71, 158
 David L., 286
 David Ward, 173, 304
 David Wilson, 228, 332
 Deborah Mitchell, 178
 De La Monte, 240
 Delbert Willis, 308
 Delia L., 321
 Delia M., 70
 Delia R., 203
 Dell, 327
 Della May, 333
 Delos Arthur, 241
 Delos Beardsley, 240
 Dennis G., 65, 149
 De Vere, 398
 Devillo, 398
 De Witt Clinton, 163

- Northrop, De Witt Ezekiel, 163
 Dexter C., 171, 301
 Doctor Felix, 266
 Dolly, 62, 407
 Dora, 163, 294, 353
 Dora A., 231
 Dorah M., 383
 Drake, 69
 Duthan, 69, 153
 Dwight, 153
 Dwight A., 288
 Dwight J., 383
 Earl C., 288, 343
 Earl S., 343
 Eaton Beers, 391, 392, 393
 Eben T., 412
 Ebenezer S. T., 412
 Edda, 162
 Eddie, 204
 Eddie Parsons, 327
 Edgar A., 158
 Edgar Allen, 285
 Edgar C., 285
 Edgar Fairchild, 285
 Edgar Smith, 231
 Edith, 162, 344
 Edith E., 343
 Edith May, 301, 348
 Edmunds Francisco Ximines, 269
 Edmund Hutchins (Howard), 341
 Edmund M., 339
 Edna C., 324, 349
 Edna Morgan, 290
 Edson Booth, 344
 Edward, 204, 266
 Edward Allen, 212
 Edward Alphonso Brown, 143
 Edward E., 391
 Edward Elizur, 292, 345
 Edward Levi, 304, 349
 Edward Raymond, 392
 Edward Worcester, 303
 Edwin, 68, 402
 Edwin Alonzo, 240
 Edwin Anderson, 282
 Edwin Canfield, 290
 Edwin D., 152
 Edwin Foster, 272
 Edwin M., 277
 Edwin Nathaniel, 284, 342
 Edwin S., 292
 Effie L., 214
 Effie J., 273
 Effie Jane, 301
 Egbert, 265
 Egbert Hazzard Cromwell, 141
 Eleanor, 348
 Eleanor Louise, 342
 Electa, 67, 332
 Elenor Violet, 300
 Eli B., 232
 Eli Cook, 68, 150, 275
 Eli Mygatt, 304, 349
 Elias, 61
 Elijah, 410
 Elijah B., 63, 146
 Northrop, Elijah Wilson, 273
 Eliza, 69, 76, 144
 Eliza Alma, 142, 267
 Eliza Ann, 292, 401
 Eliza J., 172
 Eliza P., 178
 Eliza Rebecca, 152
 Elizabeth, 62, 65, 72, 150, 151, 163, 225
 Elizabeth Blair, 303
 Elizabeth Brigham, 178
 Elizabeth H., 157
 Elizur, 70, 156, 165, 292
 Ella, 173, 302, 306
 Ella Angeline, 401
 Ella Chichester, 264
 Ella E., 297
 Ella J., 321
 Ella Josephine, 241
 Ella Louisa, 230
 Ella Mary, 232
 Ellanor F., 273
 Ellen, 148, 307
 Ellen Frances, 231
 Ellen J., 288
 Ellen Maria, 299
 Ellen Rose, 154
 Elliott Sherwood, 290
 Ellis Norton, 327
 Elmer, 225
 Elmer B., 68, 151, 390
 Elmer Franklin, 333
 Elmer H., 153, 277
 Elmore B., 151, 277
 Elmore F., 273
 Elsie Jane, 273
 Elvira L., 147
 Emeline, 61, 274
 Emeline A., 274
 Emeline Austin, 164
 Emeline Cordelia, 169, 299
 Emeline E., 181
 Emily, 147, 152, 156, 270, 281, 382
 Emily Ann, 161
 Emily Cornelia, 169
 Emily M., 151, 289
 Emma, 288, 309
 Emma Augusta, 159, 287
 Emma Bellamy, 283
 Emma F., 214
 Emma Jane, 280
 Emma L., 306
 Emma Sophia, 154
 Emma S., 308
 Emory R., 175, 306
 Enid Hawley, 331
 Ensign, 154
 Erastus W., 391
 Ermagrade, 367
 Erminia, 398
 Ernest W., 285
 Ervin, 279
 Ervin W., 283
 Ervis, 302
 Ery Ashby, 229
 Estelle, 162
 Estelle J., 213
 Esther, 167
 Esther Maria, 173
 Esther May, 229
 Northrop, Ettie, 307
 Etta Jane, 222
 Eudora Evangeline, 286
 Eugene, 292, 345
 Eugene B., 308
 Eugene Goodrich, 303
 Eugene Harvey, 333
 Eugene Melville, 231, 334
 Eugene Smith, 158, 285
 Eugenia, 333, 334
 Eunice, 177, 228
 Eunice R., 305
 Eva E., 214
 Eva Gertrude, 301
 Eva M., 273
 Evelyn Hazleton, 303
 Ezekiel Bradley, 177, 308
 Ezra, 408
 Ezra Graves, 77, 173, 304
 Ezra H., 408
 Ezra J., 71
 Fannie Noakes, 293
 Fanton Lewellen, 148
 Fatima, 143
 Fay E., 343
 Fenwick H., 314
 Ferdinand, 159
 Flavius, 266
 Fleetwood, 142
 Flora, 289
 Flora B., 398
 Florence, 284
 Florence Adeline, 297
 Florence Emeline, 159, 287
 Florence M., 177
 Florence Vivian, 331
 Floyd Allen, 333
 Floyd Avis, 321
 Floyd Benedict, 229, 332, 333
 Frances Abby, 273
 Frances Amanda, 289
 Frances Corletta, 306
 Frances Cornelia, 212
 Frances Devereaux, 276
 Frances E., 321
 Frances Edna, 336
 Frances Elizabeth, 336
 Frances Emma, 288
 Frances Isabelle, 286
 Frances J., 150, 275
 Frances Josephine, 400
 Frances L., 146, 152
 Frances M., 389
 Francis, 400
 Francis B., 402
 Francis Hammond, 225
 Francis Jerome, 221
 Francis Willard, 213
 Frank, 142, 148, 162, 228, 307, 321, 332, 333, 345, 390
 Frank C., 178
 Frank Burt, 267
 Frank Edward, 302, 348
 Frank Evans, 284
 Frank F., 212
 Frank H., 309
 Frank Jennings, 213
 Frank L., 341
 Frank Morse, 305
 Frank Nelson, 313

- Northrop, Frank Walter, 349
 Frank Pierce, 203
 Frank Ward, 155
 Frank Watson, 339
 Franklin B., 153, 171
 Franklin Dany, 273
 Franklin Harris, 230, 333
 Fred, 403
 Fred H., 342
 Fred Whipp, 326
 Frederick, 162, 266, 294
 Frederick Albert, 293, 345
 Frederick Alfred, 293, 345
 Frederick B., 150
 Frederick D., 166, 291
 Frederick E., 212
 Frederick Elmer, 401
 Frederick Hamilton, 300
 Frederick James, 273, 347
 Frederick Joseph, 347
 Frederick Julius, 193, 297
 Frederick L., 231
 Frederick Samuel, 343
 Frederick W., 163, 286
 Frederick Wolcott, 151, 276, 290
 Friend Grant, 90, 140
 Friend Nathaniel G., 265
 Gad, 140
 Gale, 323
 Geneve, 390
 George, 63, 64, 146, 143, 154, 161, 163, 168, 202, 271, 292, 307
 George Alfred, 169, 298
 George Anson, 204
 George Arthur, 285
 George B., 224
 George B. Sears, 403
 George Camp, 267
 George Chester, 145
 George Cicero, 391, 392
 George Denison, 282
 George Dutton, 277
 George Edwin, 167
 George Elmore, 401
 George F., 301
 George H., 154, 178, 291, 309, 344
 George Hartwell, 202
 George Heald, 162
 George Henry, 230, 290, 402
 George Ives, 401
 George Jewett, 154, 279
 George Judson, 179
 George Lyman, 306, 349
 George Moylan, 301
 George Norton, 327
 George O., 286
 George P., 270
 George Porter, 271
 George R., 289
 George Roland, 298, 348
 George Sperry, 272
 George W., 285, 389, 390
 George Washington, 65, 148, 158
 George Wilbur, 279, 342
 George Walcott, 277
 George Wood, 270
 Georgia E., 324
 Northrop, Gerald Ellis, 327
 Georgianna, 309, 402
 Gerritt, 400, 401
 Gertrude, 172, 384
 Gertrude A., 229
 Gertrude Eveline, 229
 Gertrude Matilda, 300
 G. Frank, 297
 Gideon, 62
 Giles, 266
 Grace, 204, 333, 403
 Grace Edith, 345
 Grace J., 290
 Grace Smith, 266
 Grant Fremont, 392
 Greenleaf Middlebrooks, 201, 321
 Gregory Grummond, 276, 342
 Guy B., 214
 Hal Charles, 249
 Hannah, 68, 73, 132, 406
 Harlow Sheels, 298
 Harmon, 161, 174, 175
 Harold Stewart, 304
 Harriet, 141, 146, 156, 266, 281
 Harriet A., 273, 390
 Harriet Ada, 213
 Harriet Bicknell, 303
 Harriet Burnell, 293
 Harriet Eliza Chichester, 264
 Harriet H., 180
 Harriet Pamela, 169
 Harriet Phoebe, 143
 Harriette E., 230
 Harriette Lucinda, 264
 Harry, 294
 Harry A., 403
 Harry Bird, 341
 Harry Clifford, 343
 Harry D., 403
 Harry David, 278
 Harry Earl, 307
 Harry Evarts, 289
 Harry J., 308
 Harry John, 333
 Harry P., 398
 Harry Pinckney, 269
 Harry Roberts, 284
 Harry T., 277
 Harson, 77, 169
 Harson Atwood, 170, 300
 Harson B., 171, 301
 Harson Winter, 299
 Harvey, 161, 382, 383
 Harvey L., 383
 Hattie, 163, 265, 294, 346
 Hattie Elizabeth, 289
 Hattie Laventia, 326
 Hattie M., 181, 309
 Hazel May, 348
 Heber Gregory, 303
 Helen, 288
 Helen A., 306
 Helen Caroline, 348
 Helen Miranda, 270
 Helena Selina, 303
 Heloise Anderson, 341
 Heman G., 155, 279
 Northrop, Henry, 160, 266, 287
 Henrietta, 141, 168, 266
 Henry Abijah, 71
 Henry B., 308
 Henry Beardsley, 240, 336
 Henry Booth, 270
 Henry C., 302, 172
 Henry Davenport, 391, 392
 Henry Daw, 403
 Henry Eugene, 265
 Henry Evans, 265
 Henry Francis, 156
 Henry H., 153, 279, 306
 Henry Horatio, 145, 270
 Henry Hungerford, 162, 289
 Henry L., 151, 152, 277
 Henry Marvin, 140
 Henry S., 397, 398
 Henry Sanford, 165, 293, 345, 346
 Henry Stephen, 205
 Henry W., 147, 273, 292, 341
 Herbert, 284, 301
 Herbert Andrew, 308, 350
 Herbert Charles, 340
 Herbert Lacey, 345
 Herbert Lincoln, 392
 Herbert Melville, 228, 332
 Herbert N., 308
 Hester M. B., 390
 Hezekiah, 61, 71, 309
 Hiram, 69, 287
 Hiram Barnes, 303
 Hiram Norton, 382
 Homer, 333
 Homer A., 151
 Homer Frederick, 297, 347
 Honor, 382
 Horace, 155, 225, 280
 Horace Barber, 303
 Horace D., 175, 306
 Horace Ruggles, 151, 276
 Horace Wilson, 226
 Horatio, 177
 Horatio N., 155, 279
 Hosea Baldwin, 155, 280
 Howard, 225
 Howard Bradley, 308
 Howard S., 340
 Hubbard Maurice, 249
 Huldah, 67, 160
 Huldah Jeanette, 145
 I. Baker, 398
 Ida, 171, 302, 390
 Ida Amanda, 344
 Ida E., 230
 Ida M., 163, 321
 Idella C., 180
 Ira, 161, 181, 288
 Ira Curtis, 230
 Ira Lester, 230
 Irving J., 390
 Isaac, 71, 77, 157, 172, 174, 175, 176, 179, 283, 407
 Isaac A., 174
 Isaac C., 175
 Isaac S., 141, 265
 Isabel, 305, 389
 Isabella J., 162
 Isaiah, 410
 Isaiah B., 203

- Northrop, Israel, 388, 389
 Isla I., 214
 Israel Harris, 175, 305
 Ithamar Frank, 289, 344
 Jacob, 410
 Jacob Augustus, 229, 333
 James, 65, 147, 172, 272, 402
 James Andrew French, 180
 James Augustus, 344
 James Austin, 213, 327
 James Bradford, 70
 James Davison, 240
 James Edgar, 326
 James Edward, 401
 James F., 165
 James Francis, 403
 James Henry, 154
 James Lawrence, 309
 James Prentice, 275
 James Purdy, 340
 James R., 275
 James Richards, 150, 275
 James Stedman, 157
 James W., 363
 Jameson, 241
 Jane, 147, 164, 343
 Jane A., 289
 Jane Amelia, 270
 Jane B., 178
 Jane Bradley, 178
 Jane E., 177
 Jane Ellza, 146
 Jane Maria, 212
 Jane Olivia, 179
 Jane Panelfia, 153, 278
 Janet, 73
 Janie, 283
 Jared, 72, 161, 412
 Jasper Augustus, 289, 344
 Jaspas B., 168
 Jay Ansel, 180
 Jay Lord, 179
 Jennette, 168
 Jennie, 205
 Jennie Bell, 299
 Jennie E., 291
 Jennie Gray, 321
 Jennie Holbrook, 271
 Jeremiah, 70
 Jeremiah Watson, 154
 Jerome, 149, 275
 Jerusha, 71, 157, 389
 Jessie, 159, 346
 Jessie Eastman, 327
 Jessie Woodworth, 352
 Joab S., 305
 Joanna, 77, 142
 Job, 75, 166, 410
 Joel, 59, 60, 61, 410
 Joel A., 181
 Joel Grandison, 61, 144
 Joel Wells, 182
 Johanna, 62, 72
 John, 32, 61, 67, 68, 69, 73, 76, 155, 156, 171, 202, 204, 228, 287, 294, 383, 402, 405, 406
 John Albert, 154
 John B., 67, 143, 160, 292
 John Bacon, 179
 John Baldwin, 165
 Northrop, John Benedict, 151
 John Bellinger, 269
 John Blair, 303
 John C., 147, 273
 John Clement, 346
 John D., 162
 John Dexter, 170, 300
 John Edward, 174, 304
 John Eli, 168
 John Erastus, 397
 John Franklin, 333
 John Gibbs, 205
 John H., 69, 165, 292
 John Harson, 272
 John Harvey, 76, 168
 John Havemeyer, 204
 John Henry, 267
 John I., 204
 John J., 201
 John James, 150, 274
 John K., 171, 301, 302
 John Kneeland, 77, 171
 John L., 341
 John Mygatt, 310
 John Odel, 302, 303
 John Odell, 77, 172, 173, 174
 John Prout, 60, 142
 John Sherwood, 156
 John Stone, 159
 John Taylor, 141, 157, 265, 283
 John W., 265
 John Wilkes, 60, 141
 John Willard, 240
 Johnson Peck, 141
 Joinetta W., 390
 Jonathan, 63, 145, 147, 178
 Joseph, 62, 64, 69, 76, 147, 175, 296, 306, 388, 389, 397, 398, 406
 Joseph Allen, 212, 213
 Joseph D., 150, 398
 Joseph Phillip, 388
 Joseph S. P., 150
 Joseph W., 168, 389
 Joseph Walter, 296, 347
 Josephus W., 176
 Joshua, 67, 152
 Josiah Norton, 211
 Juan Baptisto de Bernabeu, 268, 340
 Julia, 70, 76
 Julia Ann, 75
 Julia Burr, 400
 Julia E., 203, 383
 Julia Eliza, 167
 Julia Elizabeth, 326
 Julia Frances, 162
 Julia Irene, 231
 Julia Lucina, 168
 Julian Morse, 175
 Junette, 156, 280
 Julius, 75, 165, 294
 Julius D., 176, 307
 Justin, 61, 143
 Kate, 390
 Kate Cumming, 282
 Kate Havemeyer, 204
 Kate Taylor, 157
 Kate V., 344
 Katie, 306
 Northrop, Keron Happuch, 76
 Katie Low, 310
 Kinne, S., 181
 Kirtland, B., 390
 Kittle D., 306
 Kittle Florence, 300
 Kneeland, 76, 166
 Lacey Elizur, 345
 Landon T., 306, 349
 Lansing, 62, 145
 Laura, 142, 277, 352, 384
 Laura Ellen, 383
 Laura J., 153, 177
 Laura May, 384
 Laventia, 302
 Lavinia, 264
 Lavinia B., 343
 Lawrence, 182, 309
 Lawrence Bishop, 179, 309
 Leavitt, 381, 382, 384
 Lebbcus Moore, 320, 352
 Leland Irving, 390
 Lemuel, 62, 63
 Lemuel B., 69
 Lena Belle, 343
 Lennon Haswell, 158, 284
 Leolah L., 302
 Lerna, 64
 Le Roy Phillips, 348
 Leslie, 225
 Leverett A., 162
 Levi, 287
 Levi S., 174
 Lewis, 160, 389, 390
 Lewis B., 407
 Lewis Cook, 276
 Lewis Greenleaf, 232
 Lewis Swift, 264
 Libbie Estell, 340
 Lilla Martha, 143
 Lilla, 265
 Lillian A., 162
 Lillian B., 271
 Lillian Belle, 284
 Lillian C., 276
 Lillian L., 302
 Lillian M., 265
 Lillie, 291
 Lillie E., 401
 Lillie May, 343
 Linson Eloidas, 165, 292
 Linus Holmes, 226
 Linus Olmstead, 225
 Lizzie Elnora, 340
 Lizzie May, 283
 Lizzie Rutledge, 283
 Llewellyn, 298
 Lois, 59, 72, 141, 388
 Loraine, 142
 Lord W., 141, 266
 Lorenzo, 389
 Lorin, 62, 144
 Lottie Corinne, 285
 Lottie Isabel, 286
 Lou May, 341
 Louis Allan, 303
 Louis Harold, 327
 Louisa, 65, 152, 161, 273, 307, 384
 Louisa Azonetta, 401

- Northrop, Louise, 292
 Louisa P., 265
 Louise Genette, 149
 Louise Hartwell, 202
 Lucia Carmel, 341
 Lucina, 160, 382
 Lucina U., 383
 Lucinda, 407
 Lucius Bellinger, 143, 263
 Lucius C., 269, 341
 Lucretia, 62
 Lucretia M., 175
 Lucy, 65, 68, 160, 358
 Lucy Amelia, 279
 Lucy Ann, 146
 Lucy Ann B., 63
 Lucy Elizabeth, 169, 298
 Lucy Frances Amanda, 286
 Lucy M., 76
 Lucy Maria, 168, 285
 Luella A., 301
 Luella Elizabeth, 392
 Luella Harriet, 352
 Lulu May, 321
 Luna H. (Daly), 334
 Luther Hopkins, 164
 Luther James, 163
 Lydia Ann, 70, 155
 Lydia Augusta, 280
 Lydia Eliza, 77
 Lydia Jeanette, 202
 Lyman, 68, 69, 151
 Lynn B., 321
 Mabel, 385
 Mabel B., 181
 Mabel E., 278
 Mabel Emily, 321
 Mabel F., 342
 Maggie, 384
 Maranda, 161
 Marcia L., 161
 Marcia Louisa, 344
 Marcia Sabina, 158, 285
 Margaret Emily, 225
 Maria, 64, 68, 142, 160, 389
 Maria A., 277
 Marian, 202
 Marian Bailey, 303
 Marie Rosire, 341
 Marietta, 402
 Marietta E., 181
 Mariette, 231
 Marion, 389
 Mariou A., 303
 Marion D., 172
 Marion Elizabeth, 226, 305
 Marion Ethel, 331
 Marjorie Filmer, 348
 Mark A., 164, 290
 Marshall Augustus, 170, 299
 Marshall Elsworth, 300, 348
 Marshall Mills, 348
 Martha, 62, 72
 Martha Aida, 213
 Martha Amy, 297
 Martha Ann, 163
 Martha Augusta, 170
 Martha B., 178, 265
 Martha Celestia, 300
 Martha E., 150
 Martha Grace, 265
 Northrop, Martha Jane, 162, 211, 267, 289
 Martha J., 288
 Martha Lucretia, 173
 Martha Susan, 156
 Marwin Jay, 180
 Mary, 62, 65, 73, 142, 143, 164, 172, 204, 228, 268, 270, 271, 294, 309, 348, 389, 397, 406, 407
 Mary A., 70, 150, 151, 177, 275, 290, 391
 Mary Abigail, 212
 Mary Addie, 180
 Mary Ann, 62, 144, 267, 389
 Mary Antoinette, 293
 Mary Augusta, 276
 Mary Aurelia, 285
 Mary B., 152
 Mary Brigham, 179
 Mary Burdina, 321
 Mary Catherine, 275
 Mary Clara Josepha, 269
 Mary Claudia Margaret Bellinger d'Oyley, 269
 Mary E., 147, 181, 204, 277
 Mary Eliza, 274, 276, 279
 Mary Elizabeth, 143, 155, 168, 229, 270, 280, 290, 383, 401
 Mary Emily, 175
 Mary Emeline, 289
 Mary Emma, 146, 230
 Mary Emma J., 273
 Mary Etta, 141
 Mary Grace, 342
 Mary Hattie, 275
 Mary Havemeyer, 203
 Mary Helen, 158
 Mary Hubbell, 265
 Mary Isabel, 269, 276, 304
 Mary J., 296
 Mary Jane, 147, 162, 267, 402
 Mary Kate, 342
 Mary L., 164, 214
 Mary Leontine, 284
 Mary Lewis, 272
 Mary Louisa Innocentia, 269
 Mary Lysandria, 158
 Mary M., 305, 390
 Mary Margaret, 346
 Mary Montgomery, 282
 Mary O., 211
 Mary Parsons, 212
 Mary Sheldon, 178
 Mary Sophia, 166, 392
 Mary W., 391
 Mary Wheeler, 303
 Mary Williams, 392
 Maryetta, 288
 Mason, 153
 Mattie Louise, 163
 Maud, 334
 Maud A., 345
 Maude Anna, 340
 Maude W., 162
 Maurice Everett, 250
 May, 148, 392
 May McLaughlin, 283
 Northrop, May Thomas, 328
 Melissa Ann, 203
 Merton Augustus, 336
 Merwin Jonathan, 347
 Micajah Erwin, 203
 Micajah Starr, 202
 Milan L., 332
 Milan P., 171
 Milan Peck, 301
 Mildred, 225
 Mildred Alice, 339
 Miles, 70, 154
 Millie, 75, 149
 Millie Jennings, 213
 Millington Edmund, 339
 Milly, 228
 Milton E., 341
 Minerva, 61
 Minerva Rebecca, 285
 Minnie, 342
 Minnie B., 309
 Minnie E., 301
 Minnie J., 341
 Minnie Jane, 284
 Minnie L., 291, 345
 Miranda, 288
 Molly, 72
 Morgan, 294
 Morris, 70, 153
 Morris L., 279
 Mortimer C., 166, 294
 Moses, 62, 397, 410
 Moses Stanley, 280
 Moylan Peck, 77, 171
 Muel, 406
 Myrtle Alice, 347
 Nabby (Baldwin), 155
 Nancy, 61, 75, 287
 Nannie, 62
 Nanny, 66, 67, 155
 Nathaniel, 60, 71, 142, 158
 Nehemiah, 72, 161, 172
 Nehemiah Beach, 201, 320
 Nehemiah Beardsley, 77, 172
 Nellie, 163, 294, 345
 Nellie M., 398
 Nellie S., 275
 Nelson, 67
 Nelson George, 162
 Nelson W., 181
 Nelson William, 289, 343
 Nettie, 383
 Nettie Pollard, 285
 Newell Lounsbury, 162
 Nicholas B., 63, 147
 Nina A., 240
 Nira B., 69, 153
 Norman, 65, 149, 274, 279
 Norman B., 398
 Norah, 383
 Norton N., 214, 328
 Obadiah Preston, 179
 Octavius P., 173
 Ola May, 350
 Olin Shaw, 308
 Oliver, 67, 70, 155, 166, 280, 307
 Ollie D., 398
 Orlando V., 214
 Orvilla D., 152

- Northrop, Orville B., 324
 Orville Howard, 224, 331
 Oscar, 288
 Oscar F., 203
 Otis S., 163
 Otis Munn, 214, 328
 Otis Smith, 290
 Pamela, 65
 Pauline Sherwood, 304
 Pearl, 76
 Perrin, 389
 Perry, 382
 Perry Edward, 340
 Peter, 65, 181
 Peter Bent Brigham, 179
 Peter W., 181
 Pharis, 144
 Philo, 75, 76, 147, 167, 272
 Philo A., 344, 391
 Philo B., 63, 146
 Philip C., 389
 Philip Munro, 249
 Phoebe, 63, 388
 Phoebe Ann, 156, 282
 Phoebe B., 63
 Phoebe E., 229
 Phoebe Fairchild, 152
 Polly, 59, 60, 65, 68, 75, 141,
 160, 405, 408
 Polly Augusta, 169
 Pratt B., 398
 Prudence, 64
 Rachel, 141
 Ralph Henry, 232, 354
 Ray, 390
 Raymond A., 352
 Raymond George, 342
 Raymond Gilbert 348
 Rebecca, 64, 65, 69, 71, 76,
 77, 142, 149, 152, 158, 159,
 176
 Rebecca E., 178
 Rebecca Havemeyer, 204
 Rebecca L., 167
 Rebecca Maria, 145
 Rebecca Matilda, 224
 Rebeckah, 407
 Rena, 307
 Rhoda Lucretia, 169, 297
 Richard David, 304
 Richard Le Grand, 71
 Richard Mygatt, 304, 349
 Robert Houston, 282
 Robert James, 240
 Robert Jermaine, 346
 Robert Linus, 226
 Robert Starr, 321
 Robert Wright, 226
 Robjohn, 266
 Rockwell Johnson, 153, 278
 Rodolphus Edward, 61, 143
 Roland D., 342
 Rosa, 307
 Rosalie J., 343
 Rosina Z., 176
 Roswell, 161
 Roy, 333
 Royal A., 302
 Roye, 390
 Rufus, 161, 288
 Rufus R., 333
- Northrop, Rufus Raymond,
 229
 Ruth, 62, 273, 389, 397
 Ruth Emmons, 393
 Ruth Katherine, 331
 Rollin Rodolphus, 142
 Sabra, 75
 Sally, 59, 65, 77, 173
 Sadie Camilla, 403
 Sally Maria, 77, 170
 Samuel, 65, 71, 149, 156,
 157, 282, 283, 292, 391, 410
 Samuel Bird, 61
 Samuel Canfield, 182, 309
 Samuel Cumming, 282
 Samuel Groves, 156
 Samuel H., 291
 Samuel Harris, 283
 Samuel T., 384
 Samuel Wilson, 306
 Sanford, 176
 Sanford E., 307
 Sarah, 62, 68, 70, 145, 168,
 204, 397, 402, 403, 407
 Sarah A., 150, 181
 Sarah Ann, 69, 147, 170, 404
 Sarah B., 321
 Sarah Bird, 142, 266
 Sarah Brigham, 179
 Sarah E., 162, 174, 342
 Sarah Eliza, 202, 267, 274
 Sarah Elizabeth, 178, 320
 Sarah Esther, 284
 Sarah F., 152
 Sarah Frances, 275
 Sarah Frisbie, 277
 Sarah J., 177
 Sarah Jane, 290
 Sarah Louise, 202, 271, 344
 Sarah Maria, 169, 274
 Sarah Maud, 289
 Sarah Rebecca, 201, 320
 Sarah W., 175, 176
 Sattle H., 178
 Selina, 173, 177
 Seth Bradley, 77, 308
 S. Eva, 151
 Sheldon, 72, 160
 Sheldon G., 162, 289
 Sheldon Gordon, 344
 Sidney A., 267
 Sidney L., 153
 Smith, 72
 Solomon, 59, 60, 62, 141, 397
 Sophia, 141, 172
 Sophia Lovell, 164
 Spencer Beach, 352
 S. Raymond, 277
 Stephen, 405, 406, 410, 412
 Stephen A., 383, 384
 Stephen Joseph, 231
 Stephen Potter, 298
 Stephenson, 344
 Stiles Samuel, 170, 299
 Stiles Skilton, 299
 Stuart Filmer, 348
 Susan, 149, 405
 Susan Alina, 348
 Susan Claudia, 142, 267
 Susan Elizabeth, 157
 Susan Harris, 282
- Northrop, Susanna, 161
 Susie N., 163
 Sybil E., 323
 Sylvia, 143
 Thadeus, 412
 Thayer, 466
 Theodore F., 402
 Theron, 140, 303
 Thomas, 77, 172, 176, 349,
 407, 410
 Thomas Barnes, 303
 Thomas E., 172, 302
 Thomas Grant, 59, 140, 341
 Thomas Jefferson, 76, 168
 Thomas Peck, 171, 300
 Thomas S., 165
 Thomas Wells, 140
 Thompson, 72
 Thompson C., 160
 Turney, 280
 Uralia, 59
 Uriah Brigham, 179
 Ursula Eliza, 170
 Vernon, 282, 383
 Vietta, 349
 Vina, 294
 Violet, 164, 291
 Virginia, 266
 Waite, 68, 69
 Wallace W., 171, 302
 Walter, 65, 149, 273
 Walter Amos, 265
 Walter Chase, 286
 Walter Scott, 211, 327
 Walter W., 302
 Ward B., 214
 Warren, 154
 Washington Sale, 402
 Waters, 180
 Watson, 70, 153
 Wendola Arabella, 301
 Wesley Beach, 297, 347
 Wilber Granville, 148, 273
 Wilbur, 180
 Wilbur A., 345
 Willard Herbert, 164, 332
 Willard J., 203
 William, 61, 72, 75, 144, 164,
 266, 270, 287, 302, 307, 402,
 405, 406
 William A., 63
 William Asher, 402
 William B., 152
 William Beardsley, 241
 William Bird, 61
 William Bradford, 392
 William C., 240
 William Chancey, 288, 343
 William Clement, 346
 William Edward, 345
 William Elliott, 383
 William Fenn, 400, 401
 William H., 231, 277, 344,
 383
 William Harriss, 157, 282,
 283
 William Harry, 159
 William Henry, 142, 162,
 203, 211, 290, 327
 William Josephus, 167
 William Lewis, 230

- Northrop, William Nelson, 149, 274, 342
 William Nichols, 280
 William Noble, 310
 William R., 382
 William Stuart, 303
 William Thomas, 160, 288
 William W., 181, 391
 William Wallace, 71, 159, 298
 William Wales, 162
 William Ward, 304
 William Watson, 241
 Willie Pollard, 285
 Willie Wile, 286
 Willis, 176, 407
 Willis Beach, 320, 352
 Willis Duckerman, 164
 Wilson, 407, 412
 Winnie Warren, 225
 Winnifred Laura, 303
 Winthrop, 401
 Wolcott, 68, 150
 Zadock, 398
 Zalmon, 72
 Zeruah, 64
 Ziba B., 63
 Zilpha, 161
- Northrup, Eli, 412
 Moses, 410
- Northrup, Aaron, 7, 20, 40, 43, 45, 107
 Aaron Leonard, 196
 Abby, 35
 Abby Sarah, 82
 Abel, 14, 16, 27, 32, 33, 61
 Abel Allen, 33
 Abel Gillett, 37, 88
 Abel P., 118
 Abi, 39
 Abi Eliza, 93
 Abiah, 37
 Abigail, 4, 8, 9, 12, 15, 23, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 42, 44, 57, 78, 206
 Abigail Grace, 34
 Abigail J., 52
 Abigail Lathrop, 126, 248
 Abigail Silvina, 53
 Abijah, 21, 22, 49, 112, 113, 355, 356, 411
 Abijah Edward, 89
 Abner, 10, 33, 39, 74, 93, 136
 Abner White, 197
 Abraham, 7, 16, 20, 24, 34, 35, 40, 55, 78, 80, 403, 411
 Abraham Garrison, 101, 218
 Abraham Wilson, 217
 Absalom, 89
 Acton, 89
 Ada Bethany, 313
 Ada Frances, 263
 Ada L., 233, 324
 Ada Maria, 218
 Adah E., 351
 Adalaide Eljivah, 189
 Adaline, 81, 86, 188, 194, 195, 201
- Northrup, Adaline M., 317
 Addie, 364, 365
 Addie E., 363
 Adelaide, 84
 Adelia, 78, 253, 371
 Adeline, 138
 Adino Paddock, 103, 217
 Adolphus, 381
 Adrial, 364
 Agnes, 219, 249
 Agness Rennie, 314
 Alanson, 30, 112
 Alanson B., 90
 Alanson Elijah, 118
 Albert, 116, 190, 193, 315
 Albert Bradley, 114, 234
 Albert E., 136
 Albert Eli, 219
 Albert H., 208, 233, 378
 Albert Henry, 128
 Albert Jackson, 316
 Albert L., 55
 Albert Luke, 195
 Albert Stotson, 218
 Albert Wilson, 375
 Alberta May, 329
 Alche, 102
 Alda Eugenie, 316
 Alethia Gibbs, 85, 192
 Aletta, 192
 Alexander, 190
 Alfred, 134, 257
 Alfred Bennett, 260
 Alfred Chapin, 378
 Alfred Gray, 114, 234
 Alica A., 323
 Alice, 12, 193, 396
 Alice Adelia, 220
 Alice Almira, 387
 Alice Cora, 227
 Alice E., 232, 359
 Alice Elizabeth, 245
 Alice I., 216
 Alice Isabella, 218
 Alice L., 261
 Alice Miriam, 251
 Alice N., 404
 Alice Pamela, 105
 Alice Van Sands, 257
 Alice Webb, 316
 Allan Clair, 329
 Allen, 16, 40, 59, 84, 96, 185, 296, 395, 396
 Allen Burr, 73
 Allen Parkhill, 97
 Allen T., 253, 338
 Allie Emily, 235
 Allison Stanley, 218
 Allyn, 19
 Alma, 97, 254
 Alma Ida Amelia, 222
 Almeda, 78, 134
 Almira, 100, 196, 400
 Alonzo, 110
 Alpheus, 370
 Alson B., 113, 233
 Alta E., 338
 Althea, 57
 Alva (George), 295
 Alvah S., 323
 Alvin, 373, 380
- Northrup, Amanda, 57, 80, 100, 134, 196, 380, 395
 Amanda H., 254
 Amaziah, 48, 110
 Ambrose, 7
 Ambrose Lincoln, 98
 Amelia, 218, 254
 Amelia Annette, 126, 249
 Amelia Ariminta, 222
 Aminter, 89
 Amos, 3, 8, 9, 11, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 45, 46, 54, 57, 78, 80, 104, 107, 118, 206, 224, 400, 409
 Amos B., 215
 Amos Curtiss, 90
 Amos Haight, 88, 197, 201
 Amos Randolph, 228, 332
 Amos S., 107, 208, 228
 Amy, 13, 15, 20, 28, 51, 86, 98, 351
 Amy Frances, 198
 Amy Margaret, 313
 Amzy, 50, 115
 Amzy L., 115, 237
 Anah M., 184
 Anderson, 369
 Andrew, 16, 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 74, 89, 105, 376, 393, 409
 Andrew Bradley, 80
 Andrew Burr, 80
 Andrew J., 188, 320
 Andrew Jackson, 74, 361
 Andrus B., 236
 Andrus Bishop (or Andrew B.), 50, 114
 Anfaline, 381
 Angeleek, 86
 Angelina Eliza, 131
 Angelina Sophia, 121
 Angelina Valnetta, 126, 248
 Ann, 5, 11, 17, 75, 312
 Ann Aurelia, 263
 Ann (Cox), 217
 Ann Dominick, 102
 Ann Eliza, 117, 184, 385
 Ann Elizabeth, 103
 Ann Luella, 238
 Ann Maria Richards, 99
 Anna, 7, 12, 19, 22, 24, 27, 29, 36, 39, 40, 50, 94, 107, 137, 140, 193, 195, 257, 355, 364, 381
 Anna A., 371
 Anna Augusta, 217
 Anna Belle, 215
 Anna Frances, 399
 Anna Jane, 193
 Anna Mabel, 263
 Anna Maria, 44
 Anna Wadsworth, 257
 Anne, 35
 Annie, 32, 83, 396
 Annie Bell, 315
 Annie Cordelia, 330
 Annie E., 237, 318
 Annie Elizabeth, 318
 Annie Flora, 257
 Annie Helena, 372
 Annie Loretta, 220

- Northrup, Annie M., 368
 Annie Merrifield, 350
 Annis, 30
 Anor, 87
 Ansel Judd, 123, 124, 128, 242
 Anson, 30, 37, 90, 113, 369
 Anson Dorastus, 375
 Anson, Gilbert, 374, 379
 Anthony, 295
 Archibald Brown, 238
 Ardelia, 206
 Ardella, 91
 Arletta, 374
 Arlington C., 388
 Armenia, 55
 Armenia Mahala, 126
 Arminall, 17
 Arminda, 110, 252
 Arthur, 254, 330
 Arthur Eli, 220
 Arthur H., 314
 Arthur James, 221, 330
 Arthur Knowles, 53
 Arthur Lansing, 395
 Arthur Pratt, 125
 Arthur Proctor, 380
 Arthur W., 226, 332
 Asa, 28, 49, 112
 Asabel B., 234, 334
 Asa Adam, 115, 237
 Asenath, 88
 Asher Spicer, 100, 215
 Ashley, 55
 Ashley Kingsbury, 56
 Ashley Porter, 54, 124
 Ashley R., 55, 130
 Atlanta L., 374
 Aubrey Dibblee, 221
 Audley, 368
 Augustus Buck, 120
 Aurelia, 96
 Aurora, 58
 Austin, 135
 Barbara Helena, 221
 Barzillal, 24, 54
 Belinda, 386
 Beardsley, 53, 119
 Belle, 184, 239
 Benajah, 19, 42, 221, 409
 Beuajah Elias, 102, 103
 Benjamin, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 23, 24, 25, 29, 36, 54, 57, 58, 87, 121, 122, 201, 254, 357, 359, 363, 367, 380, 409
 Benjamin A., 332
 Benjamin Alfred, 257
 Benjamin B., 86, 196
 Benjamin Brandreth, 228, 332
 Benjamin De Witt, 56, 131
 Benjamin Edward, 256
 Benjamin F., 191
 Benjamin Gray, 217
 Benjamin Heth, 73
 Benjamin J., 133, 257
 Benjamin James, 102, 103, 217
 Benjamin Keeler, 42, 105, 224
- Northrup, Benjamin Louls, 403, 404
 Benjamin P., 254
 Bennie, 359
 Bertha, 364
 Bertha Helen, 330
 Berthia Emily, 117
 Bessie, 367
 Bessie Allen, 319
 Betsey, 51, 58, 83, 118, 356
 Betsey Ann, 110
 Betsey Emeline, 33
 Betsey (Lathrop), 89
 Betty, 28
 Blake, C., 90
 Blanchard D., 323, 353
 Blanche Helena, 379
 Booth, 72
 Boyd M., 237
 Bradsbury Mills, 219, 330
 Bradford, 377
 Brooks, L., 315
 Burr, 88, 201
 Burr Sturgis, 89
 Burton, 88, 358
 Burton A., 125
 Burton Carl, 353
 Burton Lester, 295
 Bushnell Hartwell, 206
 Bushrod, 206, 323
 Byron, 324
 Byron Averil, 216
 Byron B., 377
 Byron E., 371
 Byron Hill, 238
 Caleb, 23, 53, 122, 411
 Caleb Camp, 33
 Caleb Smith, 73
 Calvin, 57, 112
 Calvin D., 136
 Calvin Maxam, 188
 Candace, 53
 Carey Asthon, 329
 Carlos, 239
 Carlton M., 239, 336
 Carmel Secord, 220
 Carnot Lee, 139, 262
 Caroline, 81, 82, 85, 98, 120, 182, 193, 195, 196, 259, 331
 Caroline A., 385
 Caroline (Comstock), 359
 Caroline E., 197, 201
 Caroline L., 52
 Caroline Louisa, 120
 Caroline Putnam, 99
 Caroline Susan, 107
 Carrie, 125, 232, 254, 365, 379, 400
 Carrie Bell, 331
 Carrie Eliza, 375
 Carrie Gladys, 407
 Carrie Louise, 200
 Carrie Naomi, 387
 Carl, 359
 Cassius Kingsbury, 252
 Cassius Kingsley, 131
 Catharine Merinda, 185
 Catherine, 16, 82, 111, 186
 Catherine Ann, 132, 133, 256
 Catherine Livingstone, 83
- Northrup, Catherine M., 187, 362
 Cecelia, 386
 Cella M., 116
 Cephas Moses, 260
 Charles, 53, 83, 86, 98, 100, 109, 112, 118, 119, 121, 137, 183, 184, 200, 215, 262, 294, 355, 357, 360, 364, 380, 386, 387, 396, 399
 Charles A., 181, 188
 Charles Aubrey, 222
 Charles B., 214, 234, 328
 Charles Barzillal, 126
 Charles Betts, 224, 331
 Charles Birdsley, 117, 239
 Charles Bontecau, 260
 Charles Colby, 114
 Charles D., 317, 358, 359, 362, 367
 Charles De Forest, 393
 Charles Dwight, 295, 346
 Charles E., 136
 Charles Edward, 263
 Charles Edwin, 222
 Charles Elon, 316
 Charles Eugene, 249, 337
 Charles F., 233
 Charles H., 315
 Charles Hamilton, 190
 Charles Harmon, 349
 Charles Henry, 101, 239
 Charles Homer, 197, 198
 Charles Jerome, 406
 Charles Jones, 210
 Charles L., 363, 368, 373, 379, 395, 396
 Charles Lee, 221
 Charles Lester, 295
 Charles Linneus, 235
 Charles P., 53
 Charles Platt, 190, 315
 Charles R., 227, 367
 Charles Stanley, 350
 Charles Thompson, 200
 Charles W., 232, 377
 Charles Wesley, 119, 200, 229
 Charles William, 361, 366
 Charlotte, 53, 133
 Charlotte A., 261, 404
 Charlotte Adella, 138
 Charlotte Amelia, 129
 Charlotte Jane, 231
 Charlotte Kidder, 260
 Charlotte Lenora, 136
 Charlotte R., 166
 Chauncey, 51, 369
 Chauncey M., 184
 Chester, 360
 Christopher Elijah, 216
 Christopher Nesbitt, 218
 Christopher Wilson, 102, 216
 Clara, 35, 53, 82, 124, 261, 396
 Clara Belle, 338
 Clara E., 232, 263
 Clara D., 257
 Clara Elizabeth, 82, 101
 Clara Irene, 366

- Northrup, Clara Mabel, 395
 Clarence, 358
 Clarence Gilbert, 131
 Clarence Homer, 129
 Clarence Lewis, 372, 378
 Clarence Lionel, 329
 Clarence Newton, 329
 Clarinda Gates, 235
 Clarissa, 40, 49, 57, 78, 108, 111
 Clarissa A., 116
 Clarissa Amanda, 216
 Clarissa Jane, 405
 Clark, 189, 196, 395
 Clark Lucien, 130, 251
 Clarkson, 407
 Claude, 351, 364
 Claude Lester, 346
 Clement, 27
 Clinton F., 200, 319
 Clinton Woodford, 250
 Clyde, 406
 Colby Charles, 114
 Collins, 357
 Colonel M., 262
 Cora, 199, 357, 362, 404
 Corbin, 367
 Cordelia Orinda, 264
 Corinne Harriss, 404
 Cornelia A., 295
 Cornelia Ann, 85
 Cornelia Bee, 124
 Cornelia C., 201
 Cornelia Elizabeth, 113
 Cornelia Jane, 375
 Cornelia Miller, 136
 Cornelius, 254, 385
 Cornell, 8, 25
 Cornwall, 25
 Corydon Porter, 385, 386
 Cynthia, 50, 207, 380
 Cyrus, 35, 43, 82, 105
 Cyrus A., 186
 Cyrus D., 378, 351
 Damaris, 28
 Daniel, 1, 2, 4, 13, 26, 33, 36, 43, 58, 84, 85, 87, 100, 166, 215, 368, 369, 370, 381, 408, 411
 Daniel A., 87, 199, 256, 339
 Daniel B., 184
 Daniel C., 45, 106
 Daniel Dominick, 104, 222
 Daniel E., 319, 387, 388
 Daniel J., 221
 Daniel Lewis, 194, 316
 Daniel P., 385, 387
 Daniel Peck, 166
 Daniel S., 226, 331
 Daniel Waldo, 82
 Darius, 57, 136
 Darius C., 195, 318, 351
 David, 5, 14, 21, 22, 26, 34, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 58, 80, 108, 117, 137, 380, 381, 411, 412
 David P., 136
 David Parkhill, 97
 David Wilson, 46, 103, 218
 D. Dora, 323
 Deborah, 41, 49, 78
- Northrup, Delancy Morgan, 198
 Delia, 84, 88, 90, 184, 192, 395
 Delight, 357, 361
 Delmar G., 253
 Delmar Pierce, 236
 Delos Beardsley, 120
 Delphene, 367
 Dennis, 55, 86, 127
 Desire, 87, 99
 Devillo Washington, 233, 334
 De Warren, 99
 De Witt, 253, 338
 De Witt Clinton, 74, 394
 De Witt Ezekiel, 74
 Diah, 380
 Don P., 118
 Donald Theron, 349
 Dora, 145
 Dora Blanche, 221
 Dora P., 359
 Dora Z., 312
 Dorcas, 36
 Dorothy A. E., 221
 Drake, 29, 68
 Duane Stephens, 99
 E. B., 386
 Earl, 364
 Earl Roy, 346
 Early, 351
 Easter, 356
 Ebenezer, 5, 14, 33, 86, 381
 Ebenezer W., 136
 Ebion, 381
 Edgar, 121, 254
 Edgar B., 184, 311
 Edgar Burr, 377
 Edgar Johnson, 211, 327
 Edgar W., 359
 Edie Isabel, 190
 Edison, 239
 Edith, 243, 332, 358
 Edith Agnes, 251
 Edith M., 335
 Edith Mabel, 330
 Edith May, 327
 Edla Annette, 316
 Edmund, 58, 137, 138, 260, 261, 262
 Edna, 255, 358
 Edna C., 328
 Edna L., 368
 Edward, 190, 255, 350, 358
 Edward A., 320
 Edward B., 235
 Edward Briggs, 121
 Edward Everett, 198, 319
 Edward F., 314
 Edward J., 367
 Edward James, 139, 260, 262
 Edward Jewett, 208
 Edward Lewis, 379
 Edward M., 263, 363
 Edward N., 386
 Edward Palen, 194, 318
 Edward Wells, 263
 Edward Wright, 105
 Edwin, 43, 85, 124, 191, 198, 352, 396, 404
 Edwin A., 317, 351
- Northrup, Edwin Asher, 127
 Edwin Barcele, 336
 Edwin Cowles, 130
 Edwin D., 394
 Edwin Dwight, 394
 Edwin Fitch, 243, 336
 Edwin Hawes, 96, 207
 Edwin Lewis, 375, 379
 Edwin P., 263
 Edwin Raymond, 221
 Edwin Ryder, 199, 319
 Effie, 358
 Effie E., 367
 Effie Jane, 221
 E. Frances, 376
 Egbert Johnson, 315
 Elam, 25, 58, 138
 Elam D., 138, 260
 Elbert E., 323, 353
 Elbridge Gerry, 105
 Electa, 35, 39, 98
 Electa Mulvina, 189
 Eli, 7, 19, 41, 42, 86, 99, 100, 101, 103, 214, 219, 329, 380, 412
 Eli B., 111, 232
 Eli Sturges, 104, 221
 Elias D., 364
 Elihu, 12
 Elijah, 19, 20, 22, 26, 37, 39, 40, 41, 51, 53, 90, 95, 96, 98, 409, 411
 Elijah C., 86, 195
 Elijah Cady, 81
 Elijah Pelham, 101, 216
 Elijah Sears, 116, 238
 Elijah Williams, 51, 116
 Eliza, 84, 96, 100, 357, 360, 371, 395
 Eliza A., 373
 Eliza Adams, 140
 Eliza Ann, 106, 374
 Eliza C., 262
 Eliza Clarissa, 96, 209
 Eliza Joy, 366
 Eliza Lorette, 139
 Eliza Maria, 316
 Eliza R., 93
 Elizabeth, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 26, 27, 31, 32, 36, 40, 46, 49, 58, 87, 105, 118, 122, 132, 137, 187, 192, 194, 197, 219, 239, 253, 255, 256, 260, 313, 338, 364, 377, 408.
 Elizabeth A., 208
 Elizabeth Andrews, 31
 Elizabeth Ann, 33, 136, 186, 312
 Elizabeth Augusta, 120
 Elizabeth Jane, 110, 117, 220
 Elizabeth Joanna, 217
 Elizabeth K., 377
 Elizabeth Susannah, 102, 217
 Elizur, 395, 397
 Ella, 238, 365, 404
 Ella Eliza, 254
 Ella Eunice, 201
 Ella L., 312
 Ella Louisa, 130

- Northrup, Ella Louise, 379
 Ella M., 261
 Ellen, 239
 Ellen A., 111
 Ellen Anna, 263
 Ellen Cedilla, 361
 Ellen Jane, 217
 Ellen Maria, 260
 Ellen Marion, 329
 Ellen Roselle, 394
 Ellenor, 52, 117
 Elliott Judd, 243
 Ellsworth Beckman, 135
 Elmer, 137, 184, 396
 Elmer Salmon, 296
 Elmira, 89
 Elnathan, 103, 220
 Elon, 85, 191
 Elsie, 318, 330
 Elsmere, 199
 Elvira, 101, 112
 Ely, 109
 Emeline, 81, 114, 182, 407
 Emeline Austin, 74
 Emeline E., 82
 Emerson, 136
 Emily, 44, 55, 81, 98, 124, 244, 254, 380
 Emily A., 137
 Emily Eunice, 82
 Emily J., 199
 Emily L., 97, 208
 Emily Ruthella, 257
 Emily Walnwright, 99
 Emma, 189, 221, 239, 350, 366, 379, 397
 Emma A., 311, 323
 Emma Cornella, 132
 Emma Cynthia, 79
 E. Frances, 376
 Emma Frances, 99, 405
 Emma J., 209, 262
 Emma Lavantia, 210
 Emma Lee, 315
 Emma Matilda, 220
 Emma Sarah, 222
 Emma V., 226
 Emmet E., 363, 368
 Emra, 399
 Emra J., 399, 400
 Enoch, 26
 Enoch Boughton, 115
 Enos, 11, 16, 24, 29, 35, 49, 56, 83, 87, 182, 184, 196, 199, 380, 381, 385, 386
 Enos H., 386
 Ephraim, 5, 9, 15, 33, 73
 Erasmus Darwin, 98
 Erastus, 51, 116
 Erastus Anson, 116
 Erl, 46, 107
 Erl Ashby, 108
 Ermagrade, 367
 Ernest, 262
 Ernest C., 388
 Estella Louisa, 218
 Estelle, 262
 Esther, 15, 19, 26, 30, 32, 41, 118, 351
 Esther Elizabeth, 194
 Esther Estelle, 371
 Northrup, Esther H., 50
 Esther Miranda, 183
 Esther P., 78
 Esther S., 371
 Esther Smith, 372
 Ethan, 87, 200
 Ethan Allen, 84, 190
 Ethel Maud, 329
 Ethelinda, 191
 Etta, 379
 Etta Gabbie, 218
 Etta May, 379
 Eudora, 350
 Eugenia, 252, 377
 Eunice, 12, 13, 14, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 30, 36, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 110, 117, 368, 380
 Eunice Pamela, 129
 Eunice Sophia, 139
 Eusebia, 369, 371
 Eva, 339, 365
 Eva C., 400
 Eva L., 314
 Eva May, 233
 Evander, 191
 Evaline, 57
 Everet P., 187
 Everett A., 379
 Everett Lorme Vanderbilt, 329
 Everetta Mary, 218
 Ezekiel, 74
 Ezra, 11, 28
 Ezra Hoyt, 43
 Ezra Latbrop, 114, 235
 Fannie Hayes, 249
 Fannie J., 199
 Fannie L., 359
 Fannie Lavantia, 211
 Fannie Lavernia, 209, 325
 Fannie Lou, 316
 Fanny E., 103
 Fannie G., 87
 Fanny Jane, 214
 F. Arthur, 351
 Fayette, 98
 Felicia, 187
 Fenwick Ernst, 222
 Fenwick H., 314
 Fidella, 157
 Finetta, 99, 385, 396
 Flavilus J., 89
 Flavilus W., 187, 314
 Flora, 69
 Flora E., 137, 319
 Flora M., 363
 Florence E., 56, 226, 313
 Florence Emma, 319
 Florence Ida, 128
 Floyd, 340
 Floyd Lester, 346
 Frances, 99, 247, 359, 360, 363
 Frances A., 199, 313
 Frances Abigail, 120
 Frances Betts, 113
 Frances Edna, 330
 Frances Elizabeth, 258
 Frances Ellen, 365
 Frances Jane, 228
 Frances Julia, 139
 Northrup, Frances L., 116, 335
 Frances Maranda, 128
 Frances Mary, 102, 146
 Frances O., 234
 Frances Karifa, 125, 247
 Francis Abbott, 129
 Francis B., 234, 258, 335
 Francis Benjamin, 134, 258
 Francis H., 227
 Francis Jerome, 109
 Francis V., 226
 Francis Willard, 98
 Frank, 144, 193, 199, 262, 320, 331, 339, 350, 361, 364, 365, 366
 Frank Allis, 236
 Frank E., 379
 Frank Eugene, 211, 327
 Frank F., 379
 Frank Ford, 349
 Frank J., 325
 Frank Leslie, 220
 Frank Morse, 349
 Frank Nelson, 313
 Frank O., 263
 Frank Sidney, 222
 Franklin, 94, 112, 266, 207, 233
 Franklin Romalne, 312
 Freeborn Garrettson, 83
 Fred, 317
 Fred C., 388
 Fred I., 351
 Frederick, 332, 396, 404
 Frederick Augustus, 373
 Frederick Bruce, 245
 Frederick D., 257
 Frederick H., 237, 335
 Frederick Rutherford, 329
 Frederick Stowe, 259
 Gabriel Stowe, 259
 Gabriel Worden, 101
 Gamaliel, 4, 13, 42, 101, 216, 409
 Gamaliel, Jr., 409
 Gamaliel James, 216
 Garner, 387
 Gideon, Sr., 32, 409
 George, 27, 108, 109, 112, 118, 122, 131, 166, 184, 192, 193, 252, 260, 294, 319, 355, 359, 361, 395, 396, 399, 404
 George A., 362
 George Albert, 357
 George Allen, 96, 210, 211
 George (Alva), 295
 George Anson, 99
 George Aubry, 220
 George B., 191, 208
 George Blanchard, 103
 George Brinton, 362
 George Dempster, 119
 George Earl, 249
 George Edwin, 296
 George Egbert, 185
 George Frederick, 296
 George Gilbert, 221
 George H., 319, 388
 George Henry, 220
 George Huntington, 259, 339

- Northrup, George Isaac, 103, 220
 George J., 407
 George K., 215
 George L., 379
 George M., 375
 George Morrell, 102
 George P., 312
 George Rensselaer, 122
 George S., 195
 George V., 256
 George W., 111, 189, 325, 331, 353, 360, 368
 George Washington, 85, 139, 188, 192
 George Whitfield, 122
 Georgia, 394
 Georgianna, 258, 379
 Georgie Ann, 220
 Gertie A., 318
 Gertie Arletta, 375
 Gertie L., 379
 Gertrude, 317
 Gideon, 9, 26, 27, 32, 380, 381
 Gideon Muuson, 381
 Gilbert, 53, 113, 114, 118, 360, 370, 373, 379
 Gilbert Deming, 56, 131
 Gilbert Scott, 114, 234
 Gilbert Wright, 252
 Gould A., 87, 88, 200
 Gordon, 363, 367
 Gordon William, 326
 Grace, 30, 80, 336, 387, 395
 Grace Adelia, 338
 Grendolene, 359
 Guilford Smith, 373, 378
 Guy, 233, 360, 367
 H— A—, 406
 H. Allen, 222
 Hadden Salter, 315
 Halsey Fitch, 394, 395
 Hampton, 408
 Hannah, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 20, 21, 22, 28, 36, 37, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 50, 87, 109, 118, 357, 360, 362, 381, 403
 Hannah Adaline, 117
 Hannah E., 115
 Hannah J., 399
 Hannah Maloina, 56
 Hannah Matilda, 219
 Hannah Sarah, 101
 Harmon, 78
 Harold B., 377
 Harriet, 52, 88, 111, 166, 357, 396
 Harriet A., 52, 116, 200, 238
 Harriet Adelle, 215
 Harriet Delphina, 132, 225, 255
 Harriet E., 108, 115
 Harriet Eliza, 102, 103
 Harriet Emma, 127
 Harriet Eusebia, 372
 Harriet Frances, 229
 Harriet Isabell, 387
 Harriet Jane, 217, 370
 Harriet Louisa, 259
 Northrup, Harriet M., 74
 Harriet Maria, 129
 Harriet Stower, 125, 247
 Harris, 411
 Harry, 98, 334, 356, 360, 366, 367, 396
 Harry C., 360
 Harry Egbert, 312
 Harry H., 98
 Harry Nash, 108, 229
 Harry Stobo, 314
 Harry W., 364
 Harvey, 44, 48
 Harvey Hart, 104, 222
 Harvey Keeler, 102, 217, 218
 Harvey Whitman, 115
 Harwood A., 335
 Hattie, 254, 404
 Hattie B., 313
 Hattie E., 209
 Hattie Eliza, 323
 Hattie Ella, 329
 Hattie May, 218, 262
 Helen, 122, 193, 195, 332, 349
 Helen Cornelia, 129
 Helen Elizabeth, 394
 Helen Eva, 221
 Helen J., 237
 Helen M., 317
 Helen Maria, 194
 Helen Millicent, 125
 Helen Yates, 350
 Helena Elizabeth, 221
 Hellen, 367
 Henrietta, 187
 Henrietta Amelia Whitney, 221
 Henrietta Maria, 190
 Henry, 48, 86, 98, 138, 188, 234, 356, 357, 362, 363
 Henry Alonzo, 184
 Henry C., 191, 339, 367, 408
 Henry Carlos, 131, 252
 Henry Couse, 133, 255
 Henry Drake, 214
 Henry Gregory, 259
 Henry I., 386
 Henry J., 256, 385
 Henry Johnson, 207, 324
 Henry M., 366, 385
 Henry Mannery, 185, 312
 Henry Martin, 387
 Henry Mattochs, 324
 Henry Melbourne, 219
 Henry S., 53
 Henry Smith, 370, 375
 Henry Spencer, 119, 239
 Henry Stephen, 94
 Henry Sutherland, 84, 190
 Henry Walton, 350
 Henry Whitney, 104, 140, 223
 Henry Wisner, 110, 231
 Hepsey, 104, 105
 Herbert, 250, 351
 Herbert Allan, 330
 Herbert Austin, 74
 Herbert B., 346
 Herbert Clayton, 405
 Northrup, Herbert Ernest Whitney, 222
 Herbert Eugene, 372
 Herbert Franklin, 207
 Herbert H., 191
 Herbert Lewis, 400
 Herbert Nelson, 263
 Herman Rensselaer, 251
 Hermie A., 226
 Hermon, 93
 Hester Ann, 231
 Heth, 16, 33
 Hewlett Wilmot, 218
 Hezekiah, 27, 30
 Hilen, 110
 Hiram, 100, 370
 Hiram Alvin, 378
 Hiram B., 385, 387
 Hiram D., 373, 379
 Hiram Delbert, 364
 Hiram Erwin, 130
 Hiram Jones, 55, 129
 Hiram Keeler, 44
 Hiram Milton, 115, 236, 335
 Hiram O., 234, 334
 Hiram Olmsted, 113, 233
 Hiram W., 357
 Homer C., 56
 Homer David, 186
 Homer Richmond, 129, 250
 Homer W., 311
 Hope Evelyn, 193
 Horace, 58, 184
 Horatio, 78, 117
 Horatio Nelson, 59, 139, 263
 Howard, 296, 346, 351
 Howard Frank, 320
 Howard Gould, 193
 Howard Milton, 362
 Howard Morton, 263
 Howard N., 139
 Howard Nelson, 263
 Howard Renfritt, 223
 Howard Wisner, 334
 Hubbard Maurice, 127
 Hubbell, 81
 Hubert Mead, 378
 Hubert Orlando, 373
 Hubert William, 208
 Huldah, 28, 37, 89, 90
 Huldah Jane, 372
 Humphrey, 86
 Ichabod, 208, 411
 Ida, 184, 193
 Ida L., 320
 Ida M., 366
 Ida Marilla, 222
 Ida May, 220
 Imogene, 359
 Inez, 199
 Inez F., 198
 Iola May, 222
 Ira, 41, 49, 54, 96, 125, 360
 Ira Barzillai, 125
 Ira Benedict, 115, 236
 Ira Curtis, 109
 Ira H., 360, 364
 Ira Marlette, 126
 Ira Orlando, 114
 Ira P., 366
 Ira Powell, 356, 361

- Northrup, Ira Williams, 210
 Irene, 361, 363, 367
 Irene Helen Maude, 217
 Irene T., 256
 Isaac, 7, 13, 14, 16, 21, 34,
 35, 41, 45, 47, 78, 79, 81,
 86, 99, 109, 166, 196, 381,
 399, 409, 412
 Isaac B., 253
 Isaac Brooks, 190
 Isaac Decker, 399
 Isaac Hanford, 222
 Isaac Newton, 216
 Isaac O., 107
 Isaac William, 326
 Isabel, 360
 Isabel Amelia, 385
 Isabelle, 256
 Isaiah, 17, 36, 37, 88, 114,
 411
 Israel, 12, 83, 133
 Israel Hoyt, 183
 Jabez, 5, 14, 368, 369
 Jabez Smith, 369, 371
 Jacob, 23, 46, 52, 108, 117,
 256, 262, 370, 411
 Jackson, 117
 James, 1, 3, 5, 7, 21, 25, 47,
 49, 57, 58, 83, 111, 131,
 134, 137, 138, 194, 258, 258,
 259, 262, 355, 356, 357, 360,
 361, 362, 365, 369, 370, 371,
 409, 411
 James A., 376
 James Abraham, 130, 251
 James Andrew French, 81
 James Benson, 231, 334
 James Crawford, 99
 James Davison, 120
 James Duncan, 219, 329
 James E., 221
 James Edgar, 210, 371
 James Edward, 104, 221
 James Edwin, 194, 317
 James Eli, 224
 James Eugene, 233
 James Gates, 235
 James Harvey, 311, 350,
 361, 365, 366
 James Henry, 201, 319
 James J., 112
 James Kemp, 376
 James L., 38, 370, 376
 James Lewis, 371
 James Ludlam, 135, 258, 259
 James Luther, 121
 James Philo, 103, 219
 James R., 317
 James Reed, 85, 193
 James Rensselaer, 124
 James S., 359
 James Sterling McKay, 329
 James Stewart, 230
 James Sturges, 42, 103
 James Thompson, 190, 191
 James W., 359, 363, 368
 James William, 85, 190
 James Watson, 315
 Jane, 15, 19, 28, 33, 53, 91,
 96, 108, 322, 359, 360
 Jane Amelia, 186
- Northrup, Jane E., 80
 Jane Elizabeth, 188, 405
 Jane Estelle, 296
 Jane Louise, 201
 Jane Maria, 85
 Jane R., 187, 386
 Jared, 20, 43, 44
 Jared Andrews, 114, 234
 Jared Hoag, 186
 Jarvis Thomas, 101, 217
 Jarvis Thomas Albert, 216
 Jason, 118
 Jay Edward, 125
 Jay Lord, 81
 Jeanette, 195
 Jeannette Elizabeth, 124,
 246
 Jeannie, 193
 Jedediah, 395
 Jemima Ann, 217
 Jennette, 360, 397
 Jennette G., 371
 Jennie, 259, 213, 339
 Jennie Howard, 222
 Jennie L., 221, 350
 Jennie M., 296, 317
 Jennie S., 317
 Jeremiah, 1, 2, 4, 10, 11,
 16, 19, 22, 29, 39, 47, 49,
 134, 137, 138, 194, 258, 258,
 259, 262, 355, 356, 357, 360,
 361, 362, 365, 369, 370, 371,
 409, 411
 Jerome Johnson, 211
 Jerusha, 50, 157
 Jerusha A., 103
 Jerusha Ann, 216
 Jerusha (Morrell), 216
 Jesse, 41, 338, 360, 364, 381
 Jesse Albert, 217, 218
 Jesse Erastus, 239, 335
 Jessie, 188, 215, 387, 404
 Jessie Charlotte, 375
 Jessie Florence, 263
 Jessie Leonora, 314
 Jessie Louisa, 339
 Jessie Wallace, 330
 Joan, 9
 Joanna, 19, 20, 42, 218
 Joanna Barlow, 217
 Joanna (Cox), 362
 Joannah, 403
 Job, 5, 11, 16, 17, 20, 34, 35,
 45, 80, 411
 Joel, 4, 9, 16, 20, 22, 27, 35,
 49, 50, 81, 115, 237, 368,
 369, 370, 403, 410, 411, 412
 Joel Wells, 82, 182
 Johanna, 15, 28, 32, 34
 Johanna Burr, 80
 John, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11,
 13, 15, 16, 20, 22, 23, 24,
 25, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34,
 36, 50, 52, 55, 57, 83, 107,
 118, 122, 134, 135, 137, 189,
 199, 253, 257, 259, 260, 338,
 355, 356, 359, 360, 364, 368,
 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398,
 412
 John A. T., 75
 John Anson, 42, 102, 103
 John Arthur, 236
 John Burr, 223
 John Bunce, 339
- Northrup, John C., 376
 John Cook, 371
 John Douglas, 329
 John Francis, 101, 102, 218
 John Frederick, 256
 John G., 200, 319
 John Gibbs, 93
 John Gould, 88
 John H., 367, 378
 John Halstead, 407
 John Hancock, 394
 John Harvey, 216
 John Hatch, 126
 John Henry, 190
 John I., 84, 89, 187, 227
 John James, 102
 John L., 227, 362
 John Mattochs, 324
 John Milton, 55, 128
 John Nelson, 186
 John P., 133, 256
 John Robert, 351
 John S., 36, 88, 320, 356,
 360, 374
 John Thorn, 194, 317
 John Vandercook, 370, 374,
 376
 John Wesley, 87, 199, 200, 218
 John Wilkes, 264
 Jonah, 5, 21, 47, 108
 Jonathan, 10, 12, 27, 31, 32,
 80, 117
 Jones, 360
 Jones Richards, 211
 Joseph, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 12,
 15, 19, 20, 23, 25, 29, 33,
 34, 39, 44, 45, 50, 52, 56,
 57, 58, 93, 106, 107, 109,
 118, 135, 138, 226, 257, 330,
 339, 356, 360, 380, 410
 Joseph A., 208
 Joseph Allen, 41, 97, 98
 Joseph H., 87, 139, 193
 Joseph Kellogg, 94
 Joseph M., 56, 133
 Joseph Millington, 138, 261
 Joseph Morrell, 216
 Joseph Norman, 93
 Joseph P., 191
 Joseph Palmer, 126
 Joseph Stevens, 99
 Joseph Taylor, 310, 350
 Joseph Thorn, 193, 318
 Joseph Willmot, 220
 Josephine, 136, 199, 374
 Josephine A., 323
 Josephine Alice, 258
 Josephine J., 313
 Joshua, 11, 22, 23, 28, 51,
 52, 53, 117, 118, 410
 Joshua King, 394
 Josiah, 4, 12, 14, 19, 20, 43,
 94, 105, 206
 Josiah Norton, 97
 J. Thompson, 319
 Julia, 107, 192, 385
 Julia Adelaide, 120, 241
 Julia Ann, 73
 Julia Anna, 45
 Julia Eliza, 222
 Julia Ellen, 210

- Northrup, Julia L., 116
 Julia M., 137
 Julia Mattochs, 324
 Julia Mariah, 93
 Julian C., 191
 Julian De Vernet, 223
 Julius Bascom, 209, 326
 Julius Cæsar, 90
 Julius Don, 315
 Justin D., 323
 J. Wells, 338
 Karl Dwight, 378
 Kate, 125, 196, 365
 Kate Amina, 357
 Kate E., 226
 Katharine Noyes, 376
 Katherine, 349
 Katherine A., 261
 Katherine L., 183, 310
 Katie, 239
 Katie A., 319
 Katie J., 379
 Katie Viola, 257
 Keziah, 23, 50, 53, 118
 Kirk Randolph, 326
 Lafayette, 187
 Lansing, 145
 Laura, 78, 79, 90, 98, 239
 Laura A., 234
 Laura Adelia, 222
 Laura Adeline, 138
 Laura Ann, 126
 Laura Emily, 122
 Laura H., 54, 122
 Laura Jane, 128
 Laura S., 407
 Laurana, 253
 Lauretta Agnes, 329
 Lavinia, 217, 370
 Lawrence, 357, 363, 376
 Lazarus, 15, 33
 Lebbells, 411
 Leah Amanda, 219
 Leander, 125
 Leander Ashley, 251
 Leavitt, 380
 Lee Neor, 313
 Leeland L., 235
 Leila Rose, 121
 Lelia Elizabeth, 222
 Lemuel, 27
 Lena, 358
 Leon, 368
 Leonard E., 314
 Leonard Frank, 376
 Leonard S., 371, 377
 Leroy, 98, 230
 Leslie, 112
 Lester H., 166
 Lester H. P., 312
 Letty, 83
 Letty Ann, 182
 Levanche, 99
 Levi, 35, 82
 Levi C., 373
 Levi Lee, 114, 235
 Levi Rogers, 399, 400
 Lewis, 21, 36, 49, 51, 72, 84,
 85, 86, 89, 110, 114, 117,
 194, 195, 258, 317, 368, 369,
 370, 373, 404, 405
 Northrup, Lewis Anthony, 316
 Lewis Clinton, 215, 328
 Lewis Gilbert, 318
 Lewis Greenleaf, 111
 Lewis H., 373, 378
 Lewis K., 393
 Lewis Lee, 236
 Lewis R., 233
 Lilla M., 317
 Lillian, 239, 245, 314
 Lillian Augusta, 220
 Lillian E., 396
 Lillian Gertrude, 263
 Lillian M., 363
 Lillie, 109
 Lillie A., 323
 Lillie E., 325
 Lillie Belle, 257
 Lillie Eliza, 217
 Lily Ada, 380
 Linus, 50, 114
 Linus Alphonso, 233
 Linus Olmstead, 105
 Lizzie A., 328
 Lizzie Elida, 312
 Lizzie M., 388
 Lloyd, 359
 Lloyd Edgar, 223
 Lois, 14, 15, 20, 21, 26, 27,
 28, 32, 36, 46, 83, 88
 Loraine Celinda, 125, 247
 Loren Moses, 338
 Lorena Ellen, 394
 Lorenzo, 55, 130, 206, 323
 Lorenzo D., 370
 Loretta, 188, 365
 Lorne, 329
 Lot Dimmick, 134, 258
 Lottie Frank, 256
 Louisa, 117, 121, 404
 Louisa A., 215
 Louisa C., 369
 Louisa Chloe, 140
 Louisa S., 184
 Louise, 183, 396
 Louise Anna, 296, 347
 Lovana, 56, 132
 Lovenia, 187
 Lovillia, 260
 Lucia, 396
 Lucinda, 112, 117, 132, 252,
 370
 Lucinda P., 131
 Lucius, 252
 Lucius Gates, 96, 207
 Lucius George, 208
 Lucius Millard, 96
 Lucius Parker, 209, 326
 Lucretia Elthea, 218
 Lucretia Susanna, 217
 Lucy, 28, 37, 43, 47, 72, 93,
 105, 106, 108, 109, 114, 227,
 358, 381
 Lucy A., 209
 Lucy Ann, 376
 Lucy Annette, 209
 Lucy Caroline, 114
 Lucy Emma, 387
 Lucy Jane, 166, 257
 Lucy Park, 96
 Lucy R., 227
 Northrup, Luella, 125, 387
 Lula, 112
 Lulu E., 335
 Lulu Glenn, 334
 Lura Ellen, 346
 Luther, 34, 53, 74, 121
 Luther James, 74
 Luther Hopkins, 74
 Lydia, 25, 51, 106, 357
 Lydia Ann, 155
 Lydia Carroll, 210
 Lydia E., 112
 Lydia M., 407
 Lydia Malvina, 139
 Lyell, 336
 Lyman, 135
 Lynn Marcellus, 373
 Mabel A., 37, 251, 350, 367, 378
 Mabel A., 317, 338
 Mabel Pearl, 329
 McHenry, 236
 Maggie Agnes, 350
 Maggie H., 310
 Maggie Janc Maud, 220
 Maggie May, 325
 Maggie Wilson, 218
 Major Bradford, 371, 377
 Major D., 369, 370
 Major Sexton, 376
 Manuel, 370, 374
 Marcus, 359, 363
 Marcenus, 37, 91
 Marcia Salome, 95, 208
 Margaret, 4, 9, 27, 49, 59,
 111, 133, 195, 223, 311, 371,
 377
 Margaret Angeline, 222
 Margaret Eliza, 220
 Margaret Fanny, 103
 Margaret (Gibby), 217
 Margaret S., 371
 Margaretta M., 222
 Margarette, 257
 Marguerite Agnes, 221
 Maria, 13, 89, 196, 355, 357
 Maria Annette, 375
 Maria C., 386
 Maria I., 367
 Maria Lucretia, 219
 Maria (Northrup), 359
 Maria Theresa, 80
 Marietta, 200, 374
 Marion, 19, 112, 207
 Marshall L., 396
 Martha, 15, 22, 81, 83, 107,
 138, 139, 180, 254, 360, 368,
 386
 Martha Ann, 74
 Martha B., 106
 Martha I., 319
 Martha J., 362
 Martha Jane, 90, 200, 239
 Martin, 138, 261, 358
 Marvin, 395, 396
 Mary, 2, 4, 9, 10, 13, 14, 17,
 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31,
 32, 33, 34, 36, 40, 42, 56,
 57, 86, 87, 93, 95, 98, 106,
 109, 119, 132, 166, 184, 205,
 255, 256, 329, 353, 360, 365,
 385, 387, 396, 399, 408

- Northrup, Mary A., 261, 386
 Mary Abigail, 101, 102
 Mary Alberta, 220
 Mary Alice, 124, 361
 Mary Amelia, 135
 Mary Ann, 43, 55, 95, 117, 119, 182, 196, 217
 Mary Ann Susan, 221
 Mary Annie Sloan, 220
 Mary Arlidge, 387
 Mary C., 319
 Mary Calista, 251
 Mary Drusilla, 186
 Mary E., 138, 185, 234, 319
 Mary Electa, 254
 Mary Eliza, 109
 Mary Elizabeth, 128, 190, 207, 235, 259, 316
 Mary Ella, 405
 Mary Ellen, 209, 231, 295, 326
 Mary Emily, 239
 Mary F., 226
 Mary Frances, 129, 235
 Mary Gould, 193
 Mary (Goule), 199
 Mary Inez, 198
 Mary J., 319, 363
 Mary Jane, 106, 131, 199, 219, 251, 371
 Mary Joanna, 102
 Mary L., 111, 338, 359, 367
 Mary L. (Northrup), 358
 Mary Louisa, 222
 Mary Louise, 405
 Mary M., 50, 103, 115, 116
 Mary Matilda, 103
 Mary Moore, 183
 Mary Pamela, 130
 Mary Parthene, 90
 Mary S., 52, 400
 Mary Saphronia, 114
 Mary Stella, 260
 Mary T., 320
 Mary Thorn, 195
 Mary Treat, 140
 Mary Winifred, 361, 366
 Maryette, 90
 Matilda, 80, 183, 387
 Matilda Jane, 222
 Mathew, 410
 Matthew, 21
 Maud A., 318
 Maud Estelle, 405
 Maudie G., 367
 Maurice, 262
 May, 233
 May Keller, 316
 Medad, 381
 Melbourne A., 222
 Mehetabel, 4, 5, 13, 17, 20, 41
 Melinda, 356
 Melissa, 94, 110
 Melissa A., 364
 Melissa Jane, 189
 Melissa L., 183
 Melvia, 387
 Mercy, 9, 12, 16, 29, 33
 Merrit, 381
 Mertie, 365
 Northrup, Merton L., 335
 Mervin, 361, 365
 Micajah Starr, 88
 Miles, 403
 Millie Viola, 366
 Millington Edmund, 261
 Milo Denison, 127
 Millicent, 20, 44, 50
 Milton, 84, 113, 184, 189, 311
 Milton B., 335
 Milton C., 236, 350
 Milton Harlow, 124, 244, 245
 Milton Morgan, 233, 334
 Mina May, 328
 Minerva, 135, 187
 Minerva Virginia, 314
 Minnie, 352, 357, 400
 Minnie A., 359
 Minnie Maud, 249
 Minnie Ola, 366
 Miranda, 357
 Miranda Ellen, 258
 Miriam, 3, 7, 12, 24
 Molly Mary, 46
 Mordical, 318
 Morell Cortez, 295, 346
 Morgan S., 184
 Mortimer A., 323
 Morton E., 350
 Mosell, 369
 Moses, 1, 3, 7, 8, 12, 22, 23, 24, 25, 31, 52, 53, 56, 58, 118, 120, 131, 133, 137, 253, 411
 Moses, Jr., 8
 Moses B., 133, 256
 Moses H., 256
 Moses J., 134
 Moses P., 253, 338
 Moses Van Sands, 134, 257
 Moses W., 256
 Moses Whitehead, 56, 133
 Mozella, 358
 Mulford, 85, 195
 Myra, 87, 197, 201
 Myra A., 198
 Myra Ann, 87
 Myra C., 399, 400
 Myron, 90
 Myron A., 118
 Nancy, 30, 43, 45, 48, 103, 357, 362
 Nancy A., 97
 Nancy Adalage, 361
 Nancy Jane, 373, 378
 Nancy Melinda, 220
 Nanny, 28
 Naomi, 17, 30, 403
 Natalie Scott, 335
 Nathan, 5, 7, 14, 21, 36, 48, 109, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359
 Nathan Benedict, 115, 238
 Nathan S., 87
 Nathaniel, 12, 19, 21, 30, 36, 40, 45, 82, 410
 Nathaniel B., 98
 Nathaniel Norton, 41, 98
 Nazro, 94, 206
 Nazro Horton, 207
 Nebraska A., 361
 Northrup, Needham, 412
 Nehemiah, 15, 22, 32, 45, 107, 355, 358, 360, 393
 Nehemiah Beach, 88
 Nellie E., 368
 Nellie F., 312
 Nellie J., 227
 Nellie M., 335
 Nellie May, 190
 Nelly E., 112
 Nelson, 360, 380
 Nelson H., 81
 Nelson Horatio, 138
 Nelson W., 393
 Nelson William, 393
 Nettle L., 323
 Nettle Wilmot, 332
 Newell, 206
 Newton, 33, 73
 Nicholas, 412
 Niram S., 188
 Noah, 360
 Nora, 360
 Norman, 131, 254
 Norman Foster, 222
 Obadiah Preston, 81
 Oda Leigh, 328
 Olive, 40, 98, 117, 360
 Olive M., 215
 Oliver, 30
 Oma Grace, 366
 Ohella, 187
 Oris, 358
 Orlando, 363
 Orlando S., 360, 364
 Orlando W., 364
 Orlanz Putnam, 235
 Orpha, 50
 Orpha Cornelia, 128, 250
 Orilla, 361, 364
 Orrey, 84, 187
 Orrin, 100, 215
 Orrin H., 110
 Orson, 89
 Orville B., 208
 Oscar, 118, 135, 253, 360, 396
 Oscar Adelbert, 233
 Oscar Miles, 404
 Oscar W., 222
 Osro J., 374
 Osro Sidney, 115, 238
 Otis, 365
 Ovid B., 188, 189, 314
 Ozilla, 99.
 Ozilla Durenda, 214
 Pamela, 55, 131
 Parney Elizabeth, 218
 Patience, 24
 Patience Matilda, 53, 120
 Patten, 351
 Patty Gould, 83
 Paul, 23, 52
 Paulina C., 200
 Pauline A., 116
 Pauline C., 87
 Permelia, 108, 136
 Permelia W., 405
 Peter, 28, 56, 71, 81, 82, 131, 132, 254, 255
 Peter Theodore, 133, 255

- Northrup, Philip, 43, 83, 85,
104, 105, 184, 223
Philip M., 317
Philip Mulford, 194, 310,
317
Philo, 34
Philo Adino, 104, 222
Philo Hanford, 139
Philo Reed, 194
Philo Stillman, 219
Phineas, 4, 10, 11
Phœbe, 4, 11, 26, 28, 39, 51,
57, 81, 94, 95, 102, 109, 132,
134
Phœbe A., 100, 136
Phœbe Adaline, 183
Phœbe Ann, 199
Phœbe Auna, 86
Phœbe Elizabeth, 399
Phœbe G., 320
Phœbe I., 215
Phœbe J., 103
Phœbe (Sommers), 367
Pitt M., 90
Polly, 25, 41, 43, 44, 52, 58,
85, 356, 359, 403
Polly Ann, 37
Polly (Cox), 363, 367
Polly Jeanette, 83
Polly Jerusha, 101
Price, 353
Priscilla, 214
Prudence, 29, 43
— Rachel, 11, 13, 21, 47, 48,
51, 81, 90, 118
Rachel Abigail, 102, 216
Rachel E., 198
Ralph E., 262
Ransom, 55, 128
Rasey, 46
Rebecca, 4, 13, 14, 16, 20,
21, 25, 29, 34, 43, 78, 112,
331, 381, 395
Rebecca C., 97
Rebecca (Edwards), 114
Rebecca Jerusha, 101
Rebecca L., 296
Reid, 193
Rena Belle, 113
Rensselaer, 54, 55, 123
Rensselaer Ashley, 130, 251
Reuben, 57, 136
Rex Barden, 373
Rhoda, 32, 49, 62, 403
Rhoda Jane, 136
Rhuana, 91
Rhuanna, 47, 109
Richard, 355, 356, 361, 365,
385
Richard H., 221
Richard Haight, 183, 310
Richard Henry, 231
Richard V., 134, 258
Robah Elizabeth, 372
Robah S., 371
Robert, 4, 118
Robert B., 362
Robert Dillon, 87, 198
Robert E. Lee, 394
Robert Garfield, 251
Robert H., 190, 315
Northrup, Robert Hosea, 233
315, 351
Robert M., 166, 227
Robert Smith, 135
Rodney Drake Palmer, 217
Rollin, 227
Rosa Bell, 215
Rosella Ann, 218
Roswell B., 366
Roswell Sinclair, 361, 366
Roxey, 359
Roy, 368
Royal M., 96, 209
Ruby, 117
Rudolph, 314
Rufus, 46, 104, 223
Rufus Palen, 193
Rufus Raymond, 103
Russell J., 407
Ruth, 9, 10, 15, 16, 28, 45,
48, 94, 106, 360
Ruth Augusta, 219
Rush G., 335
Ruth Pruynt, 350
Sabrina, 55, 127
Salina, 132
Sallma, 183
Sallie P., 258
Sally, 25, 41, 45, 53, 89, 100,
106, 356, 400
Sally Ann, 84, 114
Sally W., 86
Saloma, 136
Salome B., 96
Samantha, 104, 224, 357
Samuel, 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 16,
19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 30, 31,
36, 39, 40, 41, 45, 47, 83,
86, 94, 95, 99, 198, 200,
206, 208, 256, 411
Samuel Drake, 259
Samuel Gaines, 315
Samuel H., 107
Samuel Hartt, 103, 217, 213
Samuel Isaac, 400
Samuel Jeremiah, 207
Samuel M., 368
Samuel Mead, 104, 223
Samuel Nelson, 206, 323
Samuel Norton, 99
Samuel Price, 135
Samuel S., 88
Samuel Waters, 35
Samuel Wesley, 218
Sandford, 193
Sanford, 196
Sanford Hollister, 319
Sarah, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14,
16, 17, 20, 25, 29, 31, 32,
33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 45, 57,
96, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106,
107, 108, 117, 118, 121, 132,
133, 135, 187, 256, 356, 364,
368, 380, 385, 387, 396, 402,
408
Sarah A., 122
Sarah Amelia, 218
Sarah Amy, 116
Sarah *Ann, 98, 103, 104, 115,
122, 183, 196, 220, 221, 226,
234, 241, 253, 370, 380, 404
Northrup, Sarah C., 233
Sarah Catherine, 399
Sarah E., 101, 103, 233, 339,
366
Sarah Eliza, 104, 230, 260
Sarah Elizabeth, 189
Sarah Elthea, 217
Sarah Florence, 336
Sarah J., 54, 125
Sarah Jane, 194, 361, 366
Sarah Keeler, 103
Sarah Lavantia, 209, 325
Sarah Louisa, 128, 250
Sarah Louise, 330
Sarah M., 97, 130, 371, 375
Sarah Margaret, 102, 103
Sarah Mary Frances, 216
Sarah Morton, 79
Sarah (Osborn), 45
Sarah P., 396
Sarah Pamela, 375
Sarah W., 185
Sardis, 110
Schuyler, 227
Scott, 353
Seaman F., 314
Selah Hill, 404
Seneca, 83, 184, 200
Seneca Smith, 87, 197, 193
Seth, 222
Seth S. B., 221
Sherman, 380
Shippy Lent, 117, 239
Sijon P., 253
Silvina, 120
Simon, 370
Smith, 87, 200, 320
Solomon, 26, 27
Solomon Jones, 96, 210
Solyman B., 183
Sophia, 79, 82, 185, 158
Sperry, 381
Squire, 340, 399, 400
Stevan Morgan, 319
Stella, 125
Stephen, 7, 21, 22, 29, 43,
50, 94, 109, 111, 115, 232,
356, 359, 367, 410, 411, 412
Stephen A., 237, 335
Stephen C., 330
Stephen Crawford, 221
Stephen Groesbeck, 310, 350
Stephen I., 335
Stephen Joseph, 110, 232
Stephen Joshua, 216, 323
Stephen K., 86, 195
Stephen Miller, 136
"Stevin," 411
Susan, 81, 108, 120, 121, 137,
166, 183, 187, 224, 260, 294,
361, 381, 394, 399
Susan Ann, 194
Susan J., 399
Susan Josephine, 400
Susan R., 237, 319
Susanna, 7, 11, 40, 78, 174
Susanna Dunning, 95
Susanna M. J., 221
Susannah Matilda, 104
Susie Pearl, 220
Sybil, 12

- Northrup, Sybil Louise, 187
 Sylvester, 55, 126
 Sylvester Rockwood, 126,
 248
 T. G., 406
 Tabitha, 399
 Temperance, 380
 Thadeus, 412
 Theodora, 313
 Theodore, 364, 370, 381, 396
 Theodore Dwight, 243
 Theodore Lozier, 190
 Theodore P., 255
 Theodore S., 146
 Theodorus, 187, 313
 Theodorus B., 84
 Theodorus Bailey, 186
 Theresa E., 123, 242
 Theron W., 185, 312
 Thomas, 5, 7, 16, 22, 31, 34,
 46, 50, 51, 77, 78, 80, 101,
 107, 116, 118, 360, 385, 386,
 411
 Thomas Allen, 353
 Thomas C., 236
 Thomas Daniel, 214
 Thomas G., 116, 239
 Thomas George, 219, 329
 Thomas J., 408
 Thomas Jefferson, 188
 Thomas Josiah, 52
 Thomas K., 258
 Thomas May, 315
 Thomas Ogilvie, 329
 Thomas Williams, 116
 Thomas Worden, 101
 Thompson, 85, 135
 Thompson S., 197
 Timothy, 24, 55
 Timothy Dwight, 81
 Timothy Gamaliel, 101
 Tirza, 40
 Tirzah, 94
 Tura Adelaide, 189
 Ursula, 110, 243, 337, 400
 Ursula Vivian, 329
 Valentine Hill, 238
 Van Pierce, 378
 Veda Maude, 378
 Velancourt, 386
 Vera Maria, 378
 Vernon, 408
 Vernon William, 378
 Victor, 350
 Vilette, 129
 Viola, 396
 Vlra, 334
 Virginia, 190
 Virginia Caroline, 315
 Vivian Jabez, 378
 W—H—, 361
 Waite, 11, 29
 Walker, 381
 Walter, 71, 254
 Walter A., 188
 Walter B., 325
 Walter E., 209, 325
 Walter Edward Scovil, 220
 Walter Irving, 325
 Walter Murray, 219
 Walter Wilson, 104, 223
- Northrup, Ward, 358
 Warren Hoyt, 223
 Waters, 82
 Watson F., 253, 338
 Webster, 364
 Weltha, 356, 359
 Wesley, 269
 Wheatley L. S., 385
 Wheeler, 34, 88
 Whitfield Amos, 54, 122
 Wilbur Chauncey, 366
 Willard, 136
 Willard Eugene, 315, 351
 Willet Southwick, 407
 William, 2, 5, 14, 16, 17, 27,
 32, 36, 42, 47, 52, 62, 84,
 95, 96, 101, 102, 103, 108,
 109, 113, 117, 193, 195, 208,
 217, 257, 262, 318, 353, 355,
 357, 358, 359, 362, 364, 365,
 369, 387, 396, 397, 404, 411
 William A., 215
 William Aurelius, 372
 William B., 234, 237, 335,
 387
 William B. C., 221
 William Barton, 379
 William Bela, 395, 396
 William Benajah, 104, 223
 William Brooks, 190, 314,
 315
 William Coleman, 400
 William D., 190
 William David, 218
 William Der, 377
 William Downs, 400
 William Edmund, 314
 William Elbert Armstrong,
 220
 William Eli, 102, 216, 218
 William Everett, 233
 William Ewing, 130
 William F., 362, 367
 William Francis, 102
 William G., 88, 187, 312,
 313, 314
 William George, 327
 William Gould, 83, 183
 William H., 75, 118
 William Henry, 79, 84, 96,
 189, 191, 194, 209, 211, 216,
 316, 325, 375
 William J., 253
 William Jacob, 339
 William James, 216
 William James Crawford
 102, 216
 William John, 103, 220
 William L., 232
 William Levi, 220
 William Lewis, 109
 William Louis, 404
 William M., 106, 226, 332,
 386
 William Milton, 59, 139,
 140
 William N., 196, 318
 William Otis, 73
 William Palen, 194
 William Parsons, 235
- Northrup, William Perry,
 124, 245
 William Phelps, 208
 William R., 385, 387
 William S., 36, 86, 255, 339,
 370, 376
 William Scovil, 221, 330
 William Smith, 374
 William T., 319
 William Theodore, 90
 William Thomas, 183, 310
 William W., 363, 368
 William Watson, 121
 Willie D., 379
 Willie Harris, 211
 Willis, 78
 Willis Gaylord, 129
 Willis M., 209
 Wilson, 19, 410
 Winifred, 349
 Winnie V., 368
 Winnifred Stuart, 300
 Wolcott B., 52, 117
 Woolsey Johnson, 394
 Wooster, 98
 Zachariah, 360
 Zadock (or Zadok), 42,
 101, 102, 103
 Zadock Isaac James, 101,
 103, 220
 Ziba B., 146
 Zilpha, 47, 362
 Zilpha M., 185
 Zimry P., 88, 200
 Zophar, 1, 2, 4
- Northrup, Elijah, 411
 Joseph, 412
 Norton, Abigail, 96
 Amy Augusta, 198
 Carrie, 351
 Emmott, 198
 Francis, 1
 John Homer, 198
 John L. B., 198
 Josiah, 96
 Mary, 1
 Mary Adaline, 198
 Mrs., 1, 2
 Sarah, 41
 Winthrop, 351
 Nortrop, Moses, 412
 Norway, Jerry, 374
 Lewis, 374
 Merrill, 374
 Noyes, Katharine, 376
 Nye, E. M. J., 175
- O
- Oakley, Adaline, 188
 Oaks, Emily, 342
 O'Brien, John, 403
 O'Connell, Sarah, 140
 O'Dell, Annie, 321
 Florence, 321
 Gertrude, 321
 John J., 321
 Ogdén, Mary A., 347
 Mary (Brown), 347
 Thomas D., 347
 Ogilvie, Ellen, 329

- Olendorf, Charles, 194
 George, 194
 Oliver, Hannah E., 255
 Olmsted, —, 13
 Anna, 44
 Carrie Amella, 196
 Mary (Youngs), 196
 Miles N., 196
 Polly, 32
 Rachel E., 44
 Olmstead, —, 47
 Abiah (Smith), 45
 Anna, 23, 44
 Clarissa (Sherwood), 104,
 223
 Daniel, 43
 Elizabeth, 43, 113
 Esther, 23
 Hannah, 22, 45
 Hannah (Betts), 113
 James, 22
 Jared, 113
 Jeremiah, 23
 Lucy, 405
 Matthew, 23
 Martha, 405
 Nathan, 405
 Nathaniel, 23
 Nehemiah, 22
 Rebecca, 43
 Samuel, 45
 Sanford, 178
 Sarah, 104
 Seth, 43
 Stephen, 22, 104
 Thaddeus, 23
 Orvis, Grace, 374
 John M., 374
 Osband, Jonathan, 4, 13
 Osborn, Benjamin Lincoln,
 210
 Betsey, 210
 Caroline, 231
 Daniel, 29
 James Lincoln, 210
 Lydia, 210
 Merrit, 395
 Phœbe, 100
 Rozena, 231
 Warren Northrup, 210
 William, 231
 Osborne, Asa, 369
 Sarah, 107
 V. R. J., 369
 Osgood, Ernest H., 301
 Ostler, —, 263
 Oviatt, Charles, 77
 Dwight, 77
 Ida, 301
 Joseph N., 77
 Martha, 77
- P**
- Paddock, Adino, 200
 Page, —, 34
 James Nelson, 173
 Orlinda, 257
 Painter, —, 408
 Palen, Caroline, 192
 Edward F., 192
 Palen, Frances, 192
 Peter, 194
 Ruth, 192
 Sarah, 194
 William De Witt, 192
 Palmer, Bertha Cornelia,
 129
 Betsey, 118
 Biram, 184
 Elizabeth, 36
 Ezekiel, 36
 Flora May, 129
 Frank, 129
 Ina, 132
 Michael, 36
 Ray Franklin, 129
 Wilson N., 184
 Panel, Melissa, 269
 Pangborn, Elizabeth H., 170
 Pardee, Hayden Cook, 169
 John, 31
 Theodosia, 407
 Park, Charles Norton, 183
 Frances Irving, 183
 Parker, Bessie, 311
 Buel, 311
 Harvey, 184
 Harvey B., 181, 311
 Herman, 311
 William, 311
 Parkhill, Chloe, 97
 David, 97
 Dorcas, 97
 Edward W., 303
 Lorenda, 97
 Mary Agnes, 303
 Sybil (Blanchard), 97
 Parkhurst, —, 403
 Parks, Bertha, 40
 Marshal, 169
 Sylvia, 356
 Parmalee, Amos, 155
 Phœbe Ann, 155
 Charles, 30
 George R., 155
 Phœbe, 30
 Parshall, Charlotte A., 184
 Parsons, C. V., 392
 Harriet, 212
 Patrick, —, 46, 47
 Patten, Rebecca, 80
 Patterson, —, 363
 Mary, 363
 Patton, Charles E., 125
 Corwin A., 125
 Emily, 122
 Willoughby Millard, 125
 Zoroaster, 122, 125
 Paxton, Harriet, 171
 John, 171
 Julius John, 171
 Marian Lambeth, 253
 Mark Everett, 171
 Sadie Bell, 171
 Susan, 253
 Thomas, 253
 Thomas Henry, 253
 William, 171
 William Percival, 171
 Payne, Horace, 318
 Melissa, 318
 Peabody, Ruth, 310
 Pearsall, Susan, 312
 Pease, W., 316
 Peck, Austin, Mrs., 396
 Betsey, 158
 Beulah, 166
 Della, 272
 Edith Treat Perkins, 180
 Friend J., 396
 George T., 180
 Gideon, 158
 Henry, 9, 28
 Henry, Jr., 28
 Jared, 160
 Jennie, 302
 Jeremiah, 9
 John, 14, 15
 Joseph, 5, 34
 Mary, 5
 Mrs. Austin, 396
 Norman, 63
 Olive, 95
 Rebecca (Shepard), 34
 Roxana, 96
 Sally, 76
 Sarah, 15, 19
 Seth, 63
 Violet, 34
 Zebulon, 166
 Peckham, Adelia M., 334
 Annie Crocker, 334
 Merritt, 334
 Pelton, Charlotte, 163
 Penfield, William, 90
 Penney, Annie M., 285
 J. Wesley, 285
 Pepper, Emeline, 290
 Perhamus, Antoinette, 241
 Perkins, Alfonso, 192
 Carlos, 192
 Charles, 108
 Charles Allen, 192
 Elijah, 192
 Ellen Josephine, 231
 Elliott Clark, 231
 Frank, 108
 Hannah Jane, 192
 Henry, 108
 Jehiel, 192
 Joseph N., 108, 231
 Morgan M., 192
 Thomas, 108
 William, 108, 192
 Woodard, 331
 Perrin, Glover, 20
 Perry, —, 195
 Abigail, 7
 A. Kate, 195
 Althea, 171
 Frank, 195
 Fred, 195
 Frederick A., 162
 G. A., 162
 Harry, 195
 Helen, 195
 Martha Amella, 317
 Mattie, 195
 Mulford, 195
 Nancy, 252
 Rachel, 252
 Sarah, 131, 171

- Perry, Widow, 114
 Wheeler, 252
 Peters, Joseph, 80
 Milton F., 298
 Northrup, 80
 Richard, 80
 Peterson, —, 24
 Petit, Benjamin, 161
 Pharr, Nina, 351
 Pherdon, William, 53
 Phelps, Louisa, 136
 Philip, Clifford, 163
 George W., 163
 Harry De Witt, 163
 Phillips, —, 37, 56
 Belinda (Wyker), 253
 Eliza B., 131
 Mary, 253
 Miranda E., 258
 Nelson, 258
 Pierce, Addie Maud, 337
 Charles E., 106
 David, 382
 Elizabeth, 70
 Hiram, 372
 Jane Caid, 235
 Joel, 66
 John S., 235
 Lurancy (Hopkins), 337
 Mary E., 235
 Matilda Almira, 382
 Philo J., 173
 Susan, 382
 Willard, 147
 William, 337
 Pierson, Alpha, 326
 Isaac, 326
 Pine, William J., 200
 Pinckney, Lady Jane, 52
 Sir John, 52
 Pink, James, 88
 Pinkney, John, 135
 Mary, 135
 Pitcher, Alanson, 86
 Betsey, 195
 Isaac, 195
 William H., 86
 Pixley, Arthur I., 250
 Carrie T., 250
 Eva May, 250
 George F., 289
 Horace Northrup, 250
 Isaac H., 250
 Isaac H., Jr., 250
 John Milton, 250
 Sarah Maud, 250
 Plackett, Ebenezer, 289
 Platt, David, 76
 Edna Eliza, 76
 Francis W., 279
 George Nayse, 76
 Harry, 108
 Julla Henriette, 76
 Laura Phinette, 76
 Lucy Amella, 76
 Sally, 149
 Sarah, 11
 Sidney Smith, 76
 Plummer, Fayette J., 208
 Pollard, Julla Antoinette,
 285
- Pond, B., 94
 Hawley, 94
 Porter, Alanson, 37
 Alice Theresa, 271
 Ann, 184
 Betsey, 95
 Lucy (Edwards), 37
 Mary, 10
 Mary E., 385
 Miss, 191
 Noah, 27, 59
 Samuel, 37
 Posi, —, 268
 Post, A. O., 233
 C. N., 238
 Emma, 238
 F. E., 238
 G. H., 238
 John, 238
 W. H., 238
 Potter, Benjamin E., 153
 Edward, 405
 Mary Jane, 284
 Rebecca, 178
 Powel, Lovina, 344
 Powell, Edward A., 245
 Edward Alexander, Jr., 245
 Edward Alexander 3d, 245
 Elizabeth Northrup, 245
 Jessie Northrup, 245
 Lucy (Smith), 245
 Powers, Daniel, 362
 Marie, 362
 Pratt, Ann Aurelia, 263
 Birdsey Grant, 263, 264
 Edward M., 263
 Edward Wells, 263
 Eunice, 176
 Joel Bordwell, 141, 263, 264
 Joel Northrup, 141
 Mills Bordwell, 263
 Lucy, 404
 Orinda Northrup, 141
 Sally Ann, 186
 Sarah Aurelia, 263
 William Grant, 263
 Zopher, 64
 Pray, Thomas, 370
 Prentice, Catherine S., 150,
 275
 Nehemiah H., 270
 Nehemiah R., 150
 Presbury, Charles E., 194
 Preston, —, 35
 Byron, 136
 Irene, 186
 Jennie, 186
 Julla, 66
 Lorenzo, 331
 Sabrina, 382
 Samuel, 186
 William, 186
 Price, Henry, 132
 Lucy, 57
 Theodore N., 132
 Prichard, Hannah, 5
 Roger, 5
 Prince, John, 100
 Prindle, Amos, 36
 John, 36
 Sarah, 29
- Pritchard, Albertice David,
 298
 Alexander Wallace, 297
 Cora E., 298
 Daniel M., 297
 David, 169
 Elias, 297
 Ella M., 297
 Hannah, 297
 Hattie I., 297
 Marshal N., 298
 Miles L., 297
 Sarah M., 298
 Proctor, John E., 380
 Minnie, 380
 Victoria Adelaide (Weller),
 380
 Protz, Elizabeth, 258
 Prout, John,
 Sarah, 60
 Prudden, John, 31
 Newton, 31
 Peter, 1
 Pulling, Achsah L., 28
 Beers, 51
 Charlotte Marlan, 281
 Emily Agnes, 281
 Harriet G., 281
 Hiram, 281
 Pulver, —, 369
 Purcell, Miss, 125
 Purdy, Carrie, 74
 Dwight, 74
 Hattie, 74
 Nathaniel, 73
 Sally Ann, 85
 Purple, Dr., 203
 Putnam, Austin, 98
 Blandina M., 98
 Carrie, 98
 Joseph Northrup, 98
 Sarah Jane, 98
- Q**
- Quale, Bert T., 228
 Eleanor, 227
 Ellen, 227
 Eva Z., 227
 George H., 227
 Jane, 227
 Lulu E., 228
 Thomas G., 227
 William, 227
 Willie D., 228
 Quiggle, George, 186
 Quigley, James, 253
 Mary, 253
 Michael, 253
 Quivey, Mattie, 302
- R**
- Ran, Charles W., 301
 Randall, A. B., 125
 Augusta J., 335
 Charles, 226
 Frank, 226
 Hattie Belle, 226
 Lulu, 226
 Nellie May, 226
 Nettle L., 226

- Ranney, Osias B., 52
 Ransom, Albert L., 97
 Charles A., 97
 Emerette C., 97
 Ira A., 97
 Justus H., 97
 Lemuel, 57
 Reuben, 83
 Rapp, John W., 407
 Rathburn, Clifford, 240
 Raymond, Asa, 45
 Elizabeth, 107
 Phœbe, 107
 Ruth, 352
 Sands, 23
 Seth, 107
 Reames, Bella Tinchard, 278
 Reason, G. Frank, 314
 Redington, Mary J., 374
 Redway, Frances, 125
 Reed, —, 76
 Betsey, 85
 Gertrude, 158
 James, 85
 James B., 188
 John S., 188
 (or Read), Lydia, 23
 Rhuania, 105
 Walter Solyman, 188
 William A. G., 188
 Remington, Edward, 138
 Fred, 138
 Henry, 138
 Lewis, 138
 Minnie E., 138
 Remsen, Henry, 299
 Mary Elizabeth, 299
 Maurice, 299
 Reynolds, Ann, 338
 Charles, 176, 338
 Eva, 338
 Job, 176
 John A., 361
 Rice, Jacob, 184
 Polly, 175
 Richards, Edith Adelaide,
 284, 343
 J. N., 371
 John, 71
 John W., 71
 Lucia, 71
 Richardson, Edward Charles,
 81
 Henrietta S., 272
 Kate, 218
 Mary J. (Harris), 242
 William H., 175
 Willie Northrup, 175
 Rickerts, Mary Ellen, 325
 Riddell, Betsey R., 234
 Ridge, Andrew J., 266
 John, 266
 John R., 266
 Riggs, Miles, 51
 Prudence, 47
 Prue, 21
 Rikert, George N., 85
 Henry, 85
 William N., 85
 Riley, Fanny, 152
 William, 152
 William B., 152
 Rinehart, Mary Jane, 366
 Riner, Mary E., 263
 Ringer, Jacob, 356
 Risley, Julia C., 351
 Ritchie, —, 193
 Robbins, Edwin, 151
 Edwin N., 68
 Edwin Northrop, 151
 Abial, 168
 Roberts, Abial, 168
 Albert, 284
 Jerusha, 66
 Polly, 168
 Rebecca, 16
 Sally M., 284
 Sarah, 284
 Susanna, 7
 Temperance, 168
 Robinson, —, 187
 Adelia, 311
 Deborah, 48
 Flora Northrup, 202
 Louise Northrup, 202
 Mabel Northrup, 202
 Martha, 345
 Otis Hall, 202
 Rockwell, Clarissa, 46
 Elizabeth, 241
 Elizabeth (Keeler), 22
 John, 22
 Joseph, 11
 Mehetabel, 22
 William, 357
 Rockwood, Margery, 24, 54
 Rodgers, Major, 319
 Roe, Aaron B., 313
 Alexander H., 256
 Charles J., 133
 Elizabeth, 256
 Minnie, 256
 Roff, Horace, 224
 Horace A., 224
 Roger, Marcus H., 267
 Rogers, —, 88
 Catherine B., 125
 Rollinson, May Genevieve,
 284
 Roloson, John G., 313
 Roof, Christopher, 255
 Emily H., 255
 Jacob D., 255
 James, 255
 John N., 255
 Kate E., 255
 Mary, 255
 Peter M., 255
 Sarah Annie, 255
 Root, J. Belden, 93
 Porteus R., 80
 Rosetta, 66
 Rose, —, 288
 Leon, 288
 Ross, Anna (Northrup), 362
 Daniel, 72
 David, 355, 362
 Hanford, 146
 Maria, 355, 362
 Sheldon, 72
 Rossman, —, 56
 Rossman, Clark Green, 197
 George W., 197
 Roswell, Beach, 37
 George, 37
 Homer, 37
 Judson, 37
 Nelson, 27
 Sturgis, 37
 Thurza, 37
 Volney, 37
 Rounds, W. P., 385
 Rouse, Chauncey C., 372
 Emma C., 372
 Sarah Lavina, 372
 Rowe, Philip, 83
 Rowel, Augusta C., 275
 Charles Cook, 275
 Charles H., 275
 Dwight C., 275
 Rowell, William H., 274
 Rowley, Silas, 94
 Royston, Lizzie, 386
 Ruddle, Eugenia, 320
 Ruggles, Frances A., 194
 Frances Ann, 318
 Laodemia, 151
 Robert B., 28
 Samuel, 151
 Susan, 318
 Timothy, 318
 Rundle, Allen, 223
 Betsey (Bailey) 223
 Flora Maria, 223
 Rumsey, P. B., 216
 Russel, Charles J., 327
 Mary E., 273
 Russell, —, 65, 363
 Deborah, 61
 Frank H., 396
 Lucerne, 61
 Phylena, 368
 Rust, Rebecca, 86
 Ryder, Benjamin, 84, 199
 Caroline, 84
 Edwin, 84
 Frances, 84
 Jane, 199
 Lois (Northrup), 199
 Rynders, Lucy O., 311

S

- Sabine, E. S., 362
 Sabins, Lula E., 357
 Anna M., 357
 E. S., 357
 Sackét, Charles S., 396
 Eunice, 301
 Safford, Clinton G., 382
 St. Clair, Caleb Northrup,
 120
 Henry Arthur, 120
 James, Jr., 120
 James J., 120
 J. Julius, 120
 St. John, Anna, 44
 Captain, 14
 John, 13, 19
 Peregrina, 14
 Samuel, 5
 Salisbury, Harris, 146

- Salmon, Jane E., 295
 Sampson, Phœbe, 206
 Sanbridge, Ellen A., 224
 Frederick C., 280
 Sand (or Sands), Jane, 317
 Olive J., 317
 Peter, 317
 Sanders, Joseph, 52
 Sanderson, Ella, 396
 Sandford, Eva Lydia, 280
 Frederick C., 280
 Juliette, 280
 Sanford, Abby, 12
 Abiah Ann, 165
 Annie Chichester, 230
 Charity (Foote), 165
 Charlotte, 66
 David, 66
 Della Ann (Bouton), 230
 Delilah, 12
 Eben, 274
 Elijah, 66
 Elizabeth, 13
 Esther (Baldwin), 12
 Florence, 171
 George, 60
 Hannah, 12, 13
 Harvey, 60
 Isaac, 60
 John, 12, 13, 66
 Josiah, 293
 Julia, 274
 Margaret, 165, 293
 Maria, 60
 Mary, 12, 13
 Nathan, 24
 Polly, 293
 Rebecca, 12, 13
 Samuel, 12, 165
 Solomon, 60
 Thomas Little, 230
 William Edgar, 230
 Zophar, 12
 Sarles, John, 47
 Sayres, Helen (Ematt), 85
 Schermerborn, John J., 275
 Scheck, Charlotte, 103
 Schoonover, C. M., 231
 Elias, 231
 Hattie, 357
 Jane, 398
 John, 357
 Manning, 358
 Mary (Chittenden), 232
 Schrader, Charlotte, 357
 Scott, Campbell, 326
 Ella, 326
 John, 88
 Mary, 88
 Smith, 43
 Susan, 88
 Walter G., 384
 Scovel, Cornelia A., 320
 Scribner, John, 48
 Seutt, Nancy, 138
 Seaman, Josephine M., 314
 Searls, John, 323
 Searles, Emma, 200
 Phœbe, 49
 Ulysses B., 202
 Sears, Agnes, 402
 Camilla Maria, 402
 Clara N., 44
 Deborah (Crosby), 402
 George Belden, 402
 Isaac, 402
 James, 402
 John, Jr., 11
 Priscilla (Bennett), 402
 Temperance, 116
 Secor, Martha, 86
 Secord, Leonard J., 75
 Mary, 220
 Sedgwick, John, 95
 Seeklus, Heber, 292
 Mary, 292
 Seeley, —, 117
 Caroline Augusta, 173
 Elizabeth, 173
 Ezra Northrup, 173
 John, 173
 Morgan, 173
 Selleck, Eliza, 149
 Sewell, Isabel, 334
 Sexton, Asaph, 67
 Seymour, Sarah (Rockwell),
 23
 Thomas, 23
 Shaffer, Anna, 116
 Shanklin, James, 102
 Sharp, George S., 219
 Shattuck, Lois, 386
 Shaw, —, 160
 David, 308
 John, 298
 Margaret, 161, 298
 Mary Eliza, 308
 Peter, 228
 Susan, 308
 Sheldon, —, 37
 Shepard, Amos, 63, 72, 145
 Anna (Northrop), 63
 Betsey Ann, 288
 Hiram, 288
 Huldah, 72, 145
 James, 161
 Lois, 161
 Lucretia Ann (Sherman),
 288
 Reuben, 63
 Ruanna (Merritt), 161
 Sheppard, Joseph, 72
 Sherman, Almira, 67
 Amy, 66
 Anna, 66
 Betsey, 66
 Caroline, 147
 Charles, 66
 Daniel, 10, 61
 Eli, 141
 Elijah, 66
 Esther, 61
 George, 66
 Isaac, 66
 Jemima (Crofut), 61
 John N., 66
 Lizzie, 376
 Lucy, 65
 Mary Elizabeth, 280
 Olive L., 130
 Rebecca, 66
 Sherman, Sally, 66
 Samuel, 66
 Silas, 147
 Sherwood, —, 81
 Abigail (Hall), 105
 Amos, 43
 Anna (Crofut), 156
 Annie, 156
 Benjamin, 43
 Daniel Northrup, 43
 Delia, 156
 Elizabeth, 223
 Isaac, 173
 Isaac, Jr., 19
 John, 105
 Judith (Hoag), 193
 Lewis, 43
 Mary, 4, 43
 Melissa, 195
 Merritt, 289
 Paulina, 173
 Richard, 43
 Rufus, 43
 Samuel Taylor, 156
 Sarah, 223
 Sarah E., 105
 Sarah (Olmstead), 43
 Wooster Ives, 156
 Shevaller, Maray A., 345
 Shirley, —, 62
 Shoecraft, Cornelia Scovel,
 320
 Howard Abel, 320
 Myron, 320
 Shotwell, Anna Martha, 132
 Jesse, 132
 Kate, 132
 Oscar, 132
 Peter N., 132
 Sarah, 132
 William I., 132
 Shufelt, Sylvester, 183
 Shults, Caroline, 364
 Christina C., 364
 Franklin, 364
 G. H., 364
 George W., 364
 Gottfried F., 365
 Heinrich H., 365
 Mary, 364
 Wille J., 365
 Shutte, Louisa, 404
 Sickles, Maria, 360
 Reuben, 360
 Siel, George, 326
 Henry B., 326
 Simmons, Eva, 384
 Simons, Harriet, 318
 Titus, 318
 Alvin, 373
 Betsey, 373
 Nancy, 373
 Sippely, Cora B., 200
 George, 200
 Siver, Edward, 229
 Edward F., 229
 Esther May, 229
 Skelton, Mary, 371
 Skidmore, Jerusha, 185
 Lauren, 280

- Skidmore, Mary Ann, 67
 Starr, 159
 Skilton, Truman, 250
 Skinner, A. E., 315
 Hannah L. (Saxton), 394
 Henry E., 248
 Joshua King, 394
 Lucy Saxton, 394
 Thomas, 315
 Skuse, William, 186
 Slack, Georgianna B., 136
 Slade, Lucius V., 285
 Sleeper, Ann Almira, 238
 Martha, 237
 Sly, Nancy E., 361
 Small, Kate, 219
 Smith, —, 160, 257
 Abby Jane, 405
 Abigail, 33
 Abigail Ann, 73
 Alexander, 331
 Alfred, 312
 Alice Northrop, 270
 Amos, 105
 Ann, 362
 Annie E., 321
 Alton Henry, 345
 Arthur, 395
 C. B., 386
 Caroline E., 154
 Catherine A., 386
 Charles, 105
 Charles C., 199
 Clara Belle, 312
 Clara (Smith), 105
 Caleb, 33, 73
 Daniel, 31, 44, 300
 David, 395
 Eli T., 270
 Elizabeth, 44, 372
 Ellen M., 308
 Emeline, 305
 Emily Augusta, 44
 Ephraim, 20
 Friend, 47
 Gamaliel, 32, 44
 George, 288
 George K., 271
 Hannah, 10
 Harriet, 44
 Harriet Eliza, 345
 Harriet Humphrey (Gray), 331
 Harvey Keeler, 105
 Henry, 163
 Henry Northrop, 270
 Howard D., 265, 266
 Huldah, 371
 Isaac Judd, 61
 J. P., 371
 Jabez, 369
 James, 10, 15
 Jessie L., 274
 Joab, 305
 Job, 33, 62
 Joel, 15
 Johanna, 3
 John, 3
 John Betts, 44
 John Mills, 105
 Jonah, Jr., 7
 Smith, Josiah, 3
 Justus, 75
 Laura, 44
 Lena, 162
 Levi, 372
 Louise, 271
 Lucy Ann, 224, 331
 Maria, 265
 Marietta, 44
 Marietta (Bucl), 265
 Mary, 32, 287
 Mary D., 271
 Mary J., 230
 Nancy, 160
 Nathan, 12, 265
 Newell, 160
 Olive, 292
 Orrin B., 274
 Orris, 405
 Polly, 51
 Rachel, 21, 32
 Reuben, 51
 Robah, 369
 Ruth, 405
 S. L., 381
 Sally, 305
 Samuel, 21, 31
 Sarah, 12, 31, 32
 Sarah Clark, 44
 Sarah (Keeler), 105
 Susan (Phillips), 51
 William, 232, 395
 Sneadiker, John D., 152
 Louis, 152
 Snell, —, 144
 Eliza, 144
 Snook, —, 122
 Jacob, 57
 Snow, Dwight B., 298
 Snowden, De Wilton, 79
 Doctor, 79
 Snyder, Dorlesca, 300
 Elizabeth, 255
 Frederick, 300
 Mabel Doelson, 299
 Raymond, 255
 Sadie, 213
 Sally Maria (Losec), 300
 Sarah, 255
 William, 255
 Somers, Esther, 50
 Sommers, Phoebe, 359
 Soule, Amanda, 176
 George, 321
 Jane E., 265
 May, 321
 Ray, 321
 William, 321
 Spalding, Nellie E., 169
 Sparks, Jesse, 375
 Speaight, Cassander, 314
 Spear, Alice, 94
 George Northrop, 279
 Phillip Bennet, 279
 Samuel B., 267
 Spencer, Betsey, 119
 Esther U., 384
 H. J., 384
 Huldah (Oaks), 119
 Luna H. (Doly), 384
 Thomas, 119
 Sperry, Beardsley Northrup
 241
 Charles A., 90
 Clarine Naugs, 381
 Eli, 90
 Joel, 9
 Julius Carrington, 241
 Mary, 395
 Mary Porter, 296
 Miriam Carrington, 241
 Rebecca, 75
 Richard, Jr., 9, 75
 Roger Blakeslee, 241
 Roger S., 241
 Roscoe Earle, 241
 Walter E., 90
 Spiers, Agnes, 370
 Sprague, Charles G., 303
 Elizabeth, 303
 Sarah, 23
 Susan, 303
 Spring, Lucy, 272
 Squier, Edwin Parker, 207
 Harriet Mabel, 207
 Herbert Northrup, 207
 Squire, Uriel H., 80
 Squires, Ella J., 301
 Ruth, 400
 Stafford, Carrie, 249
 Charles, 249
 George W., 249
 Joseph, 249
 Laura C., 240
 Minnie Evelyn, 249
 Polly (Jones), 249
 Stanley, Amos, 39
 Fanny D., 349
 Stanton, Susie I., 214
 Stallman, Henry, 44
 Staples, Charles 89
 Starbuck, Mrs. J. S., 241
 Stark, Rebecca I., 356
 Starkweather, Samuel, 91
 Starr, Elizabeth, 162
 Nellie, 162
 Noah, 32
 William, 82
 William W., 162
 Stearns, Daniel, 125
 Stebbins, Alfred, 246
 Charles D., 241
 Charles N., 242
 Eliza Ann, 83
 Emily Antoinette, 246
 Emily (Wheelock), 246
 Frederick Helmer, 242
 George W. Northrup, 242
 L. Eugene, 242
 Lewis Eugene, 242
 Mary, 332
 W. Lorenzo, 242
 Stedman, Betsey, 54
 Ella May, 251
 Tristram, 51
 Steeles, Chloe, 397
 Stephens, Julia, 99
 Stetson, Lucia, 303
 Stevens, Abram, 48
 Albert, 91
 (Stephens?) Eliza Caro-
 line, 99

Stevens, Luman, 185
 Enos, 186
 Huldah, 174
 Thomas, 185
 Stewart, Almira (Roberts),
 304
 Andrew, 122
 David, 116
 H. W., 304
 Mabel, 164
 Margaret Jane, 337
 Martha (Skane), 337
 Mary Almira, 304
 Mary Helen, 329
 Robert W., 337
 Stillman, Martha, 150
 Stillson, Eli, 27
 Stine, Jennie, 175
 Stobo, Hellen, 314
 Hellen Wallace, 189
 Stockwell, George A., 264
 Lewis Northrop, 264
 Mary, 264
 Stodard, Ira, 294
 Jessie, 294
 Stoddard, Edward J., 174
 Judson D., 174
 Lillie N., 174
 Mary E., 255
 Susanna, 121
 Stoll, Aaron, 132
 Dunleva, 132
 Kate, 132
 William Henry, 132
 Stone, Charlotte (Putnam),
 153
 Elijah, 35
 Ellery Gustavus, 162
 George, 252
 John, 159
 Julia A., 162
 Melissa Barker, 159
 Sarah A., 189
 Sarah Ann (Nettleton),
 162, 163
 Strader, Irene, 361
 Jacob, 57
 John, 57
 Stranahan, P. Cella, 125
 Stratton, Jane, 127
 Thomas Sprague, 127
 William, 127
 Strickland, Alma Louise, 171
 Strong, Fanny, 66
 James R., 206
 Lucy B., 206
 Mary Prout, 206
 Stroud, Amy, 253
 Elizabeth, 253
 Joseph, 253
 Struble, Sarah Ann, 132
 Stuart, Emeline, 275
 Lewis B., 275
 Sarah, 275
 Sturtevant, Cynthia, 177
 John L., 261
 Sunderland, Betsey, 84
 David, 41
 Harriet, 84
 Sutliff, Elbert, 299
 Swan, —, 397

Swarthout, William D., 100
 Swazy, —, 189
 Sweat, Abner D., 64
 Arvilla, 64
 Clara L., 64
 Clarence B., 64
 Elva E., 64
 Harriet, 64
 Harriet L., 64
 Lorenzo D., 64
 Maria, 64
 Mary E., 64
 Melissa, 64
 Norman O., 64
 Orin, 64
 Rose C., 64
 Samuel, 64
 Sweet, —, 83
 Ann, 198
 Louisa, 83
 Swift, Lucy Marsh, 261
 Theodore, 291
 Swinden, Archie N., 267
 Arthur N., 267
 Frederick, 267
 Jessie Mabel, 267
 Lucy Florette, 267
 Sykes, Abram H., 317
 Charles L. D., 317
 Grace E., 317
 Lena M., 317
 Leo H., 317
 Le Roy D., 317
 Ruth Harriet, 326

T

Taber, Josephine, 343
 Tabor, Emory, 320
 Talladay, Henry, 355
 Polly, 355
 Tallady, Alethea, 356
 Caroline, 361
 Miranda, 560
 William, 356
 Tallman, Ellen J., 278
 Tanner, George E., 201
 Tarne, Nettie Lacey, 345
 Taylor, Abigail, 43
 Alice, 232
 Arthur, 404
 Catherine, 176
 Edward W., 239
 George, 404
 George H., 404
 Lydia, 48
 May, 404
 Mary, 59
 Mary T., 27
 Nathaniel, 27
 Nathaniel William, 59
 Theophilus, 21, 47
 Tirzy, 116
 Teachout, Ann Eliza, 84
 Cornelius, 84
 Techet, Eugene Montgom-
 ery, 278
 Eugene O., 278
 Marie Estelle, 278
 Terrill, Abigail, 16
 Daniel, 16
 Job, 26
 Terry, Candace, 151
 Katie, 151
 Reuben, 151
 Thayer, Caroline A., 261
 Thew, Joseph, 172
 Thomas, Albert, 105
 Albert N., 105
 Charles, 61
 Eddie, 105
 Eliza, 61
 Frank F., 151
 George, 105
 John, 158
 Lewis, 61
 Lewis N., 105
 Lucy, 61, 105
 Lydia, 25
 Max, 328
 Mary A., 122
 Mary C. M., 277
 Stella E., 331
 William, 105
 Thompson, Abraham, 400
 Clarissa, 41
 Clayton Northrup, 128
 Edward, 141
 Elsie, 41
 Lee, 400
 Lucy, 41
 Mary, 156
 Nathaniel, 41
 Percy, 400
 Russell, 141
 Wellington T., 128
 Thorn, Anna Maria, 193
 Thornton, Polly, 370
 Thorp, Anna M., 280
 Moses, 280
 Novella, 280
 Thorpe, Almon W., 68
 Atlanta Jane, 373
 Cornelius C., 373
 Henry Alonzo, 373
 Susan, 68
 Thrall, C. Ed., 203
 Delia, 203
 Edna, 203
 Helen, 203
 Thresher, Charles F., 273
 Thurlow, Edith Adelia, 259
 George Huntington, 259
 John Northrup, 259
 Lewis Kelmond, 259
 Mark Belches, 259
 Thurston, —, 189
 Tibbals, Abner, 10
 Ellakim, 10
 Hepsibah, 10
 Josiah, 4, 9
 Josiah, Jr., 9
 Mary, 10
 Mary (Sherwood), 4
 Nathaniel, 10
 Sarah, 4
 Ticknor, Elizabeth, 298
 John W., 298
 Mary H., 298
 Tierney, Mary A., 320
 Tiffany, Truman T., 372
 Tillney, Elizabeth, 307
 Robert, 307

- Tiukham, Ann Barbara, 115
 Titus, Charles, 338
 Todd, Ida, 349
 Toddnater, Alice, 136
 John, 136
 Miss, 136
 Tolman, Micajah Starr, 202
 Samuel, 202
 Tomlinson, Abigail E., 66
 John H., 180
 Joseph, 141
 Tompkins, George L., 112
 Toof, Ellen K., 178
 Topping, Hudson, 133
 Tower, George M., 112
 James, 112
 Jennie, 112
 Perry, 112
 Towler, Edmond R., 62
 Town, Russell, 54
 Townsend, Daniel, 407
 Towser, —, 117
 Tracy, Harden H., 175
 Harmon N., 175
 Hayden Harmon, 175
 Lucretia, 175
 Travis, George, 199
 Treadwell, Beach, 89
 David, 89
 Elmer, 89
 Isaiah, 89
 Orson, 89
 Pitt M., 89
 Sarah, 89
 Sybil, 89
 Tripp, —, 84
 Chloe, 346
 Delphine, 200
 Edna N., 293
 Emma, 346
 Henry, 346
 Trowbridge, —, 76
 Daniel, 68
 Truesdale, Laura, 229
 Truesdell, George, 407
 Trumbull, Ruth, 74
 Trumbour, Charles C., 291
 Tucker, Annie D., 403
 Charles Frederick, 120
 Charles Henry, 120
 George W., 163
 Laura Silvina, 120
 Lucy, 208
 Margaret, 198
 Silvina, 120
 Tuller, Margaret, 323
 Tunison, Samantha, 129
 Turbush, David, 170
 Turblsh, Mary, 170
 Mary Elizabeth, 170
 Turner, —, 371
 Alice M., 371
 Arthur Clark, 299
 Carrie, 231
 Charity I., 299
 Clark Browning, 299
 Cornelius W., 299
 Eliza Ann, 299
 Grandison Elias, 77
 Harry Neil, 299
 Lizzie F., 371
 Turner, Mabel Georgiana,
 299
 Mellie A., 371
 Roy Northrop, 299
 Turney, Ozias, 72
 Turrill, Clayton Royal, 94
 Royal, 94
 Tuttle, Edward Woodbridge,
 140
 Nancy, 171
 Twitchell, Adelbert B., 402
 Harry Francis, 402
 Richard Sears, 402
 Samuel Alpin, 403
- U**
- Umberfield, Dwight, 395
 Elizabeth, 395
 Jane, 395
 John, 395
 Underhill, Edward H., 192
 John, 159
 Polly, 159
 Updyke, Mary, 234
 Usher, Freelove, 393
- V**
- Vail, Aaron, 196
 Abby T., 75
 Charles G., 75
 Hannah Elizabeth, 75
 John, 101
 Samuel C., 75
 William, 406
 William N., 75
 Van Allen, —, 368
 Vanauker, Alexander, 388
 Anna, 388
 Mary, 388
 Vandercook, Sarah Ann, 369
 Van Deusen, Catherine, 318
 Richard, 318
 Van Doren, —, 109
 Van Falkenburg, Walter R.,
 183
 Vannuys, John H., 235
 Van Ross, Gates, 356
 Van Sands, Alice, 134
 Charles, 134
 Rhoda (Dimmick), 134
 Van Valkenbergh, Lizzie, 349
 Van Vleck, Adelia, 296
 Van Vleit, John, 374
 Vaughan, Mary, 134
 Vaughn, John, 53
 Vedder, Cornelius, 58
 Velle, Henry, 191
 Mary, 191
 Vibbard, Reuben, 161
 Smith, 145
 Vibbert, Elisha, 20
 Viance, Libbie, 203
 Voorhees, Harriet H., 180
 Isaac, 180
 James L., 180
 Jane, 180
 Jane Leslie, 180
 Martha Sophia, 180
 Peter, 180
 Urania A., 180
- W**
- Wade, Alice, 52
 Betsey, 372
 Daniel Webster, 372
 Harriet, 52
 Jennie Eusebia, 372
 Josiah, 52
 Polly, 51
 Silas, 372
 Wadleigh, —, 160
 Hattie, 160
 Louisa, 160
 Lucretia, 160
 Martin, 160
 Mary, 160
 Wainwright, Emily, 99
 Julia Stephens, 99
 Wakeley, Abner, 11
 Wakely, Robert W., 343
 Waldo, —, 35
 Walker, Abigail, 67
 Aun Groves, 156
 Asa K., 156
 Fanny, 175
 Harriet Miriam, 251
 Helen Eliza, 251
 Henry R., 164
 Irene, 174
 Leander S., 251
 Matilda, 156
 Miriam L., 251
 Walton, Anne, 119
 Wallace, Jacob, 28, 71
 Lois (Northrup), 71
 Lucy, 71
 W. W., 375
 Wanzer, Silas Hill, 78
 Warbasse, Anna (Tuttle),
 132
 Charles Sumner, 255
 David R., 132
 Dayton, 132
 Emma Cornelia, 132
 Herbert, 255
 James, 132
 James P., 132
 James Peter, 255
 James Ryerson, 132
 Joseph, 132, 255
 Kate Northrup, 132
 Samuel, 132
 Samuel Justin, 133
 Ward, Alice, 297
 Benjamin, 133
 David, 173
 Eliza, 187
 Eliza J., 319
 Ellen, 135
 Francis M., 133
 Jessie Margaret, 133
 John N., 133
 Josephine E., 133
 William, 381
 Wardwell, Electa M., 316
 Wares, Moses, 54
 Warner, Amelia, 57
 Belinda, 386
 Calvin, 57
 Charles, 111
 Ebenezer, 57

- Warner, Eugenia, 57
 James, 57
 Jane, 110
 Laura E., 216
 Nelly, 111
 Orson, 111
 Ransom, 57
 Viola A., 309
- Warren, Annie, 285
 Anna Elizabeth, 225
 Josiah Davenport, 225
 Maria (Jessup), 225
 William Beckman, 404
- Wart, David, 311
 Lyman, 311
- Washburn, Amos Stanley, 95
 Auner, 95
 Emily, 208
 Ira, 95
 Jacob, 39, 95
 Laura, 95
 Mary, 95
 Miles, 95, 40
 Olive, 95
 Samuel, 95
 Sophia, 95
 Thomas Gates, 95
 Ziba, 30
- Waterbury, Alva, 115
 Charles B., 237
 Levi, 115
- Waters, Martha, 35
- Watson, Ella Louise, 339
 Frank, 339
 Mary, 121, 210
- Wattles, Lucretia E., 312
- Way, Joseph H., 248
- Weaver, Clinton James, 214
 Elizabeth, 367
 Gertrude, 214
 Madjite, 213
 William N., 213
 William Nickolas, 213
- Webb, Alma C., 194
 Alson C., 194
 Anna T., 194
 Edgar, 116
 Ella M., 194
 M. Emma, 194
 Orin D., 194
- Webber, Jennie Carrie, 130
 Worthy L., 130
- Webster, Albert, 178
 Austin Peck, 171
 Carlton, 171
 Cora Ameret, 250
 Daniel, 171, 250
 Dwight Lyman, 250
 Edwin Comstock, 171
 Frederick S., 247
 Lorle, Eva, 250
 Lottie, 293
 Mabel, 293
 Mabel Floy, 171
 Mamie, 293
 Mariette Emma, 250
 Milo Edwin, 250
 Myron, 293
 Paul Bliss, 171
- Weed, Levi, 39
- Weekes, Anson, 263
- Weekes, Charity, 22
 M. D., 148
 Sarah, 403
- Welby, Clara Lepine, 321
 Henry, 331
 Welcher, Alta, 352
- Weller, Greene D., 303
 Mary Amanda, 303
 William E., 303
- Wellman, A., 116
 Henry H., 143
- Wells, Amanda Louisa, 248
 Betsey, 82
 Charlotte, 114
 Harriet P., 143
 Joshua, 248
 Lydia (Medbury), 248
 Philip
 Thomas, 59
- Welton, Julie E., 294
- West, Alanson, 49
 Alanson Pike, 313
 Allen Northrop, 312
 Angeline, 47
 Anson, 49
 Calvin, 49
 Catherine, 47
 Clara Belle, 312
 Ernest Alven, 312
 Ferdinand, 47
 Harriet R., 312
 Henrietta, 47
 Jane, 49
 Jesse Pike, 312
 Julia, 47
 Lavern, 312
 Maria, 47
 Mary, 47
 Mr., 232
 Nathan, 49
 Sara Elizabeth, 313
 Stephen, 49
 Zerah, 47
- Westcott, Miss, 152
- Westley, Maria, 389
- Westervelt, Nancy, 64
- Wetmore, Elizabeth, 83
- Wheaton, Pauline, 298
- Wheeler, Adelbert, 316
 A. H., 112
 Burr, 159
 Edward, 136
 Emily, 223
 Emily Ann, 112
 Genevieve, 159
 Grace Genevieve, 159
 Hamilton, 159
 Harriet, 147
 Johanna, 3
 Juliette, 159
 Moses, 3
 Obadiab, 11
 Ruth, 179
 Samuel Burr, 159
 Th. C., 85
- Whipp, Elizabeth (Van
 Ness), 326
 John W., 326
 Rose M., 326
- Whipple, Albert R., 186
- Whipple, Rozina, 176
 Solomon, 186
- Whitaker, Amanda, 402
- Whitcomb, —, 64
 Albert, 178
- White, —, 382
 Abner, 195, 197
 Adaline Elizabeth, 197
 Andrew D., 244
 Andrew Dickson, 214
 Anna Myra, 197
 Benjamin, 197
 Caroline, 303
 Carrie, 290
 Catharine, 197
 Charles Abner, 197
 Charles Edward, 158
 Cora, 158
 Corne, 336
 Davis, 198
 Eleanor (Emigh), 197
 Ellza, 196
 Elizabeth, 87
 Emma, 127
 Ethan, 197
 Frederick Davies, 244
 Hannah, 197
 Ira, 397
 James, 389
 Jennie Eugenia, 188
 Joel, 199
 Lamont Edward, 199
 Mary, 197
 Mary Ann, 142
 Mary B., 195, 197
 Mary Frances, 230
 Minnie Edith, 158
 O., 268
 Itay, 390
 Rufus P., 336
 Sarah, 195
 Seneca N., 197, 201
 Vernon Edward, 158
 Wallace, 230
 William, 390
- Whitehead, Leonora, 24
 Lewis, 290
 Mary, 309
- Whiting, Florence Northrop,
 270
 James Herbert, 270
- Whitlock, Hiram C., 189
 Josephine, 189
 Louisa Jane, 189
- Whitney, Elizabeth (Keeler),
 32
 Hannah S., 222
 John, 32
 Joseph, 32
 Mrs., 389, 390
 Rebecca Anna, 139
 Samuel, 15, 32
 Sarah, 23, 32
- Whitemarsh, Charles N., 177
 Libby S., 177
 Lottie M., 177
 Mary H., 177
 William O., 177
- Whittlesey, Clarissa Lucre-
 tia Ward, 173
 Philander, 173

- Wiggins, Henry, 256
 Wight, Eliza, 89
 Wilber, —, 36
 Elizabeth, 182
 John C., 182
 Wilbur, Royal Phelps, 212
 Stephen, 40
 Wildman, Lena F., 349
 Wiles, John, 58
 Wiley, Robert, 111
 Willard, Burr, 254
 Francis, 41
 Joseph A., 41
 Myrancy, 41
 Sarah Northrup, 41
 Williams, —, 54, 168
 Amy, 51
 Clyde Charles, 275
 Delilah, 196
 Isaac, 275
 John E., 210
 Junius Eddie, 275
 Marcus, 189
 Mary, 51
 Mary (Atwater), 391
 Ralph, 169
 Sarah, 184
 Sarah E., 189
 Thomas, 51
 Williamson, D. B., 145
 Willie, S. B., 234
 Willis, Mary Stewart, 349
 Wilmot, Nancy, 43
 Wilson, —, 254
 Alida May, 212
 Anne Caroline, 280
 Arthur J., 280
 D. L., 111
 Fannie, 212
 Fred Lewis, 111
 George, 377
 George R., 224
 Gordon R., 325
 Grace, 212
 Harmony M., 56
 Hattie R., 275
 John, 56
 Katie Maud, 377
 Lanier (Fox), 377
 Lee S., 325
 Leslie, 212
 Lizzie, 379
 Lou M., 325
 Lydia C., 306
 Nancy M., 121
 Netta G., 325
 Nora L., 325
 Wilson, Rev., 109
 Roxanna C., 306
 Samuel, 212
 Scott W., 56
 Wilwarth, Lewis T., 343
 Winder, Caroline (Strong), 249
 Eliza Strong Mumford, 249
 John, 249
 Windsor, Henry, 84
 Wing, Lilla, 308
 Winspear, Ellen M., 232
 Emeline N., 232
 Hannah, 232
 William, 232
 Witham, Joseph, 103
 Wolcott, David, 156
 David F., 162
 Harvey D., 162
 Marion A., 162
 Ralph, 162
 Wolf, Eva, 137
 Wood, Bertha M., 311
 Flora E., 288
 Lewis G., 311
 Maryette, 270
 Maria, 254
 Newton D., 288
 Purdie, 254
 Walter, 311
 Willard, 150
 Willard R., 254
 Woods, Frank, 148
 Woodard, James A., 233
 Lois, 63
 Woodbury, Judge, 183
 Lydia, 183
 Mary, 166
 Rhoda A., 183
 Woodford, Clinton Northrup, 131
 Florence A., 131
 Israel Lonzo, 131
 Lucien La Rue, 131
 Woodhull, Minnie E., 325
 William W., 325
 Woodruff, Laura, 289
 Mary, 290
 Woodward, Abel R., 163
 Benjamin, 273
 Clergy, 147
 Deborah, 147
 Jerusha, 147
 Lucinda, 273
 Nancy (Sulhan), 273
 Wooster, Sarah Harris, 175
 Sarah (Harris), 78
 Worden, Abiah (Sweeting), 294
 Charlotte, 101
 Charlotte Abiah, 294
 Harriet Beulah, 294
 Jesse, 294
 John, 101
 Lester Alva, 294
 Lycurgus Peck, 294
 Monroe P., 294
 Susan, 166
 Wordsworth, Carrie, 352
 Works, Benjamin P., 254
 Wallace, 254
 Wortser, —, 145
 Wratten, George C., 120
 Wright, Abigail, 97
 Daniel, 389
 Ellen, 367
 Eva, 367
 Freedom, 97
 Lillie Ann, 226
 Mary Jane (Perley), 226
 Mary Maria, 252
 Nancy, 379
 Robert Jefferson, 226
 Thomas, 367
 Wyatt, Charles Kendall, 291
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 291
 Mary, 161
 Minnie Jane, 291
 Wilson, 291
 Wilson D., 291
 Virginia Violette, 291
 Wyman, Jennie E., 127
 Jennie Elma, 250
 Jeremiah Chandler, 250
 Nellie M., 289
 Rebecca Jane (Stratton), 250
 Wymond, Richard, 183

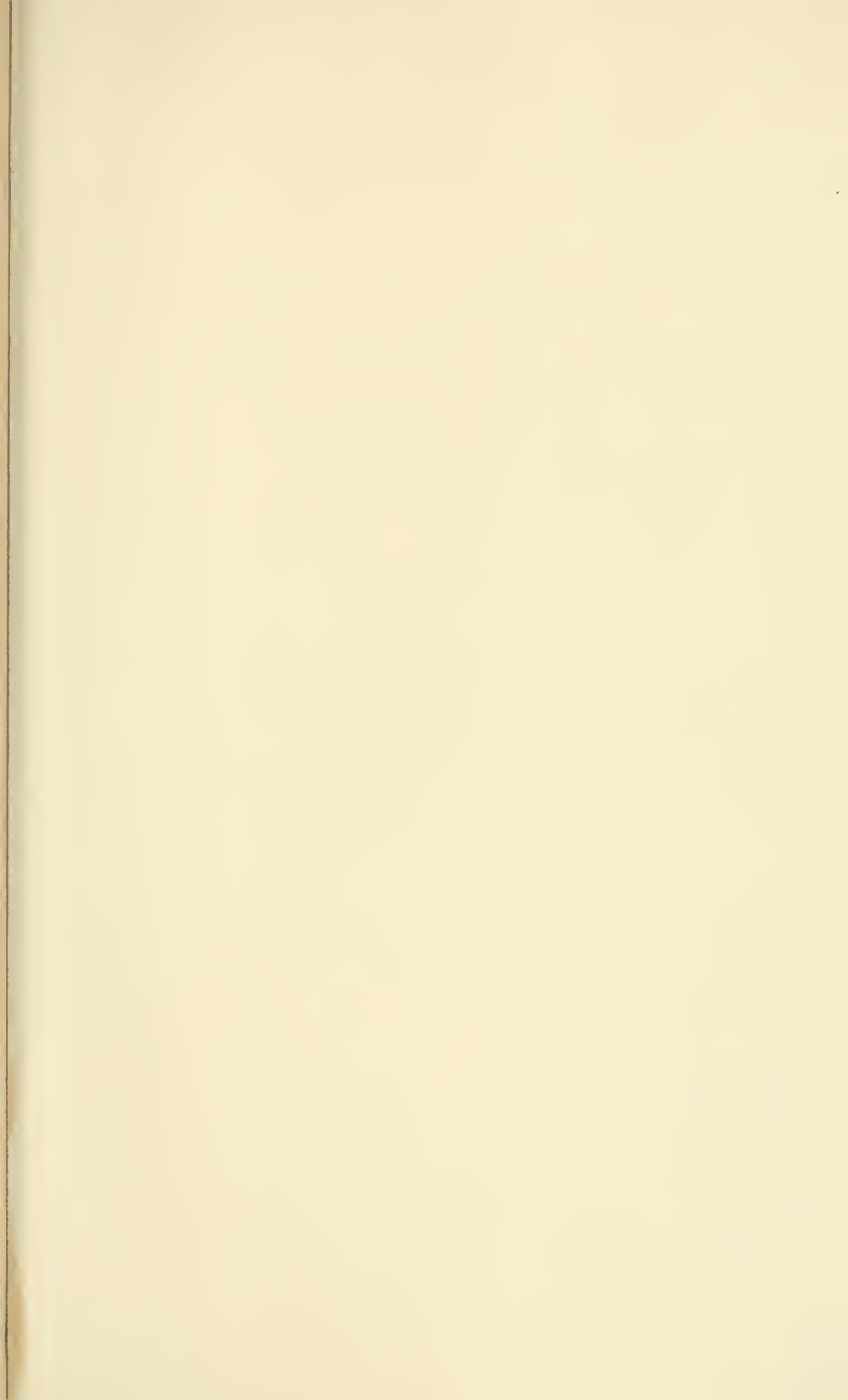
Y

- Yale, Elisha, 40
 Justis, 40
 Sarah, 124
 Yates, J. F., 183
 Elizabeth P., 376
 Emma, 286
 J. J., 366
 S. Louie, 242
 Yount, Clara Belle, 362
 Young, Anna, 343
 Emma, 286
 Truman A., 309

*no item
no sound of back*

RD 624 .

8







DOBBS BROS.
LIBRARY BINDING
MAR 81

ST. AUGUSTINE
FLA.



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



00023645798